

Interpretation

50TH ANNIVERSARY INDEX

1947-1995



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

Interpretation

50TH ANNIVERSARY INDEX
1947–1995

Edited by
Robert Benedetto
in Collaboration with
Kathleen DuVall
and the Office Staff of *Interpretation*

Union Theological Seminary
in Virginia

Copyright 1996 © by *Interpretation*

All rights reserved. No portion of this book may be reproduced, by any process or technique, without the express written consent of the publisher.

Union Theological Seminary in Virginia
3401 Brook Road, Richmond, VA 23227

Contents

Preface vii

Author Index1

Subject Index53

Book Review Index147

Preface

This index has been prepared as part of *Interpretation's* fiftieth anniversary celebration. It is the first comprehensive index to the journal since 1956 when Scott McCormick prepared a complete index to the first ten years of publication. Since then the journal has issued four supplementary indexes covering the period 1957-1991. With this publication the basic contents of the journal is now accessible in a single volume.

The index is divided into three parts: 1) an author index that gives access to the articles and expository articles by author, 2) a subject index that gives access to the articles and expository articles by subject, and 3) a book review index that gives access to both the major and shorter reviews. Two symbols have been used in the index. In the author index an asterisk [*] indicates an expository article. In the book review index a plus sign [+] indicates a major book review. In the subject index, the various books of the Bible are listed alphabetically under either **Bible (NT)** or **Bible (OT)** (e.g., **Bible (NT)—Acts**).

Several students assisted with the project during the 1994-1995 and 1995-1996 academic years. I am especially grateful to Amy L. Busse who typed an early draft of the author index. Jack Cabaness assigned subject terms to the journal articles. Summer assistant Seth E. Weeldreyer helped to prepare the subject index. Ming-Chien Lin laboriously typed the greater part of the book review index. Kathryn J. Washington and Deborah R. DeBoer proofread the book review index and assisted with corrections.

Kathleen DuVall, managing editor of *Interpretation*, gave editorial assistance and sound advice throughout the duration of the project. It was a joy to work with her. *Interpretation* office staff Mary Evelyn Swezey and Lisa K. Odum assisted with proofreading and made other helpful suggestions. *Interpretation* proofreader Cordelia Hynniewta also made an important contribution. Several library staff also assisted with the project, including Pam Wells and Jonathan

Yates who assisted with proofreading, and library secretary, Frances C. Eagan, who helped to format the text for publication. Finally, I am especially grateful to Union Theological Seminary, and to the members of *Interpretation's* editorial board and advisory council who strongly supported the project.

Author Index

ABRAHAM, WILLIAM J.

A Theology of Evangelism: The Heart of the Matter 48 (1994): 117-130

ACHTEMEIER, ELIZABETH R.

Aids and Resources for the Interpretation of Lectionary Texts 31 (1977): 154-164

The Artful Dialogue: Some Thoughts on the Relation of Biblical Studies and Homiletics 35 (1981): 18-31

The Impossible Possibility: Evaluating the Feminist Approach to Bible and Theology 42 (1988): 45-57

Jesus Christ, the Light of the World: The Biblical Understanding of Light and Darkness 17 (1963): 439-449

**Luke 21:25-36* 48 (1994): 401-404

Overcoming the World: An Exposition of Psalm 6 28 (1974): 75-88

Plumbing the Riches: Deuteronomy for the Preacher 41 (1987): 269-281

The Use of Hymnic Elements in Preaching 39 (1985): 46-59

ACHTEMEIER, P. MARK

**Matthew 13:1-23* 44 (1990): 61-65

ACHTEMEIER, PAUL J.

Gospel Miracle Tradition and the Divine Man 26 (1972): 174-197

**Mark 9:30-37* 30 (1976): 178-183

Mark as Interpreter of the Jesus Traditions 32 (1978): 339-352

The Ministry of Jesus in the Synoptic Gospels 35 (1981): 157-169

Person and Deed: Jesus and the Storm-tossed Sea 16 (1962): 169-176

**Revelation 5:1-14* 40 (1986): 283-288

"Some Things in Them Hard to Understand": *Reflections on an Approach to Paul* 38 (1984): 254-267

ACKROYD, PETER R.

The Succession Narrative (so-called) 35 (1981): 383-396

ALEXANDER, JAMES N. S.

The Interpretation of Scripture in the Ante-Nicene Period: A Brief Conspectus 12 (1958): 272-280

ALLAN, JOHN A.

The Gospel of the Son of God Crucified: Recent Study in the Gospel According to Mark 9 (1955): 131-142

ALLEMAN, HERBERT C.

Personal Religion: How to Preach from the Wisdom Books and the Psalms 2 (1948): 299-312

ALLEN, DIOGENES

Miracles Old and New 28 (1974): 298-306

ALLEN, JOSEPH L.

Continuity and Change: The Church and the Contemporary Social Revolution 22 (1968): 461-474

ALSTON, WALLACE M., JR.

Christ and the Military Mind 30 (1976): 26-35

**Genesis 18:1-11 42* (1988): 397-402

On Discerning Good Faith from Bad Religion: From Text to Sermon? 26 (1972): 451-468

ALSUP, JOHN E.

**Mark 1:14-15 33* (1979): 394-398

ANDERSON, BERNHARD W.

Abraham, the Friend of God 42 (1988): 353-366

The Book of Hosea 8 (1954): 290-303

The Earth Is the Lord's: An Essay on the Biblical Doctrine of Creation 9 (1955): 3-20

The Problem and Promise of Commentary 36 (1982): 341-355

ANDERSON, HUGH

Broadening Horizons: The Rejection at Nazareth Pericope of Luke 4:16-30 in Light of Recent Critical Trends 18 (1964): 259-275

Existential Hermeneutics: Features of the New Quest 16 (1962): 131-155

ANDREASEN, NIELS-ERIK

Festival and Freedom: A Study of an Old Testament Theme 28 (1974): 281-297

ANDREW, M. E.

Falsehood and Truth: An Amplified Sermon on Exodus 20:16 17 (1963): 425-438

ANDREWS, ELIAS

Heart of Christianity: The Meaning and Implications for Life of the Pauline Expression "in Christ" 6 (1952): 162-177

ANTWI, DANIEL J.

Did Jesus Consider His Death to be an Atoning Sacrifice? 45 (1991): 17-28

APPLEBY, JAMES

Hope for the Future: A Sermon on Jeremiah 31:17 3 (1949): 299-307

AULÉN, GUSTAV

Chaos and Cosmos: The Drama of the Atonement 4 (1950): 156-167

Criticism, Claim, and Confidence: The Realism of the Christian Conception of Man 3 (1949): 131-141

BAAB, OTTO J.

The Book of Job 5 (1951): 329-343

The God of Redeeming Grace: The Atonement in the Old Testament 10 (1956): 131-143

BABCOCK, WILLIAM S.

A Changing of the Christian God: The Doctrine of the Trinity in the Seventeenth Century 45 (1991): 133-146

BABINSKY, ELLEN L.

**Philippians* 3:7-15 49 (1995): 70-72

BAILEY, JOHN W.

Gospel for Mankind: The Death of Christ in the Thinking of Paul 7 (1953): 163-174

BAILEY, LLOYD R.

**Exodus* 22:21-27 32 (1978): 286-290

**Isaiah* 14:24-27 36 (1982): 171-176

The Lectionary in Critical Perspective 31 (1977): 139-153

BAIRD, WILLIAM

Abraham in the New Testament: Tradition and the New Identity 42 (1988): 367-379

Among the Mature: The Idea of Wisdom in I Corinthians 2-6 13 (1959): 425-432

**I Corinthians* 10:1-13 44 (1990): 286-290

On Reading Romans in the Church Today 34 (1980): 45-58

**Romans* 1:8-17 33 (1979): 398-403

BAKER, GORDON PRATT

The Constant Meek 7 (1953): 34-41

BAKKEN, NORMAN K.

The New Humanity: Christ and the Modern Age; A Study Centering in the Christ-Hymn: Phil. 2:6-11 22 (1968): 71-82

BALDINGER, ALBERT H.

**A Beastly Coalition: An Expository Sermon on the Revelation* 13:1-18 2 (1948): 444-450

BARACKMAN, PAUL F.

Behold, Your God! (A Sermon on Isaiah 40:9) 1 (1947): 41-48

The Gospel According to John 6 (1952): 63-78

The Hard Pillow: A Sermon (Genesis 28:11) 9 (1955): 41-50

Preaching from Numbers 13 (1959): 55-70

Preaching from Acts 13 (1959): 177-194

Preaching from Amos 13 (1959): 296-315

Preaching from the Corinthian Epistles 13 (1959): 444-461

The Secret of National Glory (A Sermon on Proverbs 14:34) 2 (1948): 313-320

Sunday Martyrdom: The Bible and the Preacher 10 (1956): 387-399

BARKSDALE, JOHN

**The Light Hath Shined in Darkness: A Christmas Sermon on the Incarnation* 10 (1956): 39-42

BARR, DAVID L.

The Apocalypse as a Symbolic Transformation of the World: A Literary Analysis 38 (1984): 39-50

The Apocalypse of John as Oral Enactment 40 (1986): 243-256

BARR, JAMES

Revelation Through History in the Old Testament and in Modern Theology 17
(1963): 193-205

The Old Testament and the New Crisis of Biblical Authority 25 (1971): 24-40

The Word Became Flesh: The Incarnation in the New Testament 10 (1956): 16-23

BARTH, KARL

**All: A Sermon on Romans 11:32* 14 (1960): 64-69

**The Fear of the Lord is the Beginning of Wisdom: A Sermon on Psalm 111:10*
14 (1960): 433-439

**The Great Dispensation: A Sermon on Philippians 4:5b-6* 14 (1960): 310-314

**Teach Us to Consider. . . !: A Sermon on Psalm 90:12* 14 (1960): 161-166

BARTH, MARKUS

A Chapter on the Church-The Body of Christ: Interpretation of I Corinthians 12
12 (1958): 131-156

*Conversion and Conversation: Israel and the Church in Paul's Epistle to the
Ephesians* 17 (1963): 3-24

**Justification: From Text to Sermon on Galatians 2:11-21* 22 (1968): 147-157

The Kerygma of Galatians 21 (1967): 131-146

The Latest Church Ideology: A Response to Gibson Winter 19 (1965): 435-456

BARTLETT, DAVID L.

**Jeremiah 31:15-20* 32 (1978): 73-78

**John 13:21-30* 43 (1989): 393-397

Story and History: Narratives and Claims 45 (1991): 229-240

BASSLER, JOUETTE M.

**I Corinthians 4:1-5* 44 (1990): 179-183

A Man for All Seasons: David in Rabbinic and New Testament Literature 40
(1986): 156-169

BATER, B. ROBERT

Towards a More Biblical View of the Resurrection 23 (1969): 47-65

BATEY, RICHARD

Paul's Bride Image: A Symbol of Realistic Eschatology 17 (1963): 176-182

**"So All Israel Will Be Saved": An Interpretation of Romans 11:25-32* 20
(1966): 218-228

BATTLES, FORD LEWIS

Against Luxury and License in Geneva: A Forgotten Fragment of Calvin 19
(1965): 182-202

God Was Accommodating Himself to Human Capacity 31 (1977): 19-38

BAUER, DAVID R.

The Major Characters of Matthew's Story: Their Function and Significance 46
(1992): 357-367

BAUGHMAN, HARRY F.

Books on Biblical Preaching 4 (1950): 470-477

BEAR, JAMES E.

The Epistle to the Romans 9 (1955): 53-70

Into All Truth: Some Thoughts on Reason and Religion 1 (1947): 341-349

- Is Man as Man Immortal?: A Reply* 1 (1947): 493-498
The Seventh-Day Adventists 10 (1956): 45-71
- BEARDSLEE, JOHN W., JR.**
New Testament Interpretation in Recent Periodicals 1 (1947): 499-506
- BEARDSLEE, WILLIAM A.**
New Testament Apocalyptic in Recent Interpretation 25 (1971): 419-435
Uses of the Proverb in the Synoptic Gospels 24 (1970): 61-73
- BEAVIS, MARY ANN**
"Expecting Nothing in Return": Luke's Picture of the Marginalized 48 (1994): 357-368
- BEKER, J. CHRISTIAAN**
Paul the Theologian: Major Motifs in Pauline Theology 43 (1989): 352-365
Reflections on Biblical Theology 24 (1970): 303-320
- BENNETT, WILLIAM**
The Sons of the Father: The Fatherhood of God in the Synoptic Gospels 4 (1950): 12-23
- BERGE, PAUL S.**
**Matthew 16:13-20* 29 (1975): 283-288
- BERKEMEYER, WILLIAM C.**
The New Testament Literature, 1949 4 (1950): 202-211
- BEST, ERNEST**
Ephesians: Two Types of Existence 47 (1993): 39-51
Spiritual Sacrifice: General Priesthood in the New Testament 14 (1960): 273-299
Two Modes of Encounter: An Exposition of the Relationship of the Eucharist and Preaching 17 (1963): 25-38
- BETZ, HANS DIETER**
The Origin and Nature of Christian Faith According to the Emmaus Legend (Luke 24:13-32) 23 (1969): 32-46
Orthodoxy and Heresy in Primitive Christianity: Critical Remarks on Strecker's Republication of Bauer's "Rechtgläubigkeit und Ketzerei im ältesten Christentum" 19 (1965): 299-311
- BETZ, OTTO**
The Kerygma of Luke 22 (1968): 131-146
- BEVERLY, HARRY B.**
**Luke 1:39-45* 30 (1976): 396-400
- BISHOP, JONATHAN**
Parabole and Parrhesia in Mark 40 (1985): 39-52
- BLACK, C. CLIFTON**
Christian Ministry in Johannine Perspective 44 (1990): 29-41
- BLACKMAN, E. CYRIL**
Is History Irrelevant for the Christian Kerygma? 21 (1967): 435-446
- BLACKWOOD, ANDREW W.**
Servants of the Word: How to Preach from the Prophets 2 (1948): 158-171
- BLACKWOOD, JAMES R.**
Frederick W. Robertson as a Pulpit Expositor 5 (1951): 436-449

BLAIR, EDWARD P.

An Appeal to Remembrance: The Memory Motif in Deuteronomy 15 (1961): 41-47

The First Epistle to the Thessalonians 2 (1948): 208-217

BLENKINSOPP, JOSEPH

Yahweh and Other Deities: Conflict and Accommodation in the Religion of Israel 40 (1986): 354-366

BLOESCH, DONALD G.

"All Israel Will Be Saved": Supersessionism and the Biblical Witness 43 (1989): 130-142

Soteriology in Contemporary Christian Thought 35 (1981): 132-144

BLOOM, ALFRED

Human Rights in Israel's Thought: A Study of Old Testament Doctrine 8 (1954): 422-432

BOERS, HENDRIKUS W.

Apocalyptic Eschatology in I Corinthians 15: *An Essay in Contemporary Interpretation* 21 (1967): 50-65

Where Christology is Real: A Survey of Recent Research on New Testament Christology 26 (1972): 300-327

BOGGS, WADE H., JR.

Faith-Healing Cults 11 (1957): 55-70

BOLLIER, JOHN A.

Judgment in the Apocalypse 7 (1953): 14-25

**The Righteousness of God: A Word Study* 8 (1954): 404-413

BORING, M. EUGENE

**John 5:19-24* 45 (1991): 176-181

The Theology of Revelation: "The Lord our God the Almighty Reigns" 40 (1986): 257-269

BOS, JOHANNA W. H.

**Psalm 87* 47 (1993): 281-285

BOWIE, WALTER R.

Some Preaching Values in the Revised Standard Version of the New Testament 4 (1950): 51-61

BOWMAN, JOHN WICK

Dispensationalism 10 (1956): 170-187

The Epistle to the Ephesians 8 (1954): 188-205

**The Gospel and the Christian Family: An Exposition of Ephesians 5:22 to 6:9* 1 (1947): 436-449

"The Quest of the Historical Jesus" 3 (1949): 184-193

The Rabbinic Writings 3 (1949): 435-449

Response in Fellowship: Devotional Life in the Bible 6 (1952): 279-289

The Revelation to John: Its Dramatic Structure and Message 9 (1955): 436-455

The Three Imperishables: A Meditation on I Corinthians 13 13 (1959): 433-443

BOYCE, RICHARD N.

**Isaiah 55:6-13* 44 (1990): 56-60

BOYD, ROBERT H.

The Book of Revelation 2 (1948): 467-482

Mormonism 10 (1956): 430-446

**The Work of the Holy Spirit in Prayer: An Exposition of Romans 8:26, 27* 8 (1954): 35-42

BRAATEN, CARL E.

The Christian Doctrine of Salvation 35 (1981): 117-131

The Problem of the Absoluteness of Christianity 40 (1986): 341-353

**Romans 12:14-21* 38 (1984): 291-295

The Significance of Apocalypticism for Systematic Theology 25 (1971): 480-499

BRACKE, JOHN M.

**Jeremiah 15:15-21* 37 (1983): 174-178

BRATCHER, ROBERT G.

One Bible in Many Translations 32 (1978): 115-129

BRAULIK, GEORG

Law as Gospel: Justification and Pardon According to the Deuteronomic Torah 38 (1984): 5-14

BRIDGES, LINDA MCKINNISH

**John 4:5-42* 48 (1994): 173-176

BRIGHT, JOHN

Biblical Geographies and Atlases 2 (1948): 324-336

The Book of Jeremiah: Its Structure, Its Problems, and their Significance for the Interpreter 9 (1955): 259-278

**An Exercise in Hermeneutics: Jeremiah 31:31-34* 20 (1966): 188-210

Faith and Destiny: The Meaning of History in Deutero-Isaiah 5 (1951): 3-26

A Prophet's Lament and Its Answer: Jeremiah 15:10-21 28 (1974): 59-74

The Prophets Were Protestants: Fresh Results of Valid Criticism 1 (1947): 153-182

I and II Samuel 5 (1951): 450-461

BROOKS, CLAIRE VONK

**Psalms 51* 49 (1995): 62-66

BROWN, CHARLES E.

"*The Last Enemy is Death*": *Paul and the Pastoral Task* 43 (1989): 380-392

BROWN, PAUL E.

The Basis for Hope: The Principle of the Covenant as a Biblical Basis of a Philosophy of History 9 (1955): 35-40

BROWN, RAYMOND E.

Johannine Ecclesiology—The Community's Origins 31 (1977): 379-393

The Johannine World for Preachers 43 (1989): 58-65

The Kerygma of the Gospel According to John: The Johannine View of Jesus in Modern Studies 21 (1967): 387-400

BROWNING, DON

Images of Man in Contemporary Models of Pastoral Care 33 (1979): 144-156

BROWNLEE, W. H.

John the Baptist in the New Light of Ancient Scrolls 9 (1955): 71-90

BRUCE, F. F.

The Holy Spirit in the Acts of the Apostles 27 (1973): 166-183

The Kerygma of Hebrews 23 (1969): 3-19

Preparation in the Wilderness: At Qumran and in the New Testament 16 (1962): 280-291

The True Apostolic Succession: Recent Study of the Book of Acts 13 (1959): 131-143

BRUEGGEMANN, WALTER

The Book of Jeremiah: Portrait of the Prophet 37 (1983): 130-145

Covenanting as Human Vocation: A Discussion of the Relation of Bible and Pastoral Care 33 (1979): 115-129

The Formfulness of Grief 31 (1977): 263-275

From Hurt to Joy, From Death to Life 28 (1974): 3-19

**Genesis 17:1-22* 45 (1991): 55-59

Jeremiah: Intense Criticism/Thin Interpretation 42 (1988): 268-280

The Kerygma of the Deuteronomistic Historian: Gospel for Exiles 22 (1968): 387-402

**Luke 3:1-4* 30 (1976): 404-409

On Trust and Freedom: A Study of Faith in the Succession Narrative 26 (1972): 3-19

The Prophetic Word of God and History 48 (1994): 239-251

**Psalms 100* 39 (1985): 65-69

Scripture and an Ecumenical Life-Style: A Study in Wisdom Theology 24 (1970): 3-19

BRYANT, ROBERT H.

Problem and Relevance: Authority and the Bible 14 (1960): 387-399

BULLOCK, LESLIE

The Theosophical Cults 12 (1958): 207-220

BURGHARDT, WALTER J.

**Isaiah 60:1-7* 44 (1990): 396-400

BURKHART, JOHN E.

Reshaping Table Blessings: "Blessing . . . and thanksgiving . . . to our God"
(Rev. 7:12) 48 (1994): 50-60

BURTCHAELL, JAMES

A Theology of Faith and Works: The Epistle to the Galatians—A Catholic View
17 (1963): 39-47

BURTNESSE, JAMES H.

**Sharing the Suffering of God in the Life of the World: From Text to Sermon on I Peter 2:21* 23 (1969): 277-288

BUTTRICK, DAVID G.

**Genesis 15:1-18* 42 (1988): 393-397

Interpretation and Preaching 35 (1981): 46-58

CABANISS, ALLEN

**A Fresh Exegesis of Mark 2:1-12* 11 (1957): 324-327

Note on the Liturgy of the Apocalypse 7 (1953): 78-86

CADBURY, HENRY J.

The Peril of Archaizing Ourselves 3 (1949): 331-337

CADIER, JEAN

**The Unity of the Church: An Exposition of John 17* 11 (1957): 166-176

CAEMMERER, RICHARD R., SR.

Why Preach from Biblical Texts 35 (1981): 5-17

CAHILL, LISA SOWLE

The Ethical Implications of the Sermon on the Mount 41 (1987): 144-156

Nonresistance, Defense, Violence, and the Kingdom in Christian Tradition 38 (1984): 380-397

The New Testament and Ethics: Communities of Social Change 44 (1990): 383-395

Sexual Ethics: A Feminist Biblical Perspective 49 (1995): 5-16

CAILLIET, ÉMILE

Person to Person: A Rule for Christian Living 3 (1949): 30-41

**The Recovery of Certitude: A Meditation* 16 (1962): 439-447

CAIRD, GEORGE B.

Everything to Everyone: A Theology of the Corinthian Epistles 13 (1959): 387-399

Recent Articles on Biblical Interpretation 6 (1952): 458-466

CALDWELL, FRANK H.

Contact!: A Homily on John 15:1-12 1 (1947): 63-66

CALKINS, RAYMOND

Militant Message: How to Preach from the Apocalyptic Messages of the Bible 2 (1948): 430-443

CAMPBELL, CHARLES L.

**John 1:1-14* 49 (1995): 394-397

CAMPBELL, CYNTHIA M.

**Matthew 28:16-20* 46 (1992): 402-405

CAMPBELL, EDWARD F., JR.

Moses and the Foundations of Israel 29 (1975): 141-154

CAMPBELL, J. C.

In a Son: The Doctrine of Incarnation in the Epistle to the Hebrews 10 (1956): 24-38

CARL, WILLIAM J., III

The Decalogue in Liturgy, Preaching, and Life 43 (1989): 267-281

**Mark 10:17-27 (28-31)* 33 (1979): 283-288

**Mark 14:22-25* 39 (1985): 296-301

**Psalm 146* 48 (1994): 166-169

CARLSON, RICHARD P.

The Role of Baptism in Paul's Thought 47 (1993): 255-266

CARLSTON, CHARLES E.

Interpreting the Gospel of Matthew 29 (1975): 3-12

**Matthew 6:24-34* 41 (1987): 179-183

CARROLL, JOHN T.

Sickness and Healing in the New Testament Gospels 49 (1995): 130-142

CARSON, W. LAPSLEY

What It Costs God to Forgive Sin: A Sermon on 1 Peter 2:24 4 (1950): 168-175

CARTLEDGE, SAMUEL A.

The Gospel of Mark 9 (1955): 186-199

CHAMBERLAIN, WILLIAM D.

For Deliverance and Freedom: The Biblical Doctrine of Repentance 4 (1950): 271-283

The Need of Man: The Atonement in the Fourth Gospel 10 (1956): 157-166

Till the Son of Man Be Come 7 (1953): 3-13

CHAPMAN, G. CLARKE, JR.

The Proclamation-History: Hermann Diem and the Historical-Theological Problem 18 (1964): 329-345

CHARLES, GARY W.

**I Corinthians 12:1-13* 44 (1990): 65-68

CHERRY, CONRAD

Symbols of Spiritual Truth: Jonathan Edwards as Biblical Interpreter 39 (1985): 263-271

CHILDRESS, JAMES F.

Scripture and Christian Ethics: Some Reflections on the Role of Scripture in Moral Deliberation and Justification 34 (1980): 371-380

CHILDS, BREVARD S.

The Canonical Shape of the Prophetic Literature 32 (1978): 46-55

Interpretation in Faith: The Theological Responsibility of an Old Testament Commentary 18 (1964): 432-449

On Reading the Elijah Narratives 34 (1980): 128-137

Prophecy and Fulfillment: A Study of Contemporary Hermeneutics 12 (1958): 259-271

Psalms 8 in the Context of the Christian Canon 23 (1969): 20-31

A Tale of Two Testaments 26 (1972): 20-29

CHRISTENSEN, RICHARD L.

**Deuteronomy 26:1-11* 49 (1995): 59-62

CLELAND, JAMES T.

**Someone There Is Who Doesn't Love a Wall: From Text to Sermon on Ephesians 2:11-22* 21 (1967): 147-157

CLEMENTS, RONALD ERNEST

**Isaiah 45:20-25* 40 (1986): 392-397

The Unity of the Book of Isaiah 36 (1982): 117-129

CLIFFORD, RICHARD J.

**Genesis 25:19-34* 45 (1991): 397-401

CLINES, DAVID J. A.

Story and Poem: The Old Testament as Literature and as Scripture 34 (1980): 115-127

CLOGG, F. BERTRAM

Abiding Standards: Grace and Law and the Christian Life 4 (1950): 416-426

COATS, GEORGE W.

- Abraham's Sacrifice of Faith: A Form-Critical Study of Genesis 22 27* (1973): 389-400
The God of Death: Power and Obedience in the Primeval History 29 (1975): 227-239
Parable, Fable, and Anecdote: Storytelling in the Succession Narrative 35 (1981): 368-382
**II Samuel 12:1-7a 40* (1986): 170-175

COFFIN, HENRY SLOANE

- "To Him that Overcometh": A Meditation on Revelation 5:5 5* (1951): 40-45

COGSWELL, JAMES

- Lest We Forget: A Sermon (Deuteronomy 8:11, 14) 15* (1961): 32-40

COLLINS, ADELA YARBRO

- Reading the Book of Revelation in the Twentieth Century 40* (1986): 229-242

COLLINS, JOHN J.

- Daniel and His Social World 39* (1985): 131-143

COLLINS, RAYMOND F.

- From John to the Beloved Disciple: An Essay on Johannine Characters 49* (1995): 359-369

CONE, JAMES H.

- Biblical Revelation and Social Existence 28* (1974): 422-440

CONZELMANN, HANS

- Current Problems in Pauline Research 22* (1968): 171-186
History and Theology in the Passion Narratives of the Synoptic Gospels 24 (1970): 178-197
On the Analysis of the Confessional Formula in I Corinthians 15:3-5 20 (1966): 15-25

COUSAR, CHARLES B.

- *I Corinthians 2:1-13 44* (1990): 169-173
**II Corinthians 5:17-21 35* (1981): 180-183
Eschatology and Mark's Theologia Crucis: A Critical Analysis of Mark 13 24 (1970): 324-335
**John 1:29-42 31* (1977): 401-406
**Luke 5:29-35 40* (1986): 58-63

COWDERY, ANN HOCH

- *Hebrews 4:1-13 48* (1994): 282-286

CRADDOCK, FRED B.

- Commentaries in Use: Three Appraisals: "The Commentary in the Service of the Sermon" 36* (1982): 386-389
Occasion-Text-Sermon: A Case Study 35 (1981): 59-71
**The Poverty of Christ: An Investigation of II Corinthians 8:9 22* (1968): 158-170
Preaching the Book of Revelation 40 (1986): 270-282
Preaching to Corinthians 44 (1990): 158-168

CRAIG, CLARENCE T.

Paradox of Holiness: The New Testament Doctrine of Sanctification 6 (1952): 147-161

CRAIG, KENNETH M., JR.

**Psalm 82* 49 (1995): 281-284

CRAIGIE, PETER C.

**Psalm 113* 39 (1985): 70-74

CRANE, JOHN C.

The Stamina of Faith 2 (1948): 340-341

CRANFIELD, C.E.B.

Divine and Human Action: The Biblical Concept of Worship 12 (1958): 387-398

**Message of Hope: Mark 4:21-32* 9 (1955): 150-164

**Minister and Congregation in the Light of II Corinthians 4:5-7: An Exposition* 19 (1965): 163-167

**Romans 9:30-10:4* 34 (1980): 70-74

CRENSHAW, JAMES L.

A Living Tradition: The Book of Jeremiah in Current Research 37 (1983): 117-129

CRIM, KEITH R.

Old Testament Translations and Interpretation 32 (1978): 144-157

CROSS, FRANK MOORE

A Reconstruction of the Judean Restoration 29 (1975): 187-203

CROSSAN, JOHN DOMINICK

**Mark 12:13-17* 37 (1983): 397-401

Waking the Bible: Biblical Hermeneutic and Literary Imagination 32 (1978): 269-285

CULLEY, ROBERT C.

Structural Analysis: Is it Done with Mirrors? 28 (1974): 165-181

CULLMANN, OSCAR

The Gospel of Thomas and the Problem of the Age of the Tradition Contained Therein: A Survey 16 (1962): 418-438

CULLY, KENDIG BRUBAKER

Grace and Justification Today: An Interpretation of the Theme of Romans 11 (1957): 421-428

CULPEPPER, R. ALAN

**Mark 11:15-19* 34 (1980): 176-181

The Plot of John's Story of Jesus 49 (1995): 347-358

CUNLIFFE-JONES, HUBERT

Central Perspective: The Bible is a Book about God 6 (1952): 27-38

Serious Encounter: The Bible and the Theologian 10 (1956): 411-419

CURRIE, STUART D.

"Speaking in Tongues": Early Evidence Outside the New Testament Bearing on *Glossais Lalein* 19 (1965): 274-294

DAHL, NILS A.

A New and Living Way: The Approach to God According to Hebrews 10:19-25 5 (1951): 401-412

DAILEY, THOMAS F.

To Live or Die: Paul's Eschatological Dilemma in Philippians 1:19-26 44
(1990): 18-28

DANKER, FREDERICK W.

The Shape of Luke's Gospel in Lectionaries 30 (1976): 339-352

DAVIES, ALAN T.

The Jews and the Death of Jesus: Theological Reflections 23 (1969): 207-217

DAVIES, DONALD M.

**Free from the Law: Exposition on the Seventh Chapter of Romans* 7 (1953): 156

DAVIES, G. HENTON

The Balance of Freedom: A Sermon on II Kings 6:1-4 6 (1952): 415-419

The Clues of the Kingdom in the Bible: A Survey 14 (1960): 155-160

DAVIES, PAUL E.

Experience and Memory: The Role of the Exalted Christ in the Life and the Experience of the Primitive Church 16 (1962): 181-192

Impact and Response: The Centrality of Jesus for Thought and Life 18 (1964): 276-284

Jesus in Relation to Believing Men: Prolegomena to a Christology 12 (1958): 3-15

New Testament Literature, 1952 7 (1953): 213-223

Unity and Variety in the New Testament 5 (1951): 174-185

DAVIS, ELLEN F.

**Psalm 98* 46 (1992): 171-175

DAWE, DONALD G.

Christology in Contemporary Systematic Theology 26 (1972): 259-277

**Deuteronomy 4:32-40* 47 (1993): 159-162

The Divinity of the Holy Spirit 33 (1979): 19-31

DE SANTO, CHARLES

The Assumption of Moses and the Christian Gospel: A Survey 16 (1962): 305-310

DE VRIES, SIMON J.

Remembrance in Ezekiel: A Study of an Old Testament Theme 16 (1962): 58-64

DENBEAUX, FRED J.

The Biblical Hope 5 (1951): 285-303

DENTAN, ROBERT C.

The Unity of the Old Testament 5 (1951): 153-173

DEWEY, JOANNA

Oral Methods of Structuring Narrative in Mark 43 (1989): 32-44

DIÉTRICH, SUZANNE DE

Captives into Children: The Biblical Doctrine of Freedom 6 (1952): 387-398

"You Are My Witnesses": A Study of the Church's Witness 8 (1954): 273-289

DILLSTONE, F. W.

Wisdom, Word, and Spirit: Revelation in the Wisdom Literature 2 (1948): 275-287

DONAHUE, JOHN R.

Jesus as the Parable of God in the Gospel of Mark 32 (1978): 369-386

DONFRIED, KARL PAUL

Justification and Last Judgment in Paul 30 (1976): 140-152

Paul and Judaism: I Thessalonians 2:13-16 as a Test Case 38 (1984): 242-253

**Romans 3:21-28* 34 (1980): 59-64

DOTY, WILLIAM G.

An Interpretation: Parable of the Weeds and Wheat (Matt. 13:24-30) 25 (1971): 185-193

DOW, JOHN

Conviction and Action: Faith and Works in the New Testament 7 (1953): 387-403

DROEGE, THOMAS A.

Congregations as Communities of Health and Healing 49 (1995): 117-129

DUFF, NANCY J.

**Luke 15:11-32* 49 (1995): 66-69

DUKE, PAUL D.

**John 13:1-17, 31b-35* 49 (1995): 398-403

DUNGAN, DAVID L.

The New Testament Canon in Recent Study 29 (1975): 339-351

DUNSTAN, J. LESLIE

The Bible in Either/Or 6 (1952): 310-319

ECKEL, PAUL T.

**Ephesians 6:10-20* 45 (1991): 288-293

**Mark 10:1-16* 42 (1988): 285-291

EDWARDS, GEORGE R.

New Testament Literature from Midsummer 1956-1957 12 (1958): 221-243

Opportunity for Interdependence: The Present State of New Testament

Interpretation 18 (1964): 285-303

EFIRD, JAMES M.

**Matthew 16:21-27* 35 (1981): 284-289

EICHRODT, WALTHER

Covenant and Law: Thoughts on Recent Discussion 20 (1966): 302-321

"*The Holy One in Your Midst*": *The Theology of Hosea* 15 (1961): 259-273

The Law and the Gospel: The Meaning of the Ten Commandments in Israel and For Us 11 (1957): 23-40

Revelation and Responsibility 3 (1949): 387-399

ELLIS, E. EARLE

Soma in First Corinthians 44 (1990): 132-144

ENGLERT, DONALD M. C.

Buchmanism or Moral Rearmament 12 (1958): 310-316

ENSLEY, EUGENE C.

Eternity Is Now: A Sermon on John 14:1-11 19 (1965): 295-298

ERICKSON, MILLARD J.

Evangelical Christology and Soteriology Today 49 (1995): 255-266

ERNST, KARL J.

Did the Jews Kill Jesus? 1 (1947): 376-378

ERWIN, ED

**Acts 10:34-4* 49 (1995): 179-182

EVANGELISCHEN KIRCHE DER UNION

Understanding the Death of Jesus: The Report of the Theological Committee of the Evangelischen Kirche der Union 24 (1970): 139-150

EVANS, ABIGAIL RIAN

The Church as an Institution of Health: Making it Happen 49 (1995): 158-171

EVERSON, A. JOSEPH

**Isaiah 61:1-6* 32 (1978): 69-73

FACKRE, GABRIEL

Evangelical Hermeneutics: Commonality and Diversity 43 (1989): 117-129

I Believe in the Resurrection of the Body 46 (1992): 42-52

Narrative Theology: An Overview 37 (1983): 340-352

The Revival of Systematic Theology: An Overview 49 (1995): 229-241

FEE, GORDON D.

**John 14:8-17* 43 (1989): 170-174

FERRÉ, NELS F. S.

The Given for Christian Theology: The Meaning and Significance of Our Faith 20 (1966): 26-39

Living Light and Dedicated Decision: Comments on the Relation Between Biblical and Systematic Theology 6 (1952): 3-16

FILSON, FLOYD V.

Adolf von Harnack and his "What is Christianity?" 6 (1952): 51-62

First John: Purpose and Message 23 (1969): 259-276

The Focus of History: The Resurrection in Biblical Theology 2 (1948): 24-38

How I Interpret the Bible 4 (1950): 178-188

New Testament Literature, 1946 1 (1947): 68-73

Partakers with Christ: Suffering in First Peter 9 (1955): 400-412

Petition and Intercession: The Biblical Doctrine of Prayer (2) 8 (1954): 21-34

The Unity of the Old and New Testaments: A Bibliographical Survey 5 (1951): 134-152

FIorenza, ELISABETH SCHÜSSLER

The Crisis of Scriptural Authority: Interpretation and Reception 44 (1990): 353-368

**Luke 2:41-52* 36 (1982): 399-403

FIorenza, FRANCIS P.

Latin American Liberation Theology 28 (1974): 441-457

FIROR, WARFIELD M.

Fulfillment of Promise: The Holy Spirit and the Christian Life 7 (1953): 299-314

FISHBANE, MICHAEL

Sin and Judgment in the Prophecies of Ezekiel 38 (1984): 131-150

FISHBURN, JANET FORSYTHE

Søren Kierkegaard, Exegete 39 (1985): 229-245

FISHER, LOREN R.

**Betrayed by Friends: An Expository Study of Psalm 22* 18 (1964): 20-38

FITZMYER, JOSEPH A.

The Gospel in the Theology of Paul 33 (1979): 339-350

Kephale in I Corinthians 11:3-47 (1993): 52-59

FLACK, ELMER E.

The Book of Exodus 3 (1949): 78-95

Flashes of New Knowledge: Recent Study and the Book of Numbers 13 (1959): 3-23

FLETCHER, DONALD R.

Condemned to Die: The Logion on Cross-Bearing: What Does it Mean? 18 (1964): 156-164

FLYNN, ELISABETH L.

Moses in the Visual Arts 44 (1990): 265-276

FOGLEMAN, WILLIAM J.

**Romans 6:3-14* 47 (1993): 294-298

FOLEY, GROVER E.

Paul Tillich and the Bible 18 (1964): 463-478

FORD, LEWIS S.

Biblical Recital and Process Philosophy: Some Whiteheadian Suggestions for Old Testament Hermeneutics 26 (1972): 198-209

FORDE, GERHARD O.

The Exodus from Virtue to Grace: Justification by Faith Today 34 (1980): 32-44

Law and Gospel in Luther's Hermeneutic 37 (1983): 240-252

**Romans 8:18-27* 38 (1984): 281-285

Something to Believe: A Theological Perspective on Infant Baptism 47 (1993): 229-241

FOREMAN, KENNETH J., SR.

Love Your Enemies—An Ancient Military Law 2 (1948): 465-466

A Possible Interpretation of Matthew 7:1 (1947): 66-67

FORSTMAN, H. JACKSON

A Beggar's Faith 30 (1976): 262-270

Bultmann's Conception and Use of Scripture 17 (1963): 450-465

Language and God: Gerhard Ebeling's Analysis of Theology 22 (1968): 187-200

FORTNA, ROBERT TOMSON

From Christology to Soteriology: A Redaction-Critical Study of Salvation in the Fourth Gospel 27 (1973): 31-47

FREED, EDWIN D., see MYERS, JACOB M., and EDWIN D. FREED

FREEDMAN, DAVID NOEL

The Biblical Idea of History 21 (1967): 32-49

The Book of Ezekiel 8 (1954): 446-471

Divine Commitment and Human Obligation: The Covenant Theme 18 (1964): 419-431

History and Eschatology: The Nature of Biblical Religion and Prophetic Faith 14 (1960): 143-154

Old Testament Literature, 1949 4 (1950): 78-88

On Method in Biblical Studies: The Old Testament 17 (1963): 308-318

- "Son of Man, Can These Bones Live?": *The Exile* 29 (1975): 171-186
- FREEMAN, CURTIS W.**
**Matthew 3:13-17* 47 (1993): 285-289
- FRETHEIM, TERENCE E.**
The Jacob Traditions: Theology and Hermeneutic 26 (1972): 419-436
Old Testament Commentaries: Their Selection and Use 36 (1982): 356-371
The Reclamation of Creation: Redemption and Law in Exodus 45 (1991): 354-365
- FRITSCH, CHARLES T.**
Bengel, Student of Scripture 5 (1951): 203-215
Bible Dictionaries and Encyclopedias 1 (1947): 363-371
"God Was With Him": A Theological Study of the Joseph Narrative 9 (1955): 21-34
Old Testament Literature, 1952 7 (1953): 87-95
Old Testament Literature, 1955-1956 11 (1957): 204-214
- FROST, STANLEY BRICE**
The Memorial of the Childless Man: A Study in Hebrew Thought on Immortality 26 (1972): 437-450
- FRYE, ROLAND MUSHAT**
Language for God and Feminist Language: A Literary and Rhetorical Analysis 43 (1989): 45-57
- FUHRMANN, PAUL T.**
Calvin the Expositor of Scripture 6 (1952): 188-209
- FULKERSON, MARY MCCLINTOCK**
Church Documents on Human Sexuality and the Authority of Scripture 49 (1995): 46-58
- FULLER, REGINALD H.**
The Decalogue in the New Testament 43 (1989): 243-255
Jesus Christ as Savior in the New Testament 35 (1981): 145-156
**John 20:19-23* 32 (1978): 180-184
- FUNK, ROBERT W.**
Beyond Criticism in Quest of Literacy: The Parable of the Leaven (Matthew 13:33) 25 (1971): 149-170
Creating an Opening: Biblical Criticism and the Theological Curriculum 18 (1964): 387-406
"How Do You Read": A Sermon on Luke 10:25-37 18 (1964): 56-61
The Looking-Glass Tree is for the Birds: Ezekiel 17:22-24; Mark 4:30-32 27 (1973): 3-9
- FURNISH, VICTOR PAUL**
Belonging to Christ: A Paradigm for Ethics in First Corinthians 44 (1990): 145-157
Prophets, Apostles, and Preachers: A Study of the Biblical Concept of Preaching 17 (1963): 48-60
War and Peace in the New Testament 38 (1984): 363-379
- GAEBELEIN, FRANK E.**
The Christian Dynamic 6 (1952): 178-183

GAGER, JOHN G.

Shall We Marry Our Enemies?: Sociology and the New Testament 36 (1982): 256-265

GAILEY, JAMES H.

Old Testament Literature, 1957-1958 13 (1959): 87-106

**The Sword and the Heart: An Exposition of Jeremiah 4:5-6:30* 9 (1955): 294-309

GALE, HERBERT M.

Paul's View of the State: A Discussion of the Problem in Romans 13:1-7 6 (1952): 409-414

GAMBLE, CONNOLLY, JR.

The Literature of Biblical Theology: A Bibliographical Study 7 (1953): 466-480

The Method of Biblical Theology: A Bibliographical Study 9 (1955): 91-99

The Nature of Biblical Theology: A Bibliographical Study 5 (1951): 462-467

New Testament Literature, 1959 14 (1960): 333-348

Old Testament Literature, 1958-1959 14 (1960): 186-200

GAMMIE, JOHN G.

Commentaries in Use: Three Appraisals: "A Mature and Sensitive Distillation" 36 (1982): 90-93

A Journey Through Danielic Spaces: The Book of Daniel in the Theology and Piety of the Christian Community 39 (1985): 144-156

GARD, DONALD H.

Old Testament Periodical Literature, 1954 10 (1956): 72-84

Power for Life: The Rise of Organized Law in Mesopotamia 11 (1957): 41-47

GARDNER, E. CLINTON

Religious Pluralism and the Churches: The New Cultural Situation of Faith 19 (1965): 418-434

GARRETT, SUSAN R.

**Matthew 10:24-33* 47 (1993): 166-169

GARRISON, WEBB B.

The Necessity and Relativity of Biblical Interpretation 7 (1953): 426-438

GASQUE, W. WARD

A Fruitful Field: Recent Study of the Acts of the Apostles 42 (1988): 117-131

GASTON, LLOYD

The Messiah of Israel As Teacher of the Gentiles: The Setting of Matthew's Christology 29 (1975): 24-40

GAVENTA, BEVERLY ROBERTS

Toward a Theology of Acts: Reading and Rereading 42 (1988): 146-157

GEHMAN, HENRY S.

An Insight and a Realization: A Study of the New Covenant 9 (1955): 279-293

The Ruler of the Universe: The Theology of First Isaiah 11 (1957): 269-281

GENCH, FRANCES TAYLOR

**Galatians 5:1, 13-25* 46 (1992): 290-295

GEOCARIS, KONSTANTIN, see **STUERMANN, WALTER E. and KONSTANTIN GEOCARIS**

GEORGE, TIMOTHY

The Reformed Doctrine of Believer's Baptism 47 (1993): 242-254

GETTYS, JOSEPH M.

The Book of Acts 5 (1951): 216-230

Old Testament Interpretation in Recent Periodicals 2 (1948): 356-362

GIBSON, RAYMOND E.

Communicating the Gospel: The Bible and the Hearer 10 (1956): 400-410

"Onceness" and Process: Revelation and Proclamation in the Christian Faith 14 (1960): 400-412

GILKEY, LANGDON B.

A Theology in Process: Schubert Ogden's Developing Theology 21 (1967): 447-459

GILMOUR, S. MACLEAN

The Kingdom and the Church 7 (1953): 26-33

GLEN, J. STANLEY

Jesus Christ and the Unity of the Bible 5 (1951): 259-267

GODSEY, JOHN D.

The Interpretation of Romans in the History of the Christian Faith 34 (1980): 3-16

GOLDBERG, MICHAEL L.

**Exodus 1:13-14* 37 (1983): 389-391

The Story of the Moral: Gifts or Bribes in Deuteronomy 38 (1984): 15-25

GOLDSMITH, ROBERT HILLIS

The Healing Scourge: A Study in Suffering and Meaning 17 (1963): 271-279

GOLLWITZER, HELMUT

Liberation in History 28 (1974): 404-421

GOMES, PETER J.

**John 1:45-51* 43 (1989): 282-286

GONZÁLEZ, CATHERINE GUNSALUS

**Isaiah 43:8-15* 48 (1994): 169-173

GOODSPEED, EDGAR J.

The Marriage at Cana in Galilee: A Reply 1 (1947): 486-489

The Versions of the New Testament 3 (1949): 62-77

GOPPELT, LEONHARD

Paul and Heilsgeschichte: Conclusions from Romans 4 and I Corinthians 10:1-13 21 (1967): 315-326

GORDON, T. DAVID

The Problem at Galatia 41 (1987): 32-43

GORRINGE, TIMOTHY J.

Job and the Pharisees 40 (1986): 17-28

GOSSIP, ARTHUR J.

The Whole Counsel of God: The Place of Biblical Doctrine in Preaching 1 (1947): 325-340

GOTTWALD, NORMAN K.

Lamentations 9 (1955): 320-338

GOWAN, DONALD E.

**Isaiah 6:1-8* 45 (1991): 172-176

**Isaiah 61:1-3, 10-11* 35 (1981): 404-409

Wealth and Poverty in the Old Testament: The Case of the Widow, the Orphan, and the Sojourner 41 (1987): 341-353

GRANT, ROBERT M.

Commentaries 2 (1948): 454-464

The Place of the Old Testament in Early Christianity 5 (1951): 186-202

GRAY, JOSEPH M.

In His Being . . . Love: A Sermon on the Fatherhood of God 1 (1947): 350-359

GREENBERG, MOSHE

The Design and Themes of Ezekiel's Program of Restoration 38 (1984): 181-208

GREER, ROWAN A.

The Transition from Death to Life 46 (1992): 240-249

GRITSCH, ERIC W.

The Cultural Context of Luther's Interpretation 37 (1983): 266-276

GROH, DENNIS E.

Hans von Campenhausen on Canon: Positions and Problems 28 (1974): 331-343

GRUENLER, ROYCE GORDON

**John 17:20-26* 43 (1989): 178-183

GUDER, DARRELL L.

Evangelism and the Debate over Church Growth 48 (1994): 145-155

GUDORF, CHRISTINE E.

Liberation Theology's Use of Scripture: A Response to First World Critics 41 (1987): 5-18

GUELICH, ROBERT A.

Interpreting the Sermon on the Mount 41 (1987): 117-130

GUSTAFSON, JAMES M.

The Place of Scripture in Christian Ethics: A Methodological Study 24 (1970): 430-455

GUTHRIE, SHIRLEY C., JR.

Pastoral Counseling, Trinitarian Theology, and Christian Anthropology 33 (1979): 130-143

**Romans 11:25-32* 38 (1984): 286-291

HABEL, NORMAN C.

"Only the Jackal Is My Friend": On Friends and Redeemers in Job 31 (1977): 227-236

The Symbolism of Wisdom in Proverbs 1-9 26 (1972): 131-157

HAENCHEN, ERNST

History and Interpretation in the Johannine Passion Narrative 24 (1970): 198-219

HALL, DOUGLAS JOHN

Rethinking Christ: Theological Reflections on Shusaku Endo's Silence 33 (1979): 254-267

Towards an Indigenous Theology of the Cross 30 (1976): 153-168

- Who Tells the World's Story?: Theology's Quest for a Partner in Dialogue* 36
(1982): 47-53
- HALL, T. HARTLEY, IV**
**Matthew* 4:12-23 29 (1975): 63-67
- HALL, THOR**
**Let Religion Be Religious: From Text to Sermon on II Corinthians* 5:14-17 23
(1969): 158-189
- HALLER, EDUARD**
On the Interpretative Task: Not All Who Own a Cithara Are Cithara Players 21
(1967): 158-166
- HALS, RONALD M.**
**Psalm* 118 37 (1983): 277-283
- HAMILTON, NEILL Q.**
The Last Things in the Last Decade: The Significance of Recent Study in the Field of Eschatology 14 (1960): 131-142
- HAMILTON, WILLIAM**
A Theology for Modern Man: A Study of the Epistle to the Romans 11 (1957): 387-404
- HAMMER, E. W.**
The Onkelos Targum 3 (1949): 174-183
- HANDY, DAVID A.**
**Acts* 8:14-25 47 (1993): 289-294
- HANSON, PAUL D.**
**Isaiah* 52:7-10 33 (1979): 389-394
Old Testament Apocalyptic Reexamined 25 (1971): 454-479
War and Peace in the Hebrew Bible 38 (1984): 341-362
- HAREL, MENASHE**
Desert Landscapes in Isaiah's Prophecy 17 (1963): 319-323
- HARNER, PHILIP B.**
**Matthew* 6:5-15 41 (1987): 173-178
- HAROUTUNIAN, JOSEPH**
The Bible and the Word of God: The Importance of Biblical Theology 1 (1947): 291-308
The Doctrine of the Ascension: A Study of the New Testament Teaching 10
(1956): 270-281
- HARRELSON, WALTER**
Guidance in the Wilderness: The Theology of Numbers 13 (1959): 24-36
Knowledge of God in the Church 30 (1976): 12-17
- HARRISVILLE, ROY A.**
**Acts* 22:6-21 42 (1988): 181-185
**Galatians* 5:1 37 (1983): 288-293
God's Mercy—Tested, Promised, Done!: An Exposition of Genesis 18:20-32; Luke 11:1-13; Colossians 2:6-15 31 (1977): 165-178
In Search of the Meaning of "The Reign of God" 47 (1993): 140-151
Jesus and the Family 23 (1969): 425-438
**Romans* 5:1-5 45 (1991): 181-185

- The Woman of Canaan: A Chapter in the History of Exegesis* 20 (1966): 274-287
- HARRISVILLE, ROY A., III**
**Mark 1:4-11* 47 (1993): 399-402
- HAUERWAS, STANLEY**
Casuistry as a Narrative Art 37 (1983): 377-388
Living the Proclaimed Reign of God: A Sermon on the Sermon on the Mount 47 (1993): 152-158
The Moral Authority of Scripture: The Politics and Ethics of Remembering 34 (1980): 356-370
The Politics of Charity 31 (1977): 251-262
- HAY, DAVID M.**
Moses Through New Testament Spectacles 44 (1990): 240-252
- HAY, LEWIS S.**
**Galatians 5:13-26* 33 (1979): 67-72
- HAYES, HOLLY DIANE**
**Colossians 2:6-19* 49 (1995): 285-288
- HAYES, JOHN H.**
The Resurrection as Enthronement and the Earliest Church Christology 22 (1968): 333-345
- HAYS, RICHARD B.**
Scripture-Shaped Community: The Problem of Method in New Testament Ethics 44 (1990): 42-55
- HEBERT, A. GABRIEL**
Fundamentalism 11 (1957): 186-203
Hope Looking Forward: The Old Testament Passages Prophetic of the Resurrection 10 (1956): 259-269
The Interpretation of the Bible 4 (1950): 441-452
- HEIKINEN, JACOB W.**
Luther's Lectures on the Romans (1515-1516) 7 (1953): 178-194
- HELTZEL, MASSEY MOTT**
Religion, Rote or Real: A Sermon on Isaiah 29:13-14 11 (1957): 297-303
- HENDERLITE, RACHEL**
The Epistle of James 3 (1949): 460-476
- HENDRIX, SCOTT H.**
Luther Against the Background of the History of Biblical Interpretation 37 (1983): 229-239
- HENRY, CARL F. H.**
Reflections on a Nation in Transition 30 (1976): 52-59
- HERZOG, FREDERICK**
Liberation and Imagination 32 (1978): 227-241
Liberation Hermeneutic as Ideology Critique? 28 (1974): 387-403
Moses in Contemporary Theology 44 (1990): 253-264
- HESELINK, I. JOHN**
**John 14:23-29* 43 (1989): 174-177

HESTER, DAVID C.

**Luke 4:1-13* 31 (1977): 53-59

HILLMER, MARK

**Luke 1:46-55* 48 (1994): 390-394

HOBBIE, F. WELLFORD

**Luke 19:1-10* 31 (1977): 285-290

The People of God: A Sermon on Exodus 19:4-6a 11 (1957): 48-52

HOBBIE, PETER H.

**I Peter 2:2-10* 47 (1993): 170-173

HOLLADAY, WILLIAM L.

Jeremiah's Lawsuit with God: A Study in Suffering and Meaning 17 (1963): 280-301

The Years of Jeremiah's Preaching 37 (1983): 146-159

HOLMGREN, FREDRICK C.

Holding Your Own Against God!: Genesis 32:22-32 (In the Context of Genesis 31-33) 44 (1990): 5-17

The Pharisee and the Tax Collector: Luke 18:2-14 and Deuteronomy 26:1-15 48 (1994): 252-260

HOLPER, J. FREDERICK

"As Often as You Eat This Bread and Drink the Cup" 48 (1994): 61-73

HOMRIGHAUSEN, ELMER G.

Protestantism and the Bible 13 (1959): 316-332

Who Is My Neighbor?: The Christian and the non-Christian 4 (1950): 401-415

HOPE, NORMAN V.

Bases for Understanding: The Interpretation of Christ's Parables 6 (1952): 301-307

HORST, FRIEDRICH

Face to Face: The Biblical Doctrine of the Image of God 4 (1950): 259-270

HORTON, WALTER M.

The Christian Community: Its Lord and Its Fellowship 4 (1950): 387-400

HOWARD, VIRGIL

**Psalm 104* 46 (1992): 176-180

HOWARD, WILBERT F.

The Epistle to the Hebrews 5 (1951): 80-91

**The Father and the Son: An Exposition of John 5:19-29* 4 (1950): 3-11

HOWIE, CARL G.

British-Israelism and Pyramidology 11 (1957): 307-323

The Cosmic Struggle 8 (1954): 206-217

Expressly for Our Time: The Theology of Amos 13 (1959): 273-285

Old Testament Literature, 1953 8 (1954): 322-327

HOYER, GEORGE W.

**Mark 12:28-34* 33 (1979): 293-298

HUBBARD, DAVID ALLAN

**John 19:17-30* 43 (1989): 397-401

HUFFMON, HERBERT B.

The Israel of God 23 (1969): 66-77

HUIE, WADE P., JR.

**The Poverty of Abundance: From Text to Sermon on Luke 16:19-31* 22 (1968): 403-420

HULTGREN, ARLAND J.

Interpreting the Gospel of Luke 30 (1976): 353-365

HUNSBERGER, GEORGE R.

Is There Biblical Warrant for Evangelism? 48 (1994): 131-144

HUNTER, A. M.

The Gospel in Parables: The Coming of the Kingdom 14 (1960): 167-185

The Gospel in Parables: The Meaning and the Crisis of the Kingdom 14 (1960): 315-332

The Hope of Glory: The Relevance of the Pauline Eschatology 8 (1954): 131-141

The Interpreter and the Parables: The Centrality of the Kingdom 14 (1960): 70-84

Preaching the Parables: The Proclamation of the Kingdom 14 (1960): 440-454

HYATT, J. PHILIP

The Book of Amos 3 (1949): 338-347

JACKSON, GEORGE D.

P. T. Forsyth's Use of the Bible 7 (1953): 323-337

JACKSON, ROBERT SUMNER

The Prophetic Vision: The Nature of the Utterance in Isaiah 40-55 16 (1962): 65-75

JACOB, EDMOND

The Biblical Prophets: Revolutionaries or Conservatives? 19 (1965): 47-58

JACOBSON, DELMAR

**Matthew 13:44-52* 29 (1975): 277-282

JACOBSON, RICHARD

The Structuralists and the Bible 28 (1974): 146-164

JANSEN, JOHN

The Way Back 1 (1947): 242-244

JANSEN, JOHN F.

**Luke 2:41-52* 30 (1976): 400-404

JANZEN, J. GERALD

The Bible and Our Social Institutions: A Theoretical Perspective 27 (1973): 327-348

**Jeremiah 20:7-18* 37 (1983): 178-183

What's In a Name? "Yahweh" in Exodus 3 and the Wider Biblical Context 33 (1979): 227-239

The Yoke That Gives Rest 41 (1987): 256-268

JARVIS, CYNTHIA A.

**Ephesians 3:14-21* 44 (1991): 283-288

**Matthew 28:1-10* 42 (1988): 63-68

JASPER, F. N.

Ecclesiastes: A Note for Our Time 21 (1967): 259-273

JEFFREY, DAVID LYLE

John Wyclif and the Hermeneutics of Reader Response 39 (1985): 272-287

JENSON, ROBERT W.

The Mandate and the Promise of Baptism 30 (1976): 271-287

On the Problem(s) of Scriptural Authority 31 (1977): 237-250

**Psalm 32 33* (1979): 172-176

JESKE, RICHARD L.

**John 12:20-36 43* (1989): 292-295

**John 14:27 and 16:33 38* (1984): 403-411

JEWETT, ROBERT

The Law and the Coexistence of Jews and Gentiles in Romans 39 (1985): 341-356

Major Impulses in the Theological Interpretation of Romans Since Barth 34 (1980): 17-31

Romans as an Ambassadorial Letter 36 (1982): 5-20

JODOCK, DARRELL

The Reciprocity Between Scripture and Theology: The Role of Scripture in Contemporary Theological Reflection 44 (1990): 369-382

JOHNSON, LUKE TIMOTHY

**Luke 24:1-11 46* (1992): 57-61

JOHNSON, W. WALTER

The Ethics of Preaching 20 (1966): 412-431

JOHNSON, WILLIAM STACY

The Reign of God in Theological Perspective 47 (1993): 127-139

JONES, JAMES A.

The Origin and Marks of the Church: A Sermon on John 15:16 12 (1958): 194-203

JONES, RAY CARLTON, JR.

**Deuteronomy 10:12-22 46* (1992): 281-285

JOWETT, JOHN HENRY

Saving the World: A Sermon (John 3:16, 17:9) 5 (1951): 76-79

JUNKIN, EDWARD DIXON

Up from the Grassroots: The Church in Transition 46 (1992): 271-280

KARRIS, ROBERT J.

**Luke 24:13-35 41* (1987): 57-61

KÄSEMANN, ERNST

The Pauline Theology of the Cross 24 (1970): 151-177

KAUFMAN, GORDON D.

What Shall We Do with the Bible? 25 (1971): 95-112

KAUFMAN, U. MILO

Expostulation with the Divine: Contrasting Attitudes in Greek and Hebrew Piety 18 (1964): 171-182

KECK, LEANDER E.

Images of Paul in the New Testament 43 (1989): 341-351

Listening To and Listening For: From Text to Sermon (Acts 1:8) 27 (1973): 184-202

- Paul and Apocalyptic Theology* 38 (1984): 229-241
Paul as Thinker 47 (1993): 27-38
**Romans 1:18-23* 40 (1986): 402-406
- KECK, LEANDER E., and JAMES E. SELLERS**
Theological Ethics in an American Crisis: A Case Study 24 (1970): 456-481
- KEE, HOWARD CLARK**
Mark's Gospel in Recent Research 32 (1978): 353-368
- KEHM, GEORGE H.**
Calvin on Defilement and Sacrifice 31 (1977): 39-52
- KELLER, JOSEPH**
Jesus and the Critics: A Logico-Critical Analysis of the Marcan Confrontations
 40 (1986): 29-38
- KELLY, BALMER H.**
The Book of Proverbs 2 (1948): 342-355
Hebrew Grammars and Lexicons 2 (1948): 187-198
In Retrospect: Twenty-five Years of Interpretation 25 (1971): 11-23
**Matthew 4:1-11* 29 (1975): 57-62
Pilgrim Existence: A Consideration of the Bible in The Pilgrim's Progress 26
 (1972): 62-71
**Revelation 7:9-17* 40 (1986): 288-295
Ten Years of Biblical Fiction 3 (1949): 349-353
Truth in Contradiction: A Study of Job 20 and 21 15 (1961): 147-156
Word of Promise: The Incarnation in the Old Testament 10 (1956): 3-15
- KELSO, JAMES L.**
Archaeology 2 (1948): 66-73
- KENDALL, DAVID W.**
**I Peter 1:3-9* 41 (1987): 66-71
- KERR, HUGH T., JR.**
Love's Intention: The Motive of the Atonement 4 (1950): 131-142
- KEY, RALPH W.**
Works on Biblical Preaching 3 (1949): 314-330
- KILNER, JOHN F.**
A Pauline Approach to Ethical Decision-Making 43 (1989): 366-379
- KIM, EE KON**
"Outcry": Its Context in Biblical Theology 42 (1988): 229-239
- KIMEL, ALVIN F., JR.**
The God Who Likes His Name: Holy Trinity, Feminism, and the Language of Faith 45 (1991): 147-158
- KINGSBURY, JACK DEAN**
The "Divine Man" as the Key to Mark's Christology—The End of an Era? 35
 (1981): 243-257
Form and Message of Matthew 29 (1975): 13-23
The Gospel in Four Editions 33 (1979): 363-375
**Luke 24:44-49* 35 (1981): 170-174

- The Place, Structure, and Meaning of the Sermon on the Mount* 41 (1987): 131-143
- The Plot of Luke's Story of Jesus* 48 (1994): 369-378
- The Plot of Matthew's Story* 46 (1992): 347-356
- The Significance of the Cross Within Mark's Story* 47 (1993): 370-379
- KINNEY, LAURENCE F.**
- The Pastoral Epistles* 9 (1955): 429-435
- KIRK, HARRIS E.**
- The Hammer and the Anvil: Jeremiah: Interpretation Through Character Study* 1 (1947): 33-40
- **The Secondary Strains of Life: A Sermon on David's Fall* 3 (1949): 164-169
- **Vocation and Destiny: A Sermon (Acts 20:22-24)* 13 (1959): 170-174
- KLASSEN-WEIBE, SHEILA**
- **Luke 3:15-17, 21-22* 48 (1994): 397-401
- **Matthew 1:18-25* 46 (1992): 392-395
- KLEIN, GÜNTER**
- The Biblical Understanding of "The Kingdom of God"* 26 (1972): 387-418
- KLEIN, RALPH W.**
- **Jeremiah 23:1-8* 34 (1980): 167-172
- KNIERIM, ROLF**
- Old Testament Form Criticism Reconsidered* 27 (1973): 435-468
- KNIGGE, HEINZ-DIETER**
- The Meaning of Mark: The Exegesis of the Second Gospel* 22 (1968): 53-70
- KNIGHT, GEORGE A. F.**
- The Cup of Wrath: A Meditation (on Holy Communion)* 12 (1958): 412-417
- KOCH, ELDON W.**
- A Cameo of Koinonia: The Letter to Philemon* 17 (1963): 183-187
- KOCH, KLAUS**
- Is Daniel Also Among the Prophets?* 39 (1985): 117-130
- KOLDEN, MARC**
- Work and Meaning: Some Theological Reflections* 48 (1994): 262-271
- KRAUS, HANS-JOACHIM**
- Calvin's Exegetical Principles* 31 (1977): 8-18
- KRECK, WALTER**
- The Word of the Cross: Doctrinal Theses and Definitions Dealing with the Understanding of the Death of Jesus in Current Theology and Proclamation* 24 (1970): 220-242
- KRENTZ, EDGAR**
- New Testament Commentaries: Their Selection and Use* 36 (1982): 372-381
- KRODEL, GERHARD**
- **John 6:63* 37 (1983): 283-288
- KSELMAN, JOHN H.**
- The Book of Genesis: A Decade of Scholarly Research* 45 (1991): 380-392
- KUIST, HOWARD T.**
- The Book of Jeremiah* 4 (1950): 322-341
- Brooke Foss Westcott (1825-1901)* 7 (1953): 442-451

New Testament Lexicons 1 (1947): 226-237

**Sources of Power in the Nativity Hymns: An Exposition of Luke 1 and 2* 2 (1948): 288-298

KUYPER, LESTER J.

The Book of Deuteronomy 6 (1952): 320-340

The Church Reformed According to the Word of God: A Study of Reformation Thought 12 (1958): 157-173

Grace and Truth: An Old Testament Description of God, and Its Use in the Johannine Gospel 18 (1964): 3-19

To Know Good and Evil 1 (1947): 490-492

KYSAR, ROBERT

Community and Gospel: Vectors in Fourth Gospel Criticism 31 (1977): 355-366

**John 10:22-30* 43 (1989): 66-70

LACY, GRAHAM G.

"A Living Stone": *An Easter Sermon (Psalm 118:22-23, 1 Peter 2:4)* 6 (1952): 39-46

LADD, GEORGE ELDON

History and Theology in Biblical Exegesis 20 (1966): 54-64

The Search for Perspective: Interpreting the Theological Relevance of the New Testament 25 (1971): 41-62

LAMPE, PETER

The Eucharist: Identifying with Christ on the Cross 48 (1994): 36-49

Theological Wisdom and the "Word About the Cross": The Rhetorical Scheme in I Corinthians 1-4 44 (1990): 117-131

LANDES, GEORGE M.

The Kerygma of the Book of Jonah: The Contextual Interpretation of the Jonah Psalm 21 (1967): 3-31

LANGFORD, NORMAN F.

The City of Safety: A Sermon (Job 14:7-10, Psalm 46:4, 5) 1 (1947): 450-455

Gospel and Duty: A Study of the Unity of Biblical Ethics 5 (1951): 268-284

LANGFORD, THOMAS A.

Giovanni Miegge on Jesus As a Martyr 18 (1964): 183-190

LASOR, WILLIAM SANFORD

Historical Framework: The Present Status of the Dead Sea Scrolls Study 16 (1962): 259-279

LAUBENSTEIN, PAUL F.

The Most Abused Biblical Verse (John 8:32) 2 (1948): 337-339

LE DÉAUT, ROGER

Apropos a Definition of Midrash 25 (1971): 259-282

LEHMANN, PAUL

Biblical Iambics for the American Bicentennial 30 (1976): 60-68

The Commandments and the Common Life 34 (1980): 341-355

Deliverance and Fulfillment: The Biblical View of Salvation 5 (1951): 387-400

LEITH, JOHN H.

The Bible and Theology 30 (1976): 227-241

- Calvin Study for Today* 31 (1977): 3-7
John Calvin—Theologian of the Bible 25 (1971): 329-344
- LEMKE, WERNER E.**
**Jeremiah 31:31-34* 37 (1983): 183-187
Life in the Present and Hope for the Future 38 (1984): 165-180
Revelation through History in Recent Biblical Theology: A Critical Appraisal 36 (1982): 34-46
- LESLIE, ELMER A.**
The Book of Psalms 4 (1950): 62-77
- LEWIS, EDWIN**
**A Christian Theodicy: An Exposition of Romans 8:18-39* 11 (1957): 405-420
Creator and Creature: Atonement—Its Means and Its Method 4 (1950): 143-155
God With Man: The Biblical Doctrine of the Holy Spirit 7 (1953): 281-298
The Humiliated and Exalted Son: Interpretation and Doctrine 1 (1947): 20-31
Paul and the Perverters of Christianity: Revelation Through the Epistle to the Colossians 2 (1948): 143-157
- LEWIS, FRANK BELL**
Modern Spiritualism 11 (1957): 438-454
- LIGHT, GARY W.**
**Luke 5:15-26* 48 (1994): 279-282
- LIMBURG, JAMES**
**Isaiah 40:1-11* 29 (1975): 406-411
The Prophets in Recent Study: 1967-1977 32 (1978): 56-68
- LIND, MILLARD C.**
**Hosea 5:8-6:6* 38 (1984): 398-403
- LINDENBERGER, JAMES M.**
**Daniel 12:1-4* 39 (1985): 181-186
- LISCHER, RICHARD**
The Limits of Story 38 (1984): 26-38
The Sermon on the Mount as Radical Pastoral Care 41 (1987): 157-169
- LITTLE, DAVID**
**Exodus 20:15* 34 (1980): 399-405
- LITTLE, H. GANSE, JR.**
Christ for Us and In Us: An Essay on Incarnation and Atonement 10 (1956): 144-156
- LOCHMAN, JAN MILIČ**
The Place for Prometheus: Theological Lessons from the Christian-Marxist Dialogue 32 (1978): 242-254
- LONG, BURKE O.**
The Social World of Ancient Israel 36 (1982): 243-255
- LONG, EDWARD LEROY, JR.**
The Use of the Bible in Christian Ethics: A Look at Basic Options 19 (1965): 149-162
- LONG, THOMAS G.**
The Use of Scripture in Contemporary Preaching 44 (1990): 341-352

LONG, WILLIAM R.

**Ephesians 2:11-22* 45 (1991): 281-283

LOTZ, DAVID W.

Sola Scriptura: Luther on Biblical Authority 35 (1981): 258-273

LOVE, JULIAN PRICE

**The Call of Isaiah: An Exposition of Isaiah* 6 11 (1957): 282-296

The First Epistle of Peter 8 (1954): 63-87

Ten Years with Books in Biblical Theology 1 (1947): 379-387

LOVELL, ARNOLD B.

**I Corinthians* 13 48 (1994): 176-180

LOWRY, CHARLES W.

The Mystery of the Triune God: A Meditation 4 (1950): 40-47

LUBBERS, EGBERT

The Mirror of the Self: The Psychology of the New Testament Self 6 (1952): 290-300

LUCCOCK, HALFORD E.

"Rise, He Is Calling You": Mankind's Response to Christ 1 (1947): 238-239

LUNDBOM, JACK R.

Psalm 23: Song of Passage 40 (1986): 5-16

**Song of Songs 3:1-4* 49 (1995): 172-175

LUTHI, WALTER

Missions as Promise and Commission: A Sermon (Matthew 24:1-14) 8 (1954): 280-287

LYS, DANIEL

**Who is Our President?: From Text to Sermon on I Samuel 12:12* 21 (1967): 401-420

MACK, BURTON L.

Wisdom Myth and Mythology: An Essay in Understanding a Theological Tradition 24 (1970): 46-60

MACKENZIE, J. A. ROSS

**Mark 14:12-26* 47 (1993): 402-406

**Valiant Against All: From Text to Sermon on I Chronicles 11:22, 23 22 (1968): 18-35*

MACLENNAN, W.G.D.

The New Norm of Life: The Biblical Doctrine of Obedience 4 (1950): 284-297

MACLEOD, DONALD

**Faith Beyond the Form of Faith: An Exposition of Psalm 73* 12 (1958): 418-421

Preaching with Understanding: Interpretation in the Pulpit 4 (1950): 298-310

MACRAE, GEORGE W.

**Romans 8:26-27* 34 (1980): 288-292

"Whom Heaven Must Receive Until the Time": Reflections on the Christology of Acts 27 (1973): 151-165

MALINA, BRUCE J.

The Social Sciences and Biblical Interpretation 36 (1982): 229-242

- Wealth and Poverty in the New Testament and Its World* 41 (1987): 354-367
- MANN, THOMAS W.**
"All the Families of the Earth": The Theological Unity of Genesis 45 (1991): 341-353
- MARCH, W. EUGENE**
**II Samuel 7:1-17* 35 (1981): 397-401
- MARSHALL, I. HOWARD**
The Divine Sonship of Jesus 21 (1967): 87-103
- MARTIN, JAMES PERRY**
Belonging to History: A Communion Meditation on I Cor. 11:23-26 17 (1963): 188-192
The Church in Matthew 29 (1975): 41-56
**John 10:1-10* 32 (1978): 171-175
The Kerygma of Romans 25 (1971): 303-328
**Luke 1:39-47* 36 (1982): 394-399
Theological Wordbooks: Tools for the Preacher 18 (1964): 304-328
- MARTIN, RALPH P.**
Salvation and Discipleship in Luke's Gospel 30 (1976): 366-380
- MATERA, FRANK J.**
**Acts 10:34-43* 41 (1987): 62-66
"He Saved Others; He Cannot Save Himself": A Literary-Critical Perspective on the Markan Miracles 47 (1993): 15-26
**John 20:1-18* 43 (1989): 402-406
**Matthew 27:11-34* 38 (1984): 55-59
The Trial of Jesus: Problems and Proposals 45 (1991): 5-16
- MAUSER, ULRICH**
Image of God and Incarnation 24 (1970): 336-356
**Isaiah 65:17-25* 36 (1982): 181-186
- MAYS, JAMES LUTHER**
The David of the Psalms 40 (1986): 143-155
God Has Spoken: A Meditation on Genesis 12:1-4 14 (1960): 413-420
**Jesus Came Preaching: A Study and Sermon on Mark 1:14-15* 26 (1972): 30-41
Justice: Perspectives from the Prophetic Tradition 37 (1983): 5-17
The Language of the Reign of God 47 (1993): 117-126
**Mark 8:27-9:1* 30 (1976): 174-178
**Psalm 13* 34 (1980): 279-283
**Psalm 29* 39 (1985): 60-64
Words about the Words of Amos: Recent Study of the Book of Amos 13 (1959): 259-272
Worship, World and Power: An Interpretation of Psalm 100 23 (1969): 315-330
- MCALLISTER, ALLAN R.**
Hebrew Language and Israelite Faith: Insights Provided by Language Structure 14 (1960): 421-432
- MCALLISTER, J. GRAY**
The Supreme Business: Features of Paul's Service 8 (1954): 155-162

MCARTHUR, HARVEY K.

Basic Issues: A Survey of Recent Gospel Research 18 (1964): 39-55

From the Historical Jesus to Christology 23 (1969): 190-206

MCCBRIDE, S. DEAN

Polity of the Covenant People: The Book of Deuteronomy 41 (1987): 229-244

Transcendent Authority: The Role of Moses in Old Testament Traditions 44 (1990): 229-239

The Yoke of the Kingdom: An Exposition of Deuteronomy 6:4-5 27 (1973): 273-306

MCCANN, J. CLINTON, JR.

**Exodus 32:1-14* 44 (1990): 277-281

The Psalms as Instruction 46 (1992): 117-128

MCCARTER, P. KYLE, JR.

The Historical Abraham 42 (1988): 341-352

The Historical David 40 (1986): 117-129

"Plots, True or False": The Succession Narrative as Court Apologetic 35 (1981): 355-367

MCCARTHY, DENNIS J.

The Inauguration of Monarchy in Israel: A Form-Critical Study of I Samuel 8-12 27 (1973): 401-412

MCCORD, JAMES I.

"Know Thyself": The Biblical Doctrine of Human Depravity 3 (1949): 142-153

MCCORMICK, SCOTT, JR.

The Bible as Record and Medium: Contemporary Scholarship and the Word of God 12 (1958): 291-308

Faith as Surrender: A Sermon on Genesis 22:2 17 (1963): 302-307

Someone HAD to Speak!: A Sermon on Job 2:13 20 (1966): 211-217

MCEVENUE, SEAN E.

The Old Testament: Scripture or Theology? 35 (1981): 229-242

MCFAGUE, SALLIE

Conversion: Life on the Edge of the Raft 32 (1978): 255-268

MCKEE, DEAN G.

The Gospel According to Matthew 3 (1949): 194-205

MEEKS, WAYNE A.

The Social Context of Pauline Theology 36 (1982): 266-277

MEIER, JOHN P.

**Matthew 5:3-12* 44 (1990): 281-285

**Matthew 15:21-28* 40 (1986): 397-402

MELCONIAN, VARTAN D.

First Corinthians 7 (1953): 62-77

MELUGIN, ROY F.

**Isaiah 52:7-10* 36 (1982): 176-181

MENDENHALL, GEORGE E.

The Monarchy 29 (1975): 155-170

Old Testament Literature, 1954 9 (1955): 456-460

- Old Testament Literature, 1956-1957* 12 (1958): 61-70
- MENAUD, PHILIPPE H.**
Revelation and Tradition: The Influence of Paul's Conversion on His Theology 7 (1953): 131-141
- METZGER, BRUCE M.**
Grammars of the Greek New Testament 1 (1947): 471-485
New Testament Literature, 1953 8 (1954): 218-232
- METZGER, BRUCE M., and OTTO A. PIPER**
New Testament Literature, 1947 2 (1948): 218-233
- MEYER, PAUL W.**
The Holy Spirit in the Pauline Letters: A Contextual Exploration 33 (1979): 3-18
**Matthew 21:1-11* 40 (1986): 180-185
- MICHAELS, J. RAMSEY**
**John 12:1-11* 43 (1989): 287-291
- MICKEY, PAUL A.**
**Strength in Weakness: From Text to Sermon on II Cor. 12:7-9* 22 (1968): 288-300
- MIGLIORE, DANIEL L.**
Christology in Context: The Doctrinal and Contextual Tasks of Christology Today 49 (1995): 242-254
- MIHELIC, JOSEPH L.**
The Concept of God in the Book of Nahum 2 (1948): 199-207
Dialogue with God: A Study of Some of Jeremiah's Confessions 14 (1960): 43-50
- MILDENBERGER, FRIEDRICH**
The Unity, Truth, and Validity of the Bible 29 (1975): 391-405
- MILGROM, JACOB**
The Biblical Diet Laws as an Ethical System: Food and Faith 17 (1963): 288-301
- MILLER, DONALD G.**
The Book of Genesis 2 (1948): 76-89
Concordances 1 (1947): 52-62
Deliverance and Destiny: Salvation in First Peter 9 (1955): 413-425
It is Hard to Be a Christian: A Sermon on John 6:68 11 (1957): 177-183
**John 3:1-21* 35 (1981): 174-179
**Luke 4:22-30* 40 (1985): 53-58
**Luke 9:18-24* 37 (1983): 64-68
On Rejoicing in God: A Sermon on Habakkuk 3:17-19 2 (1948): 172-179
Owner or Steward?: A Sermon (1 Peter 4:10) 8 (1954): 163-169
"Tribulation; but . . .": A Meditation on John 16:33 18 (1964): 165-170
Where . . . at the First 1 (1947): 240-242
**Why God Became Man: Text to Sermon on Hebrews 2:5-18* 23 (1969): 408-424
Words or a Deed: Biblical Teaching as Event 6 (1952): 131-146
- MILLER, GLENN**
**Isaiah 25:6-9* 49 (1995): 175-178
- MILLER, PATRICK D., JR.**
The Blessing of God: An Interpretation of Numbers 6:22-27 29 (1975): 240-251

"Enthroned on the Praises of Israel": The Praise of God in Old Testament Theology 39 (1985): 5-19

The Gift of God: A Deuteronomic Theology of the Land 23 (1969): 451-465

God the Warrior: A Problem in Biblical Interpretation and Apologetics 19 (1965): 39-46

**Luke 4:16-21* 29 (1975): 417-421

"Moses My Servant": The Deuteronomic Portrait of Moses 41 (1987): 245-255

The Place of the Decalogue in the Old Testament and Its Law 43 (1989): 229-242

**Psalm 130* 33 (1979): 176-181

**Psalm 136:1-9, 23-26* 49 (1995): 390-393

Trouble and Woe: Interpreting the Biblical Laments 37 (1983): 32-45

MINEAR, PAUL S.

The Audience of the Fourth Evangelist 31 (1977): 339-354

Between Two Worlds: Eschatology and History 5 (1951): 27-39

Dear Theo: The Kerygmatic Intention and Claim of the Book of Acts 27 (1973): 131-150

Holy People, Holy Land, Holy City: The Genesis and Genius of Christian Attitudes 37 (1983): 18-31

The Hope of Salvation: Structural Elements in Biblical Soteriology 3 (1949): 259-272

The Idea of Incarnation in First John 24 (1970): 291-302

**John 17:1-11* 32 (1978): 175-179

**Matthew 28:1-10* 38 (1984): 59-63

New Starting Point: Church Renewal and Social Renewal 19 (1965): 3-15

The Truth About Sin and Death: The Meaning of Atonement in the Epistle to the Romans 7 (1953): 142-162

"We don't know where. . ." *John 20:2* 30 (1976): 125-139

MOLLDREM, MARK J.

A Hermeneutic of Pastoral Care and the Law/Gospel Paradigm Applied to the Divorce Texts of Scripture 45 (1991): 43-54

MOLTMANN, JÜRGEN

The "Crucified God": A Trinitarian Theology of the Cross 26 (1972): 278-299

MONTGOMERY, JOHN WARWICK

Wisdom as Gift: The Wisdom Concept in Relation to Biblical Messianism 16 (1962): 43-57

MOODY, DALE

Charismatic and Official Ministries: A Study of the New Testament Concept 19 (1965): 168-181

MORGAN, RICHARD

Fulfillment in the Fourth Gospel: The Old Testament Foundations 11 (1957): 155-165

MORGAN, ROBERT

The Hermeneutical Significance of Four Gospels 33 (1979): 376-388

MORRISON, CLINTON D.

Baptism and Maturity: A Study of New Testament Teaching 17 (1963): 387-401

- Mission and Ethic: An Interpretation of John 17 19* (1965): 259-273
- MOUNCE, ROBERT H.**
Continuity of the Primitive Tradition: Some Pre-Pauline Elements in First Corinthians 13 (1959): 417-424
- MOXNES, HALVOR**
The Social Context of Luke's Community 48 (1994): 379-389
- MUILENBURG, JAMES**
Abraham and the Nations: Blessing and World History 19 (1965): 387-398
- MURDOCK, WILLIAM R.**
History and Revelation in Jewish Apocalypticism 21 (1967): 167-187
- MURPHY, ROLAND E.**
The Faith of the Psalmist 34 (1980): 229-239
Form-Critical Studies in the Song of Songs 27 (1973): 413-422
The Interpretation of Old Testament Wisdom Literature 23 (1969): 289-301
The Kerygma of the Book of Proverbs 20 (1966): 3-14
**Proverbs 22:1-9* 41 (1987): 398-402
The Role of the Bible in Roman Catholic Theology, Part I 25 (1971): 78-86
- MURRAY, JON E.**
The Beatitudes 1 (1947): 374-376
- MYERS, JACOB M.**
The Kerygma of the Chronicler: History and Theology in the Service of Religion 20 (1966): 259-273
Old Testament Literature, 1948 3 (1949): 95-105
The Requisites for Response: On the Theology of Deuteronomy 15 (1961): 14-31
The Way of the Fathers 29 (1975): 121-140
- MYERS, JACOB M., and EDWIN D. FREED**
Is Paul Also Among the Prophets? 20 (1966): 40-53
- NAPIER, B. D.**
Community Under Law: On Hebrew Law and Its Theological Presuppositions 7 (1953): 404-417
On Creation-Faith in the Old Testament: A Survey 16 (1962): 21-42
- NAPIER, DAVIE**
The Inheritance and the Problem of Adjacency: An Essay on 1 Kings 21 30 (1976): 3-11
- NEILL, STEPHEN**
The Church: An Ecumenical Perspective: An Attempt at Definition 19 (1965): 131-148
- NELSON, DIEDRICK A.**
**Matthew 20:1-16* 29 (1975): 288-292
- NELSON, RICHARD D.**
**Deuteronomy 5:1-15* 41 (1987): 282-287
- NELSON, WILLIAM R.**
Pauline Anthropology: Its Relation to Christ and His Church 14 (1960): 14-27
- NESTINGEN, JAMES ARNE**
Challenges and Responses in the Reformation 46 (1992): 250-260

NEUSNER, JACOB

The Absoluteness of Christianity and the Uniqueness of Judaism: Why Salvation Is Not of the Jews 43 (1989): 18-31

Religious Authority in Judaism: Modern and Classical Modes 39 (1985): 373-387

NEWELL, SAMUEL W., JR.

Many Members: The Relation of the Individual to the People of God 5 (1951): 413-426

NEWSOM, CAROL A.

A Maker of Metaphors—Ezekiel's Oracles Against Tyre 38 (1984): 151-164

NICKLE, KEITH F.

**Romans 7:7-25* 33 (1979): 181-187

NORTH, C. R.

The Redeemer God: The Historical Basis of Biblical Theology 2 (1948): 3-16

NOTH, MARTIN

The "Re-presentation" of the Old Testament in Proclamation 15 (1961): 50-60

NOYCE, GAYLORD B.

Wounded by Christ's Sword: An Essay in the Idiom of Kierkegaard 8 (1954): 433-443

NUTTALL, GEOFFREY F.

Spirit of Power and Love: The Biblical Doctrine of the Holy Spirit 4 (1950): 24-35

O'BRIEN, JULIA M.

**I Corinthians 15:19-26* 49 (1995): 182-185

O'COLLINS, GERALD G.

"Spes Quaerens Intellectum" 22 (1968): 36-52

O'DAY, GAIL R.

Toward a Narrative-Critical Study of John 49 (1995): 341-346

OGDEN, SCHUBERT M.

The Authority of Scripture for Theology 30 (1976): 242-261

OGLESBY, WILLIAM B., JR.

Implications of Anthropology for Pastoral Care and Counseling 33 (1979): 157-171

Pastoral Care and Counseling in Biblical Perspective 27 (1973): 307-326

OKE, C. CLARE

**A Suggestion with Regard to Romans 8:23* 11 (1957): 455-460

OLD, HUGHES OLIPHANT

The Psalms of Praise in the Worship of the New Testament Church 39 (1985): 20-33

OLSON, RICHARD ALLAN

**Mark 16:1-8* 47 (1993): 406-409

OMARK, REUBEN E.

The Saving of the Savior: Exegesis and Christology of Hebrews 5:7-10 12 (1958): 39-51

OSBORN, ANDREW R.

**"The Word Became Flesh": An Exposition of John 1:1-18* 3 (1949): 42-49

OSBORN, ROBERT T.

A New Hermeneutic? 20 (1966): 400-411

A New "New Barth"? Interpretation in Contemporary Theology 18 (1964): 62-75

Positivism and Promise in the Theology of Karl Barth 25 (1971): 283-302

OSMER, RICHARD R.

The Study of Scripture in the Congregation: Old Problems and New Programs 42 (1988): 254-267

OUTKA, GENE

On Harming Others 34 (1980): 381-393

OVERHOLSER, JAMES.

On Reforming the Church 3 (1949): 427-434

OXTOBY, GURDON CORNING

**Conscience and Confession: A Study of the Fifty-First Psalm* 3 (1949): 415-426

PADGETT, ALAN

Wealthy Women at Ephesus: I Timothy 2:8-15 in Social Context 41 (1987): 19-31

PANNENBERG, WOLFHART

The Question of God 21 (1967): 289-314

PARKER, HAROLD M.

**The Great Commission (Matthew 28:19)* 2 (1948): 74-79

PARKER, THOMAS D.

A Comparison of Calvin and Luther on Galatians 17 (1963): 61-75

PEACHEY, PAUL

New Ethical Possibility: The Task of "Post-Christendom" *Ethics* 19 (1965): 26-38

PECK, GEORGE

**James 5:1-6* 42 (1988): 291-296

PERKINS, PHEME

Christianity and World Religions: New Testament Questions 40 (1986): 367-378

"I Have Seen the Lord" (John 20:18): Women Witnesses to the Resurrection 46 (1992): 31-41

**James 3:16-4:3* 36 (1982): 283-287

Paul and Ethics 38 (1984): 268-280

Women in the Bible and Its World 42 (1988): 33-44

PERRIN, NORMAN

The Interpretation of the Gospel of Mark 30 (1976): 115-124

The Modern Interpretation of the Parables of Jesus and the Problem of Hermeneutics 25 (1971): 131-148

PETER, CARL J.

The Role of the Bible in Roman Catholic Theology, Part II 25 (1971): 87-94

PETERSEN, DAVID L.

Portraits of David: Canonical and Otherwise 40 (1986): 130-142

PETERSEN, NORMAN R.

When Is the End Not the End? Literary Reflections on the Ending of Mark's Narrative 34 (1980): 151-166

PHIFER, KENNETH G.

**James 2:1-5* 36 (1982): 278-282

PHILLIPS, HAROLD COOKE

"That Ye May Abound in Hope": A Sermon on Romans 15:4, 13 11 (1957): 429-435

PHYTHIAN-ADAMS, W. J.

Shadow and Substance: The Meaning of Sacred History 1 (1947): 419-435

PINNOCK, CLARK H.

Climbing Out of a Swamp: The Evangelical Struggle to Understand the Creation Texts 43 (1989): 143-155

PIPER, OTTO A.

see also **METZGER, BRUCE M., and OTTO A. PIPER**

Change of Perspective: Gnostic and Canonical Gospels 16 (1962): 402-417

God's Good News: The Passion Story According to Mark 9 (1955): 165-182

In Search of Christ's Presence: A Meditation on Matthew 7:7 12 (1958): 16-27

The Mystery of the Kingdom of God: Critical Scholarship and Christian Doctrine 1 (1947): 183-200

Praise of God and Thanksgiving: The Biblical Doctrine of Prayer (1) 8 (1954): 3-20

The Saviour's Eternal Work: An Exegesis of Col. 1:9-29 3 (1949): 286-298

Unchanging Promises: Exodus in the New Testament 11 (1957): 3-22

The Virgin Birth: The Meaning of the Gospel Accounts 18 (1964): 131-148

PLEINS, J. DAVID

"Why Do You Hide Your Face?": Divine Silence and Speech in the Book of Job 48 (1994): 229-238

POLZIN, ROBERT

The Framework of the Book of Job 28 (1974): 182-200

PORTEOUS, NORMAN W.

Ritual and Righteousness: The Relation of Ethics to Religion in the Prophetic Literature 3 (1949): 400-414

POWELL, MARK ALLAN

Toward a Narrative-Critical Understanding of Luke 48 (1994): 341-346

Toward a Narrative-Critical Understanding of Mark 47 (1993): 341-346

Toward a Narrative-Critical Understanding of Matthew 46 (1992): 341-346

PREISS, THÉO

The Inner Witness of the Holy Spirit: The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit and Scripture 7 (1953): 259-280

The Son of Man Came to Minister (Mark 10:35-45) 4 (1950): 189-192

PREUS, CHRISTIAN

The Contemporary Relevance of von Hoffman's Hermeneutical Principles 4 (1950): 311-321

PRICE, JAMES LIGON, JR.

God's Righteousness Shall Prevail 28 (1974): 259-280

The Gospel According to Luke 7 (1953): 195-212

**Luke 15:11-32 31* (1977): 64-69

**Romans 6:1-14 34* (1980): 65-69

The Servant Motif in the Synoptic Gospels: A New Appraisal 12 (1958): 28-38

PROUDFOOT, C. MERRILL

Imitation or Realistic Participation?: A Study of Paul's Concept of "Suffering with Christ" 17 (1963): 140-160

QUANBECK, WARREN

Survey of Literature on the New Testament, 1950-51 6 (1952): 230-237

Theological Reorientation: The Thought of the Epistle to the Romans 14 (1960): 259-272

RABER, RUDOLPH W.

**Revelation 21:1-8* 40 (1986): 296-301

RAD, GERHARD VON

Ancient Word and Living Word: The Preaching of Deuteronomy and Our Preaching 15 (1961): 3-13

Typological Interpretation of the Old Testament 15 (1961): 174-192

RAITT, THOMAS M.

Jeremiah in the Lectionary 37 (1983): 160-173

RAMSEY, PAUL

The Biblical Norm of Righteousness 24 (1970): 419-429

RASMUSSEN, LARRY

**Luke 22:24-27* 37 (1983): 73-76

RAY, RONALD R.

Jacques Ellul's Innocent Notes on Hermeneutics 33 (1979): 268-282

REICKE, BO

Incarnation and Exaltation: The Historic Jesus and the Kerygmatic Christ 16 (1962): 156-168

The Risen Lord and His Church: The Theology of Acts 13 (1959): 157-169

REID, J.K.S.

Roman Catholicism and the Bible 13 (1959): 71-86

RESSEGUIE, JAMES L.

**Luke 7:36-50* 46 (1992): 285-290

REUMANN, JOHN

The Gospel of the Righteousness of God: Pauline Reinterpretation of Romans 3:21-31 20 (1966): 432-452

A History of Lectionaries: From the Synagogue at Nazareth to Post-Vatican II 31 (1977): 116-130

**Mark 1:14-20* 32 (1978): 405-410

Psalms 22 at the Cross: Lament and Thanksgiving for Jesus Christ 28 (1974): 39-58

REYNOLDS, CAROL BECHTEL

**Psalm 125* 48 (1994): 272-275

RHOADS, DAVID M.

Losing Life for Others in the Face of Death: Mark's Standards of Judgment 47 (1993): 358-369

RHODES, ARNOLD B.

The Book of Daniel 6 (1952): 436-450

The Kingdom of Men and the Kingdom of God: A Study of Daniel 7:1-14 15 (1961): 411-430

RHYNE, C. THOMAS

**I Corinthians 3:1-9* 44 (1990): 174-179

**II Corinthians 8:8-15* 41 (1987): 408-413

RICHARDS, GEORGE W.

The Drama of Redemption: God Seeks in History 2 (1948): 17-23

Spirit-Filled 4 (1950): 36-39

RICHARDS, KENT HAROLD

**Psalm 34* 40 (1986): 175-180

RICHARDS, PAUL H.

J. B. Lightfoot as a Biblical Interpreter 8 (1954): 50-62

RICHARDSON, ALAN

**The Feeding of the Five Thousand: Mark 4:21-32* 9 (1955): 144-149

Instrument of God: The Unity of the Biblical Doctrine of Salvation 3 (1949): 273-285

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM J.

Principle and Context in the Ethics of the Epistle to Philemon 22 (1968): 301-316

RIEMANN, PAUL A.

Am I My Brother's Keeper? 24 (1970): 482-491

RIGA, PETER

Signs of Glory: The Use of Semeion in St. John's Gospel 17 (1963): 402-424

RISSI, MATHIAS

**John 1:1-18* 31 (1977): 394-401

The Kerygma of the Revelation to John 22 (1968): 3-17

The Rider on the White Horse: A Study of Revelation 6:1-8 18 (1964): 407-418

RITSCHL, DIETRICH

**God's Conversion: An Exposition of Hosea 11* 15 (1961): 286-303

A Plea for the Maxim: Scripture and Tradition: Reflections on Hope as a Permission to Remember 25 (1971): 113-128

ROACH, CORWIN C.

The Book of Leviticus 4 (1950): 458-469

The Camp in the Wilderness: A Sermon on Numbers 2:2 13 (1959): 49-54

The Purpose of the Past: The Preacher's Use of the Biblical Story 2 (1948): 39-62

ROBERTS, J.J.M.

A Christian Perspective on Prophetic Prediction 33 (1979): 240-253

Isaiah in Old Testament Theology 36 (1982): 130-143

ROBERTSON, BRUCE L.

**Luke 3:10-18* 36 (1982): 404-409

ROBINSON, JAMES M.

Basic Shifts in German Theology 16 (1962): 76-97

The Dismantling and Reassembling of the Categories of New Testament Scholarship 25 (1971): 63-77

The Pre-History of Demythologization 20 (1966): 65-77

ROBINSON, WILLIAM CHILDS

The Resurrection As Portrayed in the New Testament 16 (1962): 177-180

ROBINSON, WILLIAM CHILDS, JR.

The Church in the World: "Steward of the Mysteries of God" I Corinthians 4:1
19 (1965): 412-417

The Quest for Wrede's Secret Messiah 27 (1973): 10-30

ROETZEL, CALVIN J.

"As Dying, and Behold We Live": Death and Resurrection in Paul's Theology 46
(1992): 5-18

ROGERS, JOHN B., JR.

The Book That Reads Us 39 (1985): 388-401

"The Foolishness of Preaching" 45 (1991): 241-252

**Jeremiah 31:7-14* 42 (1988): 281-285

ROHRBAUGH, RICHARD L.

The Social Location of the Markan Audience 47 (1993): 380-395

ROLSTON, HOLMES

Ministry to Need: The Teachings of Jesus Concerning Stewardship of Possessions
8 (1954): 142-154

ROSE, BEN L.

Joseph Parker 8 (1954): 172-187

ROWLEY, H. H.

Comparison and Contrast: Qumran and the Early Church 16 (1962): 292-304

The Meaning of Daniel for Today: A Study of Leading Themes 15 (1961): 387-
397

The Relevance of Biblical Interpretation: Principles for Today 1 (1947): 3-19

The Servant Mission: The Servant Songs and Evangelism 8 (1954): 259-272

The Voice of God in Apocalyptic: Eternal Values in the Biblical Apocalypses 2
(1948): 403-418

A Year's Work on the Old Testament 6 (1952): 79-98

ROWLINGSON, DONALD T.

Toward a Greater Agreement: Intellectual and Religious Factors in Biblical
Interpretation 18 (1964): 149-155

RUETHER, ROSEMARY RADFORD

Augustine and Christian Political Theology 29 (1975): 252-265

RULAND, VERNON

Sign and Sacrament: John's Bread of Life Discourse (Chapter 6) 18 (1964): 450-
462

SAKENFELD, KATHARINE DOOB

**Ezekiel 18:25-32* 32 (1978): 295-300

Feminist Perspectives on Bible and Theology: An Introduction to Selected Issues
and Literature 42 (1988): 5-18

SALIERS, DON E.

Prayer and the Doctrine of God in Contemporary Theology 34 (1980): 265-278

SANDERS, E. P.

Judaism and the Grand "Christian" Abstractions: Love, Mercy, and Grace 39
(1985): 357-372

SANDERS, JACK T.

First Corinthians 13: Its Interpretation Since the First World War 20 (1966): 159-187

SANDERS, JAMES A.

**Isaiah 55:1-9* 32 (1978): 291-295

Isaiah in Luke 36 (1982): 144-155

Reopening Old Questions About Scripture 28 (1974): 321-330

Torah and Christ 29 (1975): 372-390

SANTMIRE, H. PAUL

The Genesis Creation Narratives Revisited: Themes for a Global Age 45 (1991): 366-379

SCHERER, PAUL E.

**A Gauntlet with a Gift in It: From Text to Sermon on Matthew 15:21-28 and Mark 7:24-30* 20 (1966): 387-399

Then Came Jesus and Stood in the Midst: A Sermon on John 20:19 12 (1958): 52-58

SCHNEIDERS, SANDRA M.

Death in the Community of Eternal Life: History, Theology, and Spirituality in John 11 41 (1987): 44-56

**John 21:1-14* 43 (1989): 70-75

SCHOEDEL, WILLIAM R.

The Rediscovery of Gnosis: A Study of the Background to the New Testament 16 (1962): 387-401

SCHWEITZER, WOLFGANG

Annotated Bibliography on Biblical Interpretation 4 (1950): 342-357

The Bible and the Problem of Human Law and Justice: A Report on the Ecumenical Study Conferences at Treyra, Germany, 1950 5 (1951): 46-59

SCHWEIZER, EDUARD

Orthodox Proclamation: The Reinterpretation of the Gospel by the Fourth Evangelist 8 (1954): 387-403

The Portrayal of the Life of Faith in the Gospel of Mark 32 (1978): 387-399

**The Service of Worship: An Exposition of I Corinthians 14* 13 (1959): 400-408

The Spirit of Power: The Uniformity and Diversity of the Concept of the Holy Spirit in the New Testament 6 (1952): 259-278

What Is Meant by "God?" 21 (1967): 421-434

SCOTT, ERNEST F.

Citizens of Two Worlds 4 (1950): 427-438

The Natural Language of Religion: Apocalyptic and the Christian Message 2 (1948): 419-429

SCOTT, R.B.Y.

Biblical Research and the Work of the Pastor: Recent Study of Isaiah 1-39 11 (1957): 259-268

How I Interpret the Bible 5 (1951): 318-328

Isaiah 1-39 7 (1953): 453-465

Old Testament Literature, 1946 1 (1947): 245-251

- Oracles of God: The Prophetic Literature as a Medium of Revelation* 2 (1948): 131-142
- The Sign of Jonah: An Interpretation* 19 (1965): 16-25
- The Study of the Wisdom Literature* 24 (1970): 20-45
- SCROGGS, ROBIN**
- The Bible as Foundational Document* 49 (1995): 17-30
- SEGOVIA, FERNANDO F.**
- The Significance of Social Location in Reading John's Story* 49 (1995): 370-378
- SEITZ, CHRISTOPHER R.**
- **Ezekiel 37:1-14* 46 (1992): 53-56
- Job: Full-Structure, Movement, and Interpretation* 43 (1989): 5-17
- SELLERS, JAMES E., see **KECK, LEANDER E., and JAMES E. SELLERS**
- SELLERS, OVID R.**
- Old Testament Literature, 1950* 5 (1951): 344-352
- SENIOR, DONALD**
- **Matthew 2:1-12* 46 (1992): 395-398
- **Matthew 18:21-35* 41 (1987): 403-407
- SHAULL, RICHARD**
- Latin America: Three Responses in a New Historical Situation* 46 (1992): 261-270
- SHELTON, ROBERT M.**
- **Luke 17:1-10* 31 (1977): 280-285
- SHEPPARD, GERALD T.**
- Canonization: Hearing the Voice of the Same God through Historically Dissimilar Traditions* 36 (1982): 21-33
- Theology and the Book of Psalms* 46 (1992): 143-155
- SHRIVER, DONALD W., JR.**
- **The Prayer that Spans the World: An Exposition: Social Ethics and the Lord's Prayer* 21 (1967): 274-288
- SIDER, RONALD J.**
- Toward a Biblical Perspective on Equality: Steps on the Way Toward Christian Political Engagement* 43 (1989): 156-169
- SITTLER, JOSEPH**
- The Scope of Christological Reflection* 26 (1972): 328-337
- Space and Time in American Religious Experience* 30 (1976): 44-51
- SIZOO, JOSEPH R.**
- Did the Jews Kill Jesus?: Historical Criticism in the Pulpit* 1 (1947): 201-206
- SLEEPER, C. FREEMAN**
- Ethics as a Context of Biblical Interpretation* 22 (1968): 443-460
- Some American Contributions to New Testament Interpretation* 20 (1966): 322-339
- SLOYAN, GERARD S.**
- The Lectionary as a Context for Interpretation* 31 (1977): 131-138
- Some Theological Implications of the Holocaust* 39 (1985): 402-413
- SMART, JAMES D.**
- **Mark 10:35-45* 33 (1979): 288-293

- The Treacherousness of Tradition* 30 (1976): 18-25
- SMITH, D. MOODY**
Glossolalia and Other Spiritual Gifts in a New Testament Perspective 28 (1974): 307-320
 **John 16:1-15* 33 (1979): 58-62
 **Luke 1:26-38* 29 (1975): 411-417
The Presentation of Jesus in the Fourth Gospel 31 (1977): 367-378
- SMITH, LOUISE P.**
The Book of Micah 6 (1952): 210-227
- SMITH, MARK S.**
The Psalms as a Book for Pilgrims 46 (1992): 156-166
- SMITH, NEIL G.**
Family Ethics in the Wisdom Literature 4 (1950): 453-457
Imagination in Exegesis: The Bible and the Exegete 10 (1956): 420-426
 **The Thorn That Stayed: An Exposition of II Corinthians 12:7-9* 13 (1959): 409-416
- SMITH, RALPH F.**
Eucharistic Faith and Practice 48 (1994): 5-16
- SMITH, ROBERT H.**
Matthew's Message for Insiders: Charisma and Commandment in a First-Century Community 46 (1992): 229-239
- SMITH, TIMOTHY L.**
John Wesley and the Wholeness of Scripture 39 (1985): 246-262
- SMYLIE, JAMES H.**
On Jesus, Pharohs, and the Chosen People: Martin Luther King as Biblical Interpreter and Humanist 24 (1970): 74-91
Testing the Spirits in the American Context: Great Awakenings, Pentecostalism, and the Charismatic Movement 33 (1979): 32-46
Uncle Tom's Cabin Revisited: The Bible, the Romantic Imagination, and the Sympathies of Christ 27 (1973): 67-85
- SNAITH, NORMAN H.**
Life After Death: The Biblical Doctrine of Immortality 1 (1947): 309-324
- SNEEN, DONALD J.**
The Hermeneutics of N.F.S. Grundtvig 26 (1972): 42-61
- SNODGRASS, KLYNE R.**
Matthew's Understanding of the Law 46 (1992): 368-378
- SOARDS, MARION L.**
 **Luke 2:22-40* 44 (1990): 400-405
- SOULEN, RICHARD N.**
Marriage and Divorce: A Problem in New Testament Interpretation 23 (1969): 439-450
- SPENCER, RICHARD A.**
 **Hebrews 11:1-3, 8-16* 49 (1995): 288-292
- SPIVEY, ROBERT A.**
Structuralism and Biblical Studies: The Uninvited Guest 28 (1974): 133-145

STACKHOUSE, MAX L.

What Then Shall We Do?: On Using Scripture in Economic Ethics 41 (1987): 382-397

STAHLIN, GUSTAV W.

"On the Third Day": The Easter Traditions of the Primitive Church 10 (1956): 282-299

STAMM, RAYMOND T.

New Testament Literature, 1954 9 (1955): 200, 339; 10 (1956): 188-208

The Preacher, the Scholar, and the Gospel of John: The Interpretation of the Gospel of John and the Pulpit 11 (1957): 131-154

STANTON, GRAHAM N.

The Communities of Matthew 46 (1992): 379-391

STEINMETZ, DAVID C.

John Calvin on Isaiah 6: A Problem in the History of Exegesis 36 (1982): 156-170

Luther and Loyola 47 (1993): 5-14

**Matthew 25:14-30* 34 (1980): 172-176

The Reformation and the Ten Commandments 43 (1989): 256-266

Scripture and the Lord's Supper in Luther's Theology 37 (1983): 253-265

STENDAHL, KRISTER

Paul at Prayer 34 (1980): 240-249

STOESSEL, HORACE E.

**Notes on Romans 12:1-2: The Renewal of the Mind and Internalizing the Truth* 17 (1963): 161-175

STOFFEL, ERNEST LEE

**Mark 10:46-52* 30 (1976): 288-292

STRATTON, CHARLES F.

**Pressure for the Kingdom: An Exposition (Mt. 11:12)* 8 (1954): 414-421

STRECKER, GEORG

The Passion and Resurrection Predictions in Mark's Gospel (Mark 8:31; 9:31; 10:32-34) 22 (1968): 421-442

STROUP, GEORGE W.

Between Echo and Narcissus: The Role of the Bible in Feminist Theology 42 (1988): 19-32

STUERMANN, WALTER E.

Jehovah's Witnesses 10 (1956): 323-346

STUERMANN, WALTER E., and KONSTANTIN GEOCARIS

The Image of Man: The Perspectives of Calvin and Freud 14 (1960): 28-42

SUGGS, M. JACK

**Matthew 16:13-20* 39 (1985): 291-295

SUNDBERG, ALBERT C., JR.

The Bible Canon and the Christian Doctrine of Inspiration 29 (1975): 352-371

SWAIN, C. WILLIAM

"For Our Sins": The Image of Sacrifice in the Thought of the Apostle Paul 17 (1963): 131-139

SWARTZBACK, RAYMOND H.

A Biblical Study of the Word "Vengeance" 6 (1952): 451-457

SWEET, LOUIS M.

Through the Eternal Word: The Christological Approach to the Christian

Doctrine of God 3 (1949): 19-29

SWEZEY, CHARLES M.

**Exodus* 20:16 34 (1980): 405-410

**Luke* 18:18-30 37 (1983): 68-73

SWIDLER, LEONARD

The Catholic Bible Movement in Germany: Report and Analysis 15 (1961): 164-173

SYKES, S. W.

Story and Eucharist 37 (1983): 365-376

TABER, CHARLES R.

Translation as Interpretation 32 (1978): 130-143

TALBERT, CHARLES H.

The Gospel and the Gospels 33 (1979): 351-362

**Luke* 1:26-31 39 (1985): 288-291

The Place of the Resurrection in the Theology of Luke 46 (1992): 19-30

Shifting Sands: The Recent Study of the Gospel of Luke 30 (1976): 381-395

TANNEHILL, ROBERT C.

"Cornelius" and "Tabitha" Encounter Luke's Jesus 48 (1994): 347-356

Tension in Synoptic Sayings and Stories 34 (1980): 138-150

TAYLOR, ARCH. B., JR.

Decision in the Desert: The Temptation of Jesus in the Light of Deuteronomy 14 (1960): 300-309

TAYLOR, GARDNER

Some Musings on a Nation "Under God" 30 (1976): 36-43

TAYLOR, J. RANDOLPH

Commentaries in Use: Three Appraisals: "A Joyful Discovery" 36 (1982): 382-386

TAYLOR, THEOPHILUS MILLS

Kingdom, Family, Temple, and Body: Implications from the Biblical Doctrine of Church for the Christian Attitude Amid Cultural and Racial Tensions 12 (1958): 174-193

TELFORD, GEORGE B., JR.

**Mark* 1:40-45 36 (1982): 54-58

TERRIEN, SAMUEL L.

Biblical Interpretation in Recent Periodicals 5 (1951): 92-102

THEISS, NORMAN

The Passover Feast of the New Covenant 48 (1994): 17-35

Preaching for Public Life 45 (1991): 253-266

THISTLETHWAITE, SUSAN BROOKS

Christology and Postmodernism: Not Everyone Who Says to Me, "Lord, Lord" 49 (1995): 267-280

- On the Trinity* 45 (1991): 159-171
- THOMAS, JOHN NEWTON**
"What is Man?" 3 (1949): 154-163
- THOMPSON, KENNETH, JR.**
Out of the Whirlwind: The Sense of Alienation in the Book of Job 14 (1960): 51-63
- THOMPSON, MARK C.**
**Matthew 15:21-28* 35 (1981): 279-284
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM D.**
Text and Sermon: A Homiletician's Viewpoint 35 (1981): 32-45
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM G.**
**I Corinthians 8:1-13* 44 (1990): 406-409
- THURNEYSSEN, EDUARD**
The End of All Things: A Sermon on I Peter 4:7 12 (1958): 407-411
- THURSTON, BONNIE BOWMAN**
**Matthew 5:43-48* 41 (1987): 170-173
- TIEDE, DAVID L.**
**Acts 2:1-47* 33 (1979): 62-67
**Acts 11:1-18* 42 (1988): 175-180
**Luke 6:17-26* 40 (1986): 63-68
- TIETJEN, JOHN H.**
**Hebrews 11:8-12* 42 (1988): 403-407
- TIGNER, HUGH STEVENSON**
The Perspective of Victory: The Problem of Human Suffering in the Old and New Testaments 12 (1958): 399-406
- TILDEN, ELWYN E., JR.**
The First Epistle of John 4 (1950): 193-201
New Testament Literature, 1948 3 (1949): 206-211
New Testament Literature, 1955 and 1956 (to Midsummer) 11 (1957): 71-85
New Testament Literature, 1958 13 (1959): 195-205
The Study of Jesus' Interpretive Methods 7 (1953): 45-61
- TILLICH, PAUL**
Victory in Defeat: The Meaning of History in the Light of Christian Prophetism 6 (1952): 17-26
- TINSLEY, E. J.**
The Way of the Son of Man: The "Imitation of Christ" in the Gospel Tradition 7 (1953): 418-425
- TISDALE, LEONORA TUBBS**
**Psalm 80:1-7* 47 (1993): 396-399
**Romans 8:31-39* 42 (1988): 68-72
- TOLBERT, MARY ANN**
How the Gospel of Mark Builds Character 47 (1993): 347-357
- TOOMBS, LAWRENCE E.**
Love and Justice in Deuteronomy: The Third Approach to the Law 19 (1965): 399-411
The Problematic of Preaching from the Old Testament 23 (1969): 302-314

TORRANCE, JAMES B.

Why Does God Let Men Suffer?: A Sermon on Job 42:5, 6, 10 15 (1961): 157-163

TORRANCE, T. F.

The Israel of God: Israel and the Incarnation 10 (1956): 305-320

TOSTENGARD, SHELDON

**Luke 22:39-46* 34 (1980): 283-288

**Psalm 22 46* (1992): 167-170

TOWNER, W. SIBLEY

**Mark 13:24-32* 30 (1976): 292-296

On Calling People 'Prophets' in 1970 24 (1970): 492-509

The Preacher in the Lions' Den 39 (1985): 157-169

Were The English Puritans "the Saints of the Most High"?: Issues in the "Pre-critical" Interpretation of Daniel 7 37 (1983): 46-63

TRIMBLE, JAMES C.

Jowett and His Bible 5 (1951): 62-75

TROTTI, JOHN BOONE

**I Corinthians 1:18-31* 45 (1991): 63-66

**Mark 13:32-37* 32 (1978): 410-413

TUCKER, GENE M.

**Deuteronomy 18:15-22* 41 (1987): 292-297

Prophetic Authenticity: A Form-Critical Study of Amos 7:10-17 27 (1973): 423-434

Prophetic Speech 32 (1978): 31-45

TURNBULL, RALPH G.

Jonathan Edwards—Bible Interpreter 6 (1952): 422-435

TYSON, JOSEPH B.

The Emerging Church and the Problem of Authority in Acts 42 (1988): 132-145

VAN SETERS, ARTHUR

**Isaiah 40:1-11* 35 (1981): 401-404

The Problematic of Preaching in the Third Millennium 45 (1991): 267-280

VANNORS DALL, JOHN

**Mark 2:1-12* 36 (1982): 58-63

VENEKLASSEN, JAMES T.

Freedom in Surrender: Biblical Aspects of Religious Liberty 6 (1952): 399-408

VERHEY, ALLEN D.

The Holy Bible and Sanctified Sexuality: An Evangelical Approach to Scripture and Sexual Ethics 49 (1995): 31-45

VIA, DAN OTTO, JR.

Relationship of Form to Content in the Parables: The Wedding Feast 25 (1971): 171-184

A Structuralist Approach to Paul's Old Testament Hermeneutic 28 (1974): 201-220

VISCHER, WILHELM

- God's Truth and Man's Lie: A Study of the Message of the Book of Job* 15 (1961): 131-146
The Love Story of God: A Sermon on Hosea 3:1 15 (1961): 304-309
Perhaps the Lord Will Be Gracious: A Sermon on Amos 5:2-6, 14, 15 13 (1959): 286-295
Return, Rebel Sons!: A Sermon on Jeremiah 3:1, 19-4:4 8 (1954): 43-47
**The Vocation of the Prophet to the Nations: An Exegesis of Jeremiah 1:4-10* 9 (1955): 310-317
Words and the Word: The Anthropomorphism of the Biblical Revelation 3 (1949): 3-18

VON WAHLDE, URBAN C.

- Community in Conflict: The History and Social Context of the Johannine Community* 49 (1995): 379-389

WAGNER, ALBERT J.

- An Interpretation of Exodus 20:7* 6 (1952): 228-229

WAINWRIGHT, GEOFFREY

- The Doctrine of the Trinity: Where the Church Stands or Falls* 45 (1991): 117-132
The Praise of God in the Theological Reflection of the Church 39 (1985): 34-45

WALASKAY, PAUL W.

- *Acts 3:1-10* 42 (1988): 171-175

WALDOW, H. EBERHARD VON

- The Message of Deutero-Isaiah* 22 (1968): 259-287

WALKER, WILLIAM O., JR.

- *Daniel 7:13-14* 39 (1985): 176-181

WALLACE, RONALD

- Tyrant, Kingdom, and Church: A Sermon on Daniel, Chapter 2* 15 (1961): 431-438

WAND, J.W.C.

- The Lessons of First Peter: A Survey of Recent Interpretation* 9 (1955): 387-399

WARD, JAMES M.

- The Message of the Prophet Hosea* 23 (1969): 387-407

WARD, R. A.

- Salute to Translators* 8 (1954): 304-321

WARREN, PAUL C.

- By What Authority?: Pitfalls in Pulpit Interpretation* 1 (1947): 207-218

WEAVER, DOROTHY JEAN

- *Matthew 28:1-10* 46 (1992): 398-402
**John 18:1-19:42* 49 (1995): 404-409

WEAVER, REBECCA H.

- Wealth and Poverty in the Early Church* 41 (1987): 368-381

WEBORG, C. JOHN

- How Books of Worship Say and Do Baptism* 47 (1993): 267-280

WEDEL, ALTON F.

- *John 4:5-26 (5-42)* 31 (1977): 406-412

WEDEL, THEODOR O.

I Hate Myself (A Sermon on Job 7:29) 5 (1951): 427-431

WEGENER, MARK I.

**Luke 2:1-20* 48 (1994): 394-397

WEHRLI, EUGENE S.

**Luke 16:19-31* 31 (1977): 276-280

WEISSENBUHLER, WAYNE

**Acts 1:1-11* 46 (1992): 61-65

WESTERHOFF, JOHN H.

Evangelism, Evangelization, and Catechesis: Defining Terms and Making the Case for Evangelization 48 (1994): 156-165

WESTERMANN, CLAUD

God and His People: The Church in the Old Testament 17 (1963): 259-270

The Role of the Lament in the Theology of the Old Testament 28 (1974): 20-38

WEVERS, JOHN W.

Old Testament Literature, 1947 2 (1948): 90-97

WHARTENBY, THOMAS J., JR.

**Genesis 28:10-22* 45 (1991): 402-405

WHARTON, JAMES A.

**The Command to Bless: An Exposition of Numbers 22:41-23:25* 13 (1959): 37-48

**Daniel 3:16-18* 39 (1985): 170-176

**Deuteronomy 16:1-8* 41 (1987): 287-291

**Hosea 4:1-3* 32 (1978): 78-83

On the Road Again: Abraham and Contemporary Preaching 42 (1988): 380-392

A Plausible Tale: Story and Theology in II Samuel 9-20, I Kings 1-2 35 (1981): 341-354

**Psalms 47* 47 (1993): 163-165

The Secret of Yahweh: Story and Affirmation in Judges 13-16 27 (1973): 48-66

Splendid Failure or Flawed Success?: A Review Article 29 (1975): 266-276

WHITLOCK, GLENN E.

The Structure of Personality in Hebrew Psychology: The Implication of the Hebrew View of Man for Psychology 14 (1960): 3-13

WIEBE, BEN

Messianic Ethics: Response to the Kingdom of God 45 (1991): 29-42

WILDER, AMOS N.

Reconciliation —New Testament Scholarship and Confessional Differences, Pt. I 19 (1965): 203-216; *Pt. II* 19 (1965): 312-327

The Rhetoric of Ancient and Modern Apocalyptic 25 (1971): 436-453

Story and Story-World 37 (1983): 353-364

WILFONG, MARSHA M.

**Genesis 2:18-24* 42 (1988): 58-63

**Genesis 22:1-18* 45 (1991): 393-397

WILKEN, ROBERT L.

Religious Pluralism and Early Christian Theology 40 (1986): 379-391

WILLIAMS, DANIEL H.

**Proverbs 8:22-31* 48 (1994): 275-279

WILLIAMS, JAY G.

**Genesis 3* 35 (1981): 274-279

WILLIAMSON, LAMAR, JR.

Led in Triumph: Paul's Use of Thriambeuo 22 (1968): 317-332

**Mark 1:1-8* 32 (1978): 400-404

**Mark 6:30-44* 30 (1976): 169-173

**Matthew 4:1-11* 38 (1984): 51-55

Translations and Interpretation: New Testament 32 (1978): 158-170

WILLIMON, WILLIAM H.

"Eyewitnesses and Ministers of the Word": Preaching in Acts 42 (1988): 158-170

WILLIS, DAVID

Contemporary Theology and Prayer 34 (1980): 250-264

WILSON, GERALD H.

The Shape of the Book of Psalms 46 (1992): 129-142

WILSON, IAIN

**In That Day: From Text to Sermon on Isaiah 19:23-25* 21 (1967): 66-86

**The Splendour Glorious: An Easter Sermon (Luke 24:39)* 10 (1956): 300-304

WILSON, ROBERT R.

Early Israelite Prophecy 32 (1978): 3-16

Prophecy in Crisis: The Call of Ezekiel 38 (1984): 117-130

WIND, JAMES P.

A Case for Theology in the Ministry of Healing 49 (1995): 143-157

WINK, WALTER

**Mark 9:2-8* 36 (1982): 63-67

**Matthew 4:1-11* 37 (1983): 392-397

WINN, ALBERT CURRY

Elusive Mystery: The Purpose of Acts 13 (1959): 144-156

The Holy Spirit and the Christian Life 33 (1979): 47-57

Living and Walking by the Spirit: A Sermon (Galatians 5:25) 7 (1953): 315-321

**Matthew 17:1-9* 29 (1975): 68-72

WISHART, CHARLES F.

Patmos in the Pulpit: A Meditation on Apocalyptic 1 (1947): 456-465

WOOD, WILLIAM PAPE

**John 2:13-22* 45 (1991): 59-63

WOODWORTH, R. B.

**The Marriage at Cana in Galilee (John 2:4)* 1 (1947): 372-374

WOLF, CARL UMHAU

The Continuing Temptation of Christ in the Church: Searching and Preaching on Matthew 4:1-11 20 (1966): 288-301

Daniel and the Lord's Prayer: A Synthesis of the Theology of the Book of Daniel 15 (1961): 398-410

WOLFF, HANS WALTER

The Elohistic Fragments in the Pentateuch 26 (1972): 158-173

The Hermeneutics of the Old Testament 15 (1961): 439-472

- Guilt and Salvation: A Study of the Prophecy of Hosea* 15 (1961): 274-285
The Kerygma of the Yahwist 20 (1966): 131-158
Masters and Slaves: On Overcoming Class-Struggle in the Old Testament 27 (1973): 259-272
The Old Testament in Controversy: Interpretive Principles and Illustration 12 (1958): 281-290
Prophecy from the Eighth through the Fifth Century 32 (1978): 17-30

WRIGHT, G. ERNEST

- The Christian Interpreter as Biblical Critic: The Relevance of Valid Criticism* 1 (1947): 131-152
Cult and History: A Study of the Current Problem in Old Testament Interpretation 16 (1962): 3-20
The Problem of Archaizing Ourselves: Guiding Principles for the Interpretation of the Bible as Accepted by the Oxford Ecumenical Study Conference 3 (1949): 450
The Unity of the Bible 5 (1951): 131-133
The Unity of the Bible: A Summary 5 (1951): 304-317
The World Council of Churches and Biblical Interpretation 3 (1949): 50-61

WYCKOFF, ALBERT CLARKE

- Christian Science* 12 (1958): 424-440

YEE, GALE A.

- "*Fraught with Background*": *Literary Ambiguity in II Samuel 11* 42 (1988): 240-253

YODER, JOHN H.

- **Exodus 20:13* 34 (1980): 394-399

YOUNG, FRANKLIN W.

- **Luke 13:1-9* 31 (1977): 59-63

ZIMMERLI, WALTHER

- Promise and Fulfillment* 15 (1961): 310-338
The Message of the Prophet Ezekiel 23 (1969): 131-157

Subject Index

Abraham

- *Alston, Wallace M., Jr. *Genesis 18:1-11* 42 (1988): 397-402
- Anderson, Bernhard W. *Abraham, the Friend of God* 42 (1988): 353-366
- Baird, William. *Abraham in the New Testament: Tradition and the New Identity* 42 (1988): 367-379
- *Buttrick, David G. *Genesis 15:1-18* 42 (1988): 393-397
- McCarter, P. Kyle, Jr. *The Historical Abraham* 42 (1988): 341-352
- *Tietjen, John H. *Hebrews 11:8-12* 42 (1988): 403-407

Abraham—Homiletic use

- Wharton, James A. *On the Road Again: Abraham and Contemporary Preaching* 42 (1988): 380-392

Anthropology

- Nelson, William R. *Pauline Anthropology: Its Relation to Christ and His Church* 14 (1960): 14-27

Anthropology, theological, see **Humanity (Theology)**

Anthropomorphism

- Vischer, Wilhelm. *Words and the Word: The Anthropomorphisms of the Biblical Revelation* 3 (1949): 3-18

Antisemitism

- Davies, Alan T. *The Jews and the Death of Jesus: Theological Reflections* 23 (1969): 207-217
- Ernst, Karl J. *Did the Jews Kill Jesus?* 1 (1947): 376-378
- Jewett, Robert. *The Law and the Coexistence of Jews and Gentiles in Romans* 39 (1985): 341-356
- Sizoo, Joseph R. *Did the Jews Kill Jesus?: Historical Criticism in the Pulpit* 1 (1947): 201-206

Apocalyptic literature, biblical

- Rowley, H. H. *The Voice of God in Apocalyptic: Eternal Values in the Biblical Apocalypses* 2 (1948): 403-418
- Scott, E. F. *The Natural Language of Religion: Apocalyptic and the Christian Message* 2 (1948): 419-429

Apocalyptic literature, biblical—Criticism, interpretation

Beardslee, William A. *New Testament Apocalyptic in Recent Interpretation* 25 (1971): 419-435

Hanson, Paul D. *Old Testament Apocalyptic Reexamined* 25 (1971): 454-479

Wilder, Amos N. *The Rhetoric of Ancient and Modern Apocalyptic* 25 (1971): 436-453

Apocalyptic literature, biblical—Homiletic use

Calkins, Raymond. *Militant Message: How to Preach from the Apocalyptic Messages of the Bible* 2 (1948): 430-443

Apocalypticism

Boers, Hendrikus W. *Apocalyptic Eschatology in I Corinthians 15: An Essay in Contemporary Interpretation* 21 (1967): 50-65

Braaten, Carl E. *The Significance of Apocalypticism for Systematic Theology* 25 (1971): 480-499

Hanson, Paul D. *Old Testament Apocalyptic Reexamined* 25 (1971): 454-479

Murdock, William R. *History and Revelation in Jewish Apocalypticism* 21 (1967): 167-187

Apocryphal books (NT)

Piper, Otto A. *Change of Perspective: Gnostic and Canonical Gospels* 16 (1962): 402-417

Apocryphal books (OT)

De Santo, Charles. *The Assumption of Moses and the Christian Gospel: A Survey* 16 (1962): 305-310

Apostles—Preaching, see **Kerygma**

Archaeology, biblical, see **Palestine—Antiquities**

Assyro-Babylonian law

Gard, Donald H. *Power for Life: The Rise of Organized Law in Mesopotamia* 11 (1957): 41-47

Atlases, see **Bible—Geography**

Atonement

Antwi, Daniel J. *Did Jesus Consider His Death to be an Atoning Sacrifice?* 45 (1991): 17-28

Aulén, Gustav. *Chaos and Cosmos: The Drama of the Atonement* 4 (1950): 156-167

Braaten, Carl E. *The Christian Doctrine of Salvation* 35 (1981): 117-131

Carson, Walter Lapsley. *What It Costs God to Forgive Sin: A Sermon on 1 Peter 2:24* 4 (1950): 168-175

Lewis, Edwin. *Creator and Creature: Atonement—Its Means and Its Method* 4 (1950): 143-155

Little, H. Ganse, Jr. *Christ for Us and In Us: An Essay on Incarnation and Atonement* 10 (1956): 144-156

Atonement—Biblical teaching

Baab, Otto J. *The God of Redeeming Grace: The Atonement in the Old Testament* 10 (1956): 131-143

- Bailey, John W. *Gospel for Mankind: The Death of Christ in the Thinking of Paul* 7 (1953): 163-174
- Chamberlain, William D. *The Need of Man: The Atonement in the Fourth Gospel* 10 (1956): 157-166
- Kerr, Hugh T., Jr. *Love's Intention: The Motive of the Atonement* 4 (1950): 131-142
- Minear, Paul S. *The Truth About Sin and Death: The Meaning of Atonement in the Epistle to the Romans* 7 (1953): 142-162

Atonement—Theology

- Kehm, George H. *Calvin on Defilement and Sacrifice* 31 (1977): 39-52
- Langford, Thomas A. *Giovanni Miegge on Jesus As a Martyr* 18 (1964): 183-190

Augustine, Saint, Bishop of Hippo

- Greer, Rowan A. *The Transition from Death to Life* 46 (1992): 240-249
- Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Augustine and Christian Political Theology* 29 (1975): 252-265

Babylonian Captivity, see Jews—History

Baptism

- *Bos, Johanna W. H. *Psalm 87* 47 (1993): 281-285
- Carlson, Richard P. *The Role of Baptism in Paul's Thought* 47 (1993): 255-266
- *Fogleman, William J. *Romans 6:3-14* 47 (1993): 294-298
- Forde, Gerhard O. *Something to Believe: A Theological Perspective on Infant Baptism* 47 (1993): 229-241
- *Freeman, Curtis W. *Matthew 3:13-17* 47 (1993): 285-289
- *Handy, David A. *Acts 8:14-25* 47 (1993): 289-294

Baptism—Baptists

- George, Timothy. *The Reformed Doctrine of Believer's Baptism* 47 (1993): 242-254

Baptism—Biblical teaching

- Jenson, Robert W. *The Mandate and the Promise of Baptism* 30 (1976): 271-287
- Morrison, Clinton. *Baptism and Maturity: A Study of New Testament Teaching* 17 (1963): 387-401

Baptism—Reformed churches

- George, Timothy. *The Reformed Doctrine of Believer's Baptism* 47 (1993): 242-254

Baptism (Liturgy)

- Weborg, C. John. *How Books of Worship Say and Do Baptism* 47 (1993): 267-280

Barr, James—Biblical interpretation

- Sanders, James A. *Reopening Old Questions About Scripture* 28 (1974): 321-330

Barren fig tree (Parable)

- *Young, Franklin W. *Luke 13:1-9* 31 (1977): 59-63

Barth, Karl—Theology

- Osborn, Robert T. *A New "New Barth"? Interpretation in Contemporary Theology* 18 (1964): 62-75

Osborn, Robert T. *Positivism and Promise in the Theology of Karl Barth* 25 (1971): 283-302

Bauer, Walter

Betz, Hans Dieter. *Orthodoxy and Heresy in Primitive Christianity: Critical Remarks on Strecker's Republication of Bauer's "Rechtgläubigkeit und Ketzerei im ältesten Christentum"* 19 (1965): 299-311

Benediction

Miller, Patrick D., Jr. *The Blessing of God: An Interpretation of Numbers 6:22-27* 29 (1975): 240-251

Bible—Authority

Barr, James. *The Old Testament and the New Crisis of Biblical Authority* 25 (1971): 24-40

Bryant, Robert H. *Problem and Relevance: Authority and the Bible* 14 (1960): 387-399

Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *The New Testament and Ethics: Communities of Social Change* 44 (1990): 383-395

Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Sexual Ethics: A Feminist Biblical Perspective* 49 (1995): 5-16

Cunliffe-Jones, Hubert. *Central Perspective: The Bible is a Book about God* 6 (1952): 27-38

Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *The Crisis of Scriptural Authority: Interpretation and Reception* 44 (1990): 353-368

Fulkerson, Mary McClintock. *Church Documents on Human Sexuality and the Authority of Scripture* 49 (1995): 46-58

Hauerwas, Stanley. *The Moral Authority of Scripture: The Politics and Ethics of Remembering* 34 (1980): 356-370

Jenson, Robert W. *On the Problem(s) of Scriptural Authority* 31 (1977): 237-250

Jodock, Darrell. *The Reciprocity Between Scripture and Theology: The Role of Scripture in Contemporary Theological Reflection* 44 (1990): 369-382

Long, Thomas G. *The Use of Scripture in Contemporary Preaching* 44 (1990): 341-352

Lotz, David W. *Sola Scriptura: Luther on Biblical Authority* 35 (1981): 258-273

Murphy, Roland E. *The Role of the Bible in Roman Catholic Theology, Part I* 25 (1971): 78-86

Ogden, Schubert M. *The Authority of Scripture for Theology* 30 (1976): 242-261

Peter, Carl J. *The Role of the Bible in Roman Catholic Theology, Part II* 25 (1971): 87-94

Rogers, John B., Jr. *The Book That Reads Us* 39 (1985): 388-401

Sanders, James A. *Reopening Old Questions About Scripture* 28 (1974): 321-330

Scroggs, Robin. *The Bible as Foundational Document* 49 (1995): 17-30

Stroup, George W. *Between Echo and Narcissus: The Role of the Bible in Feminist Theology* 42 (1988): 19-32

Verhey, Allen D. *The Holy Bible and Sanctified Sexuality: An Evangelical Approach to Scripture and Sexual Ethics* 49 (1995): 31-45

Wright, G. Ernest. *The Christian Interpreter as Biblical Critic: The Relevance of Valid Criticism* 1 (1947): 131-152

Bible—Canon

Groh, Dennis E. *Hans von Campenhausen on Canon: Positions and Problems* 28 (1974): 331-343

Mildenberger, Friedrich. *The Unity, Truth, and Validity of the Bible* 29 (1975): 391-405

Sheppard, Gerald T. *Canonization: Hearing the Voice of the Same God through Historically Dissimilar Traditions* 36 (1982): 21-33

Sundberg, Albert C., Jr. *The Bible Canon and the Christian Doctrine of Inspiration* 29 (1975): 352-371

Bible—Commentaries

see also **Bible (NT)—Commentaries; Bible (OT)—Commentaries**

Anderson, Bernhard W. *The Problem and Promise of Commentary* 36 (1982): 341-355

Gammie, John G. *Commentaries in Use: Three Appraisals: "A Mature and Sensitive Distillation"* 36 (1982): 90-93

Grant, Robert M. *Commentaries* 2 (1948): 454-464

Taylor, J. Randolph. *Commentaries in Use: Three Appraisals: "A Joyful Discovery"* 36 (1982): 382-386

Bible—Commentaries—Homiletic use

Craddock, Fred B. *Commentaries in Use: Three Appraisals: "The Commentary in the Service of the Sermon"* 36 (1982): 386-389

Bible—Concordances

Miller, Donald G. *Concordances* 1 (1947): 52-62

Bible—Covenants, see Covenants (Theology)

Bible—Criticism, genre, see Bible (NT)—Gospels—Criticism, form; Bible (OT)—Criticism, form

Bible—Criticism, interpretation

see also **Bible (NT)—Criticism, interpretation; Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation**

Barr, James. *Revelation Through History in the Old Testament and in Modern Theology* 17 (1963): 193-205

Cadbury, Henry J. *The Peril of Archaizing Ourselves* 3 (1949): 331-337

Childs, Brevard S. *Prophecy and Fulfillment: A Study of Contemporary Hermeneutics* 12 (1958): 259-271

Davies, Paul E. *Unity and Variety in the New Testament* 5 (1951): 174-185

Fackre, Gabriel. *Evangelical Hermeneutics: Commonality and Diversity* 43 (1989): 117-129

Filson, Floyd V. *How I Interpret the Bible* 4 (1950): 178-188

Fritsch, Charles T. *Bengel, Student of Scripture* 5 (1951): 203-215

Funk, Robert W. *Creating an Opening: Biblical Criticism and the Theological Curriculum* 18 (1964): 387-406

Garrison, Webb B. *The Necessity and Relativity of Biblical Interpretation* 7 (1953): 426-438

- Haller, Eduard. *On the Interpretative Task: Not All Who Own a Cithara Are Cithara Players* 21 (1967): 158-166
- Haroutunian, Joseph. *The Bible and the Word of God: The Importance of Biblical Theology* 1 (1947): 291-308
- Hebert, Arthur Gabriel. *The Interpretation of the Bible* 4 (1950): 441-452
- Jackson, George D. *P. T. Forsyth's Use of the Bible* 7 (1953): 323-337
- Kuist, Howard Tillman. *Brooke Foss Westcott (1825-1901)* 7 (1953): 442-451
- Ladd, George Eldon. *History and Theology in Biblical Exegesis* 20 (1966): 54-64
- McCormick, Scott, Jr. *The Bible as Record and Medium: Contemporary Scholarship and the Word of God* 12 (1958): 291-308
- Preus, Christian. *The Contemporary Relevance of von Hoffman's Hermeneutical Principles* 4 (1950): 311-321
- Rad, Gerhard von. *Typological Interpretation of the Old Testament* 15 (1961): 174-192
- Ray, Ronald R. *Jacques Ellul's Innocent Notes on Hermeneutics* 33 (1979): 268-282
- Richards, Paul H. *J. B. Lightfoot as a Biblical Interpreter* 8 (1954): 50-62
- Rose, Ben L. *Joseph Parker* 8 (1954): 172-187
- Rowley, H. H. *The Relevance of Biblical Interpretation: Principles for Today* 1 (1947): 3-19
- Rowlingson, Donald T. *Toward a Greater Agreement: Intellectual and Religious Factors in Biblical Interpretation* 18 (1964): 149-155
- Scott, R.B.Y. *How I Interpret the Bible* 5 (1951): 318-328
- Smith, Neil Gregor. *Imagination in Exegesis: The Bible and the Exegete* 10 (1956): 420-426
- Trimble, James C. *Jowett and His Bible* 5 (1951): 62-75
- Wolff, Hans Walter. *The Old Testament in Controversy: Interpretive Principles and Illustration* 12 (1958): 281-290
- Wright, G. Ernest. *The Christian Interpreter as Biblical Critic: The Relevance of Valid Criticism* 1 (1947): 131-152
- Wright, G. Ernest. *The Problem of Archaizing Ourselves: Guiding Principles for the Interpretation of the Bible as Accepted by the Oxford Ecumenical Study Conference* 3 (1949): 450

Bible—Criticism, interpretation—History—30-325

- Alexander, James N. S. *The Interpretation of Scripture in the Ante-Nicene Period: A Brief Conspectus* 12 (1958): 272-280

Bible—Criticism, interpretation—Homiletic use

- Scott, R.B.Y. *Biblical Research and the Work of the Pastor: Recent Study of Isaiah 1-39* 11 (1957): 259-268

Bible—Criticism, interpretation—Methodology

- Malina, Bruce J. *The Social Sciences and Biblical Interpretation* 36 (1982): 229-242

Bible—Criticism, literary

- Crossan, John Dominic. *Waking the Bible: Biblical Hermeneutic and Literary Imagination* 32 (1978): 269-285

Culley, Robert C. *Structural Analysis: Is it Done with Mirrors?* 28 (1974): 165-181

Jacobson, Richard. *The Structuralists and the Bible* 28 (1974): 146-164

Spivey, Robert A. *Structuralism and Biblical Studies: The Uninvited Guest* 28 (1974): 133-145

Via, Dan Otto, Jr. *A Structuralist Approach to Paul's Old Testament Hermeneutic* 28 (1974): 201-220

Bible—Criticism, sociological, see **Sociology, biblical**

Bible—Dictionaries

Fritsch, Charles T. *Bible Dictionaries and Encyclopedias* 1 (1947): 363-371

Kelly, Balmer H. *Hebrew Grammars and Lexicons* 2 (1948): 187-198

Kuist, Howard T. *New Testament Lexicons* 1 (1947): 226-237

Martin, James P. *Theological Wordbooks: Tools for the Preacher* 18 (1964): 304-328

Bible—Ethics

Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *The New Testament and Ethics: Communities of Social Change* 44 (1990): 383-395

Childress, James F. *Scripture and Christian Ethics: Some Reflections on the Role of Scripture in Moral Deliberation and Justification* 34 (1980): 371-380

Lehmann, Paul. *The Commandments and the Common Life* 34 (1980): 341-355

*Little, David. *Exodus 20:15* 34 (1980): 399-405

Long, Edward Leroy, Jr. *The Use of the Bible in Christian Ethics: A Look at Basic Options* 19 (1965): 149-162

Outka, Gene. *On Harming Others* 34 (1980): 381-393

Ramsey, Paul. *The Biblical Norm of Righteousness* 24 (1970): 419-429

Sleeper, C. Freeman. *Ethics as a Context of Biblical Interpretation* 22 (1968): 443-460

*Swezey, Charles M. *Exodus 20:16* 34 (1980): 405-410

*Yoder, John H. *Exodus 20:13* 34 (1980): 394-399

Bible—Ethics—Methodology

Gustafson, James M. *The Place of Scripture in Christian Ethics: A Methodological Study* 24 (1970): 430-455

Bible—Exegesis, see **Bible—Commentaries**; **Bible—Criticism, interpretation**

Bible—Geography

Bright, John. *Biblical Geographies and Atlases* 2 (1948): 324-336

Bible—Homiletic use

Achtemeier, Elizabeth R. *The Artful Dialogue: Some Thoughts on the Relation of Biblical Studies and Homiletics* 35 (1981): 18-31

Barackman, Paul F. *Sunday Martyrdom: The Bible and the Preacher* 10 (1956): 387-399

Buttrick, David G. *Interpretation and Preaching* 35 (1981): 46-58

Caemmerer, Richard R., Sr. *Why Preach from Biblical Texts* 35 (1981): 5-17

Craddock, Fred B. *Occasion-Text-Sermon: A Case Study* 35 (1981): 59-71

Gibson, Raymond E. *Communicating the Gospel: The Bible and the Hearer* 10 (1956): 400-410

- Gossip, Arthur John. *The Whole Counsel of God: The Place of Biblical Doctrine in Preaching* 1 (1947): 325-340
- Long, Thomas G. *The Use of Scripture in Contemporary Preaching* 44 (1990): 341-352
- Thompson, William D. *Text and Sermon: A Homiletician's Viewpoint* 35 (1981): 32-45
- Warren, Paul C. *By What Authority?: Pitfalls in Pulpit Interpretation* 1 (1947): 207-218

Bible—Hymns—Homiletic use

- Achtemeier, Elizabeth R. *The Use of Hymnic Elements in Preaching* 39 (1985): 46-59

Bible—Inspiration

- Preiss, Théo. *The Inner Witness of the Holy Spirit: The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit and Scripture* 7 (1953): 259-280
- Sundberg, Albert C., Jr. *The Bible Canon and the Christian Doctrine of Inspiration* 29 (1975): 352-371

Bible—Law

- Gard, Donald H. *Power for Life: The Rise of Organized Law in Mesopotamia* 11 (1957): 41-47
- Schweitzer, Wolfgang. *The Bible and the Problem of Human Law and Justice: A Report on the Ecumenical Study Conferences at Treyra, Germany, 1950* 5 (1951): 46-59

Bible—Prophecies

- Childs, Brevard S. *Prophecy and Fulfillment: A Study of Contemporary Hermeneutics* 12 (1958): 259-271
- Roberts, J.J.M. *A Christian Perspective on Prophetic Prediction* 33 (1979): 240-253

Bible—Study

- Osmer, Richard R. *The Study of Scripture in the Congregation: Old Problems and New Programs* 42 (1988): 254-267
- Reid, J.K.S. *Roman Catholicism and the Bible* 13 (1959): 71-86

Bible—Theology

- Beker, J. Christiaan. *Reflections on Biblical Theology* 24 (1970): 303-320
- Childs, Brevard S. *A Tale of Two Testaments* 26 (1972): 20-29
- Ferré, Nels F. S. *Living Light and Dedicated Decision: Comments on the Relation Between Biblical and Systematic Theology* 6 (1952): 3-16
- Forstman, H. Jackson. *A Beggar's Faith* 30 (1976): 262-270
- Kaufman, Gordon D. *What Shall We Do with the Bible?* 25 (1971): 95-112
- Leith, John H. *The Bible and Theology* 30 (1976): 227-241
- Sneen, Donald J. *The Hermeneutics of N.F.S. Grundtvig* 26 (1972): 42-61

Bible—Theology—Methodology

- Cunliffe-Jones, Hubert. *Serious Encounter: The Bible and the Theologian* 10 (1956): 411-419
- Haroutunian, Joseph. *The Bible and the Word of God: The Importance of Biblical Theology* 1 (1947): 291-308

- Jodock, Darrell. *The Reciprocity Between Scripture and Theology: The Role of Scripture in Contemporary Theological Reflection* 44 (1990): 369-382
 Ogden, Schubert M. *The Authority of Scripture for Theology* 30 (1976): 242-261
 Rowley, H. H. *The Relevance of Biblical Interpretation: Principles for Today* 1 (1947): 3-19

Bible—Translating

- Taber, Charles R. *Translation as Interpretation* 32 (1978): 130-143
 Ward, R. A. *Salute to Translators* 8 (1954): 304-321

Bible—Translations, see Bible—Versions**Bible—Unity**

- Davies, Paul E. *Unity and Variety in the New Testament* 5 (1951): 174-185
 Denbeaux, Fred J. *The Biblical Hope* 5 (1951): 285-303
 Dentan, Robert C. *The Unity of the Old Testament* 5 (1951): 153-173
 Glen, J. Stanley. *Jesus Christ and the Unity of the Bible* 5 (1951): 259-267
 Grant, Robert M. *The Place of the Old Testament in Early Christianity* 5 (1951): 186-202
 Langford, Norman F. *Gospel and Duty: A Study of the Unity of Biblical Ethics* 5 (1951): 268-284
 Mildenerger, Friedrich. *The Unity, Truth, and Validity of the Bible* 29 (1975): 391-405
 Sheppard, Gerald T. *Canonization: Hearing the Voice of the Same God through Historically Dissimilar Traditions* 36 (1982): 21-33
 Wright, G. Ernest. *The Unity of the Bible* 5 (1951): 131-133
 Wright, G. Ernest. *The Unity of the Bible: A Summary* 5 (1951): 304-317

Bible—Unity—Bibliography

- Filson, Floyd V. *The Unity of the Old and New Testaments: A Bibliographical Survey* 5 (1951): 134-152

Bible—Versions

- Bowie, Walter Russell. *Some Preaching Values in the Revised Standard Version of the New Testament* 4 (1950): 51-61
 Goodspeed, Edgar J. *The Versions of the New Testament* 3 (1949): 62-77
 Bratcher, Robert G. *One Bible in Many Translations* 32 (1978): 115-129

Bible (NT)—Apocryphal books, see Apocryphal books (NT)**Bible (NT)—Canon**

- Dungan, David L. *The New Testament Canon in Recent Study* 29 (1975): 339-351

Bible (NT)—Commentaries

- Krentz, Edgar. *New Testament Commentaries: Their Selection and Use* 36 (1982): 372-381

Bible (NT)—Comparative studies

- Robinson, James M. *The Dismantling and Reassembling of the Categories of New Testament Scholarship* 25 (1971): 63-77

Bible (NT)—Criticism, interpretation

- Edwards, George R. *Opportunity for Interdependence: The Present State of New Testament Interpretation* 18 (1964): 285-303

- Wilder, Amos N. *Reconciliation —New Testament Scholarship and Confessional Differences*, Pt. I 19 (1965): 203-216; Pt. II 19 (1965): 312-327
- Bible (NT)—Criticism, interpretation —Methodology**
 Gager, John G. *Shall We Marry Our Enemies?: Sociology and the New Testament* 36 (1982): 256-265
- Bible (NT)—Criticism, interpretation —United States**
 Sleeper, C. Freeman. *Some American Contributions to New Testament Interpretation* 20 (1966): 322-339
- Bible (NT)—Epistles of Paul—Criticism, interpretation**
 Achtemeier, Paul J. "Some Things in Them Hard to Understand": Reflections on an Approach to Paul 38 (1984): 254-267
- Bible (NT)—Ethics**
 see also **Ethics, Christian**
 Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *The Ethical Implications of the Sermon on the Mount* 41 (1987): 144-156
 Hays, Richard B. *Scripture-Shaped Community: The Problem of Method in New Testament Ethics* 44 (1990): 42-55
 Richardson, William J. *Principle and Context in the Ethics of the Epistle to Philemon* 22 (1968): 301-316
- Bible (NT)—Gospels**
 Conzelmann, Hans. *History and Theology in the Passion Narratives of the Synoptic Gospels* 24 (1970): 178-197
 Piper, Otto A. *Change of Perspective: Gnostic and Canonical Gospels* 16 (1962): 402-417
 Talbert, Charles H. *The Gospel and the Gospels* 33 (1979): 351-362
 Tannehill, Robert C. *Tension in Synoptic Sayings and Stories* 34 (1980): 138-150
- Bible (NT)—Gospels—Criticism, interpretation**
 Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *The Gospel in Four Editions* 33 (1979): 363-375
- Bible (NT)—Gospels—Criticism, interpretation —Methodology**
 Morgan, Robert. *The Hermeneutical Significance of Four Gospels* 33 (1979): 376-388
- Bible (NT)—Gospels—Criticism, form**
 Beardslee, William A. *Uses of the Proverb in the Synoptic Gospels* 24 (1970): 61-73
- Bible (NT)—Gospels—Theology—Christology**
 Achtemeier, Paul J. *The Ministry of Jesus in the Synoptic Gospels* 35 (1981): 157-169
 Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *The Gospel in Four Editions* 33 (1979): 363-375
 Morgan, Robert. *The Hermeneutical Significance of Four Gospels* 33 (1979): 376-388
- Bible (NT)—Hellenistic influence**
 Schoedel, William R. *The Rediscovery of Gnosis: A Study of the Background to the New Testament* 16 (1962): 387-401

Bible (NT)—Hymns

- Bakken, Norman K. *The New Humanity: Christ and the Modern Age; A Study Centering in the Christ-Hymn: Phil. 2:6-11* 22 (1968): 71-82
- Piper, Otto A. *The Saviour's Eternal Work: An Exegesis of Col. 1:9-29* 3 (1949): 286-298

Bible (NT)—Relation to the Old Testament

- Fuller, Reginald H. *The Decalogue in the New Testament* 43 (1989): 243-255
- Lys, Daniel. *Who is Our President?: From Text to Sermon on I Samuel 12:12* 21 (1967): 401-420
- Piper, Otto A. *Unchanging Promises: Exodus in the New Testament* 11 (1957): 3-22
- Sanders, James A. *Isaiah in Luke* 36 (1982): 144-155
- Sanders, James A. *Torah and Christ* 29 (1975): 372-390
- Sloyan, Gerard S. *The Lectionary as a Context for Interpretation* 31 (1977): 131-138

Bible (NT)—Theology—Christology

- Boers, Hendrikus. *Where Christology is Real: A Survey of Recent Research on New Testament Christology* 26 (1972): 300-327
- Davies, Paul E. *Experience and Memory: The Role of the Exalted Christ in the Life and the Experience of the Primitive Church* 16 (1962): 181-192
- Fuller, Reginald H. *Jesus Christ as Savior in the New Testament* 35 (1981): 145-156

Bible (NT)—Theology—Comparative studies

- Ladd, George Eldon. *The Search for Perspective: Interpreting the Theological Relevance of the New Testament* 25 (1971): 41-62

Bible (NT)—Versions

- Goodspeed, Edgar J. *The Versions of the New Testament* 3 (1949): 62-77

Bible (NT)—Versions, English

- Williamson, Lamar, Jr. *Translations and Interpretation: New Testament* 32 (1978): 158-170

Bible (NT)—Versions, English—Homiletic use

- Bowie, Walter Russell. *Some Preaching Values in the Revised Standard Version of the New Testament* 4 (1950): 51-61

Bible (NT)—Acts

- Bruce, F. F. *The True Apostolic Succession: Recent Study of the Book of Acts* 13 (1959): 131-143
- Gasque, W. Ward. *A Fruitful Field: Recent Study of the Acts of the Apostles* 42 (1988): 117-131
- Gettys, Joseph M. *The Book of Acts* 5 (1951): 216-230
- Minear, Paul S. *Dear Theo: The Kerygmatic Intention and Claim of the Book of Acts* 27 (1973): 131-150
- Tyson, Joseph B. *The Emerging Church and the Problem of Authority in Acts* 42 (1988): 132-145

Bible (NT)—Acts—Homiletic use

- Barackman, Paul F. *Preaching from Acts* 13 (1959): 177-194

Willimon, William H. *"Eyewitnesses and Ministers of the Word": Preaching in Acts 42* (1988): 158-170

Bible (NT)—Acts—Theology

Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Toward a Theology of Acts: Reading and Rereading* 42 (1988): 146-157

Reicke, Bo. *The Risen Lord and His Church: The Theology of Acts* 13 (1959): 157-169

Bible (NT)—Acts—Theology—Christology

MacRae, George W. *"Whom Heaven Must Receive Until the Time": Reflections on the Christology of Acts 27* (1973): 151-165

Bible (NT)—Acts—Theology—Holy Spirit

Bruce, F.F. *The Holy Spirit in the Acts of the Apostles* 27 (1973): 166-183

Bible (NT)—Acts—Theology—Kerygma

Minear, Paul S. *Dear Theo: The Kerygmatic Intention and Claim of the Book of Acts 27* (1973): 131-150

Bible (NT)—Acts 1

Keck, Leander E. *Listening To and Listening For: From Text to Sermon (Acts 1:8)* 27 (1973): 184-202

*Weissenbuehler, Wayne. *Acts 1:1-11* 46 (1992): 61-65

Bible (NT)—Acts 2

*Tiede, David L. *Acts 2:1-47* 33 (1979): 62-67

Bible (NT)—Acts 3

*Walaskay, Paul W. *Acts 3:1-10* 42 (1988): 171-175

Bible (NT)—Acts 8

*Handy, David A. *Acts 8:14-25* 47 (1993): 289-294

Bible (NT)—Acts 10

*Erwin, Ed. *Acts 10:34-4* 49 (1995): 179-182

*Matera, Frank J. *Acts 10:34-43* 41 (1987): 62-66

Bible (NT)—Acts 11

*Tiede, David L. *Acts 11:1-18* 42 (1988): 175-180

Bible (NT)—Acts 13

Winn, Albert Curry. *Elusive Mystery: The Purpose of Acts 13* (1959): 144-156

Bible (NT)—Acts 20

Kirk, Harris E. *Vocation and Destiny: A Sermon (Acts 20:22-24)* 13 (1959): 170-174

Bible (NT)—Acts 22

*Harrisville, Roy A. *Acts 22:6-21* 42 (1988): 181-185

Bible (NT)—Colossians

Lewis, Edwin. *Paul and the Perverters of Christianity: Revelation Through the Epistle to the Colossians* 2 (1948): 143-157

Bible (NT)—Colossians 1

Piper, Otto A. *The Saviour's Eternal Work: An Exegesis of Col. 1:9-29* 3 (1949): 286-298

Bible (NT)—Colossians 2

Harrisville, Roy A. *God's Mercy—Tested, Promised, Done!: An Exposition of Genesis 18:20-32; Luke 11:1-13; Colossians 2:6-15* 31 (1977): 165-178

*Hayes, Holly Diane. *Colossians 2:6-19* 49 (1995): 285-288

Williamson, Lamar, Jr. *Led in Triumph: Paul's Use of Thriambeuo* 22 (1968): 317-332

Bible (NT)—Corinthians—Homiletic use

Barackman, Paul F. *Preaching from the Corinthian Epistles* 13 (1959): 444-461

Bible (NT)—Corinthians—Theology

Caird, George B. *Everything to Everyone: A Theology of the Corinthian Epistles* 13 (1959): 387-399

Bible (NT)—I Corinthians

Baird, William. *Among the Mature: The Idea of Wisdom in I Corinthians 2-6* 13 (1959): 425-432

Ellis, E. Earle. *Soma in First Corinthians* 44 (1990): 132-144

Knight, George A. F. *The Cup of Wrath: A Meditation (on Holy Communion)* 12 (1958): 412-417

Lampe, Peter. *The Eucharist: Identifying with Christ on the Cross* 48 (1994): 36-49

Lampe, Peter. *Theological Wisdom and the "Word About the Cross": The Rhetorical Scheme in I Corinthians 1-4* 44 (1990): 117-131

Melconian, Vartan D. *First Corinthians* 7 (1953): 62-77

Mounce, Robert H. *Continuity of the Primitive Tradition: Some Pre-Pauline Elements in First Corinthians* 13 (1959): 417-424

Bible (NT)—I Corinthians—Ethics

Furnish, Victor Paul. *Belonging to Christ: A Paradigm for Ethics in First Corinthians* 44 (1990): 145-157

Bible (NT)—I Corinthians—Homiletic use

Craddock, Fred B. *Preaching to Corinthians* 44 (1990): 158-168

Bible (NT)—I Corinthians 1

*Trotti, John Boone. *I Corinthians 1:18-31* 45 (1991): 63-66

Bible (NT)—I Corinthians 2

*Cousar, Charles B. *I Corinthians 2:1-13* 44 (1990): 169-173

Bible (NT)—I Corinthians 3

*Rhyne, C. Thomas. *I Corinthians 3:1-9* 44 (1990): 174-179

Bible (NT)—I Corinthians 4

*Bassler, Jouette M. *I Corinthians 4:1-5* 44 (1990): 179-183

Bible (NT)—I Corinthians 8

*Thompson, William G. *I Corinthians 8:1-13* 44 (1990): 406-409

Bible (NT)—I Corinthians 10

*Baird, William. *I Corinthians 10:1-13* 44 (1990): 286-290

Goppelt, Leonhard. *Paul and Heilsgeschichte: Conclusions from Romans 4 and I Corinthians 10:1-13* 21 (1967): 315-326

Bible (NT)—I Corinthians 11

Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *Kephale in I Corinthians 11:3* 47 (1993): 52-59

Knight, George A. F. *The Cup of Wrath: A Meditation (on Holy Communion)* 12 (1958): 412-417

Lampe, Peter. *The Eucharist: Identifying with Christ on the Cross* 48 (1994): 36-49

Martin, James Perry. *Belonging to History: A Communion Meditation on I Cor. 11:23-26* 17 (1963): 188-192

Bible (NT)—I Corinthians 12

Barth, Markus. *A Chapter on the Church—The Body of Christ: Interpretation of I Corinthians 12* 12 (1958): 131-156

*Charles, Gary W. *I Corinthians 12:1-13* 44 (1990): 65-68

Bible (NT)—I Corinthians 13

Bowman, John Wick. *The Three Imperishables: A Meditation on I Corinthians 13* 13 (1959): 433-443

*Lovell, Arnold B. *I Corinthians 13* 48 (1994): 176-180

Sanders, Jack T. *First Corinthians 13: Its Interpretation Since the First World War* 20 (1966): 159-187

Bible (NT)—I Corinthians 14

Schweizer, Eduard. *The Service of Worship: An Exposition of I Corinthians 14* 13 (1959): 400-408

Bible (NT)—I Corinthians 15

Boers, Hendrikus W. *Apocalyptic Eschatology in I Corinthians 15: An Essay in Contemporary Interpretation* 21 (1967): 50-65

Conzelmann, Hans. *On the Analysis of the Confessional Formula in I Corinthians 15:3-5* 20 (1966): 15-25

*O'Brien, Julia M. *I Corinthians 15:19-26* 49 (1995): 182-185

Bible (NT)—II Corinthians

Batey, Richard. *Paul's Bride Image: A Symbol of Realistic Eschatology* 17 (1963): 176-182

Roetzel, Calvin J. *"As Dying, and Behold We Live": Death and Resurrection in Paul's Theology* 46 (1992): 5-18

Bible (NT)—II Corinthians 2

Williamson, Lamar, Jr. *Led in Triumph: Paul's Use of Thriambeuo* 22 (1968): 317-332

Bible (NT)—II Corinthians 4

Cranfield, C.E.B. *Minister and Congregation in the Light of II Corinthians 4:5-7: An Exposition* 19 (1965): 163-167

Bible (NT)—II Corinthians 5

*Cousar, Charles B. *II Corinthians 5:17-21* 35 (1981): 180-183

Hall, Thor. *Let Religion Be Religious: From Text to Sermon on II Corinthians 5:14-17* 23 (1969): 158-189

Bible (NT)—II Corinthians 8

Craddock, Fred B. *The Poverty of Christ: An Investigation of II Corinthians 8:9* 22 (1968): 158-170

*Rhyne, C. Thomas. *II Corinthians 8:8-15* 41 (1987): 408-413

Bible (NT)—II Corinthians 11

Batey, Richard. *Paul's Bride Image: A Symbol of Realistic Eschatology* 17 (1963): 176-182

Bible (NT)—II Corinthians 12

Mickey, Paul A. *Strength in Weakness: From Text to Sermon on II Cor. 12:7-9* 22 (1968): 288-300

Smith, Neil Gregor. *The Thorn That Stayed: An Exposition of II Corinthians 12:7-9* 13 (1959): 409-416

Bible (NT)—Ephesians

Barth, Markus. *Conversion and Conversation: Israel and the Church in Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians* 17 (1963): 3-24

Best, Ernest. *Ephesians: Two Types of Existence* 47 (1993): 39-51

Bowman, John Wick. *The Epistle to the Ephesians* 8 (1954): 188-205

Bible (NT)—Ephesians 2

Cleland, James T. *Someone There Is Who Doesn't Love a Wall: From Text to Sermon on Ephesians 2:11-22* 21 (1967): 147-157

*Long, William R. *Ephesians 2:11-22* 45 (1991): 281-283

Bible (NT)—Ephesians 3

*Jarvis, Cynthia A. *Ephesians 3:14-21* 44 (1991): 283-288

Bible (NT)—Ephesians 5

Bowman, John Wick. *The Gospel and the Christian Family: An Exposition of Ephesians 5:22 to 6:9* 1 (1947): 436-449

Bible (NT)—Ephesians 6

Bowman, John Wick. *The Gospel and the Christian Family: An Exposition of Ephesians 5:22 to 6:9* 1 (1947): 436-449

*Eckel, Paul T. *Ephesians 6:10-20* 45 (1991): 288-293

Bible (NT)—Epistle of John I

Filson, Floyd V. *First John: Purpose and Message* 23 (1969): 259-276

Minear, Paul S. *The Idea of Incarnation in First John* 24 (1970): 291-302

Tilden, Elwyn E. *The First Epistle of John* 4 (1950): 193-201

Bible (NT)—Galatians

Barth, Markus. *The Kerygma of Galatians* 21 (1967): 131-146

Gordon, T. David. *The Problem at Galatia* 41 (1987): 32-43

Parker, Thomas D. *A Comparison of Calvin and Luther on Galatians* 17 (1963): 61-75

Bible (NT)—Galatians—Theology

Burtchaell, James. *A Theology of Faith and Works: The Epistle to the Galatians—A Catholic View* 17 (1963): 39-47

Bible (NT)—Galatians 2

Barth, Markus. *Justification: From Text to Sermon on Galatians 2:11-21* 22 (1968): 147-157

Bible (NT)—Galatians 5

*Gench, Frances Taylor. *Galatians 5:1, 13-25* 46 (1992): 290-295

*Harrisville, Roy A. *Galatians 5:1* 37 (1983): 288-293

*Hay, Lewis S. *Galatians 5:13-26* 33 (1979): 67-72

Winn, Albert C. *Living and Walking by the Spirit: A Sermon (Galatians 5:25)* 7 (1953): 315-321

Bible (NT)—Hebrews

Cailliet, Emile. *The Recovery of Certitude: A Meditation* 16 (1962): 439-447

Campbell, J. C. *In a Son: The Doctrine of Incarnation in the Epistle to the Hebrews* 10 (1956): 24-38

Howard, Wilbert Francis. *The Epistle to the Hebrews* 5 (1951): 80-91

Bible (NT)—Hebrews—Theology

Bruce, F. F. *The Kerygma of Hebrews* 23 (1969): 3-19

Bible (NT)—Hebrews 2

Barksdale, James. *The Light Hath Shined in Darkness: A Christmas Sermon on the Incarnation* 10 (1956): 39-42

Miller, Donald G. *Why God Became Man: Text to Sermon on Hebrews 2:5-18* 23 (1969): 408-424

Bible (NT)—Hebrews 4

*Cowdery, Ann Hoch. *Hebrews 4:1-13* 48 (1994): 282-286

Bible (NT)—Hebrews 5

Omark, Reuben E. *The Saving of the Savior: Exegesis and Christology of Hebrews 5:7-10* 12 (1958): 39-51

Bible (NT)—Hebrews 10

Dahl, N. A. *A New and Living Way: The Approach to God According to Hebrews 10:19-25* 5 (1951): 401-412

Omark, Reuben E. *The Saving of the Savior: Exegesis and Christology of Hebrews 5:7-10* 12 (1958): 39-51

Bible (NT)—Hebrews 11

Cailliet, Emile. *The Recovery of Certitude: A Meditation* 16 (1962): 439-447

*Spencer, Richard A. *Hebrews 11:1-3, 8-16* 49 (1995): 288-292

*Tietjen, John H. *Hebrews 11:8-12* 42 (1988): 403-407

Bible (NT)—James

Henderlite, Rachel. *The Epistle of James* 3 (1949): 460-476

Bible (NT)—James 2

*Phifer, Kenneth G. *James 2:1-5* 36 (1982): 278-282

Bible (NT)—James 3

*Perkins, PHEME. *James 3:16-4:3* 36 (1982): 283-287

Bible (NT)—James 5

*Peck, George. *James 5:1-6* 42 (1988): 291-296

Bible (NT)—Johannine literature

Black, C. Clifton. *Christian Ministry in Johannine Perspective* 44 (1990): 29-41

Bible (NT)—John

Barackman, Paul F. *The Gospel According to John* 6 (1952): 63-78

Brown, Raymond E. *The Kerygma of the Gospel According to John: The Johannine View of Jesus in Modern Studies* 21 (1967): 387-400

Chamberlain, William D. *The Need of Man: The Atonement in the Fourth Gospel* 10 (1956): 157-166

- Goodspeed, Edgar J. *The Marriage at Cana in Galilee: A Reply* 1 (1947): 486-489
- Haenchen, Ernst. *History and Interpretation in the Johannine Passion Narrative* 24 (1970): 198-219
- Kysar, Robert. *Community and Gospel: Vectors in Fourth Gospel Criticism* 31 (1977): 355-366
- Miner, Paul S. *The Audience of the Fourth Evangelist* 31 (1977): 339-354
- Schweizer, Eduard. *Orthodox Proclamation: The Reinterpretation of the Gospel by the Fourth Evangelist* 8 (1954): 387-403
- Segovia, Fernando F. *The Significance of Social Location in Reading John's Story* 370-378

Bible (NT)—John—Criticism, literary

- Collins, Raymond F. *From John to the Beloved Disciple: An Essay on Johannine Characters* 49 (1995): 359-369
- Culpepper, R. Alan. *The Plot of John's Story of Jesus* 49 (1995): 347-358
- O'Day, Gail R. *Toward a Narrative-Critical Study of John* 49 (1995): 341-346
- Schneiders, Sandra M. *Death in the Community of Eternal Life: History, Theology, and Spirituality in John 11* 41 (1987): 44-56

Bible (NT)—John—Homiletic use

- Brown, Raymond E. *The Johannine World for Preachers* 43 (1989): 58-65
- Stamm, Raymond T. *The Preacher, the Scholar, and the Gospel of John: The Interpretation of the Gospel of John and the Pulpit* 11 (1957): 131-154

Bible (NT)—John—Relation to the Old Testament

- Morgan, Richard. *Fulfillment in the Fourth Gospel: The Old Testament Foundations* 11 (1957): 155-165

Bible (NT)—John—Soteriology

- Fortna, Robert Tomson. *From Christology to Soteriology: A Redaction-Critical Study of Salvation in the Fourth Gospel* 27 (1973): 31-47

Bible (NT)—John—Theology

- Achtemeier, Elizabeth R. *Jesus Christ, the Light of the World: The Biblical Understanding of Light and Darkness* 17 (1963): 439-449
- Kuyper, Lester J. *Grace and Truth: An Old Testament Description of God, and Its Use in the Johannine Gospel* 18 (1964): 3-19
- Riga, Peter. *Signs of Glory: The Use of Semeion in St. John's Gospel* 17 (1963): 402-424

Bible (NT)—John—Theology—Christology

- Smith, D. Moody. *The Presentation of Jesus in the Fourth Gospel* 31 (1977): 367-378

Bible (NT)—John 1

- *Campbell, Charles L. *John 1:1-14* 49 (1995): 394-397
- *Cousar, Charles B. *John 1:29-42* 31 (1977): 401-406
- *Gomes, Peter J. *John 1:45-51* 43 (1989): 282-286
- Osborn, Andrew R. *"The Word Became Flesh": An Exposition of John 1:1-18* 3 (1949): 42-49
- *Rissi, Mathias. *John 1:1-18* 31 (1977): 394-401

Bible (NT)—John 2

Goodspeed, Edgar J. *The Marriage at Cana in Galilee: A Reply* 1 (1947): 486-489

*Wood, William Pape. *John 2:13-22* 45 (1991): 59-63

Woodworth, R. B. *The Marriage at Cana in Galilee (John 2:4)* 1 (1947): 372-374

Bible (NT)—John 3

Jowett, John Henry. *Saving the World: A Sermon (John 3:16, 17:9)* 5 (1951): 76-79

*Miller, Donald G. *John 3:1-21* 35 (1981): 174-179

Bible (NT)—John 4

*Bridges, Linda McKinnish. *John 4:5-42* 48 (1994): 173-176

*Wedel, Alton F. *John 4:5-26 (5-42)* 31 (1977): 406-412

Bible (NT)—John 5

*Boring, M. Eugene. *John 5:19-24* 45 (1991): 176-181

Howard, Wilbert F. *The Father and the Son: An Exposition of John 5:19-29* 4 (1950): 3-11

Bible (NT)—John 6

*Krodel, Gerhard. *John 6:63* 37 (1983): 283-288

Miller, Donald G. *It is Hard to Be a Christian: A Sermon on John 6:68* 11 (1957): 177-183

Ruland, Vernon. *Sign and Sacrament: John's Bread of Life Discourse (Chapter 6)* 18 (1964): 450-462

Bible (NT)—John 8

Laubenstein, Paul F. *The Most Abused Biblical Verse (John 8:32)* 2 (1948): 337-339

Bible (NT)—John 10

*Kysar, Robert. *John 10:22-30* 43 (1989): 66-70

*Martin, James Perry. *John 10:1-10* 32 (1978): 171-175

Bible (NT)—John 12

*Jeske, Richard L. *John 12:20-36* 43 (1989): 292-295

*Michaels, J. Ramsey. *John 12:1-11* 43 (1989): 287-291

Bible (NT)—John 13

*Bartlett, David L. *John 13:21-30* 43 (1989): 393-397

*Duke, Paul D. *John 13:1-17, 31b-35* 49 (1995): 398-403

Bible (NT)—John 14

Ensley, Eugene C. *Eternity Is Now: A Sermon on John 14:1-11* 19 (1965): 295-298

*Fee, Gordon D. *John 14:8-17* 43 (1989): 170-174

*Hesselink, I. John. *John 14:23-29* 43 (1989): 174-177

*Jeske, Richard L. *John 14:27 and 16:33* 38 (1984): 403-411

Bible (NT)—John 15

Caldwell, Frank H. *Contact!: A Homily on John 15:1-12* 1 (1947): 63-66

Jones, James A. *The Origin and Marks of the Church: A Sermon on John 15:16* 12 (1958): 194-203

Bible (NT)—John 16

- *Jeske, Richard L. *John 14:27 and 16:33* 38 (1984): 403-411
 Miller, Donald G. "Tribulation; but...": *A Meditation on John 16:33* 18 (1964): 165-170
 *Smith, D. Moody. *John 16:1-15* 33 (1979): 58-62

Bible (NT)—John 17

- Cadier, Jean. *The Unity of the Church: An Exposition of John 17* 11 (1957): 166-176
 *Gruenler, Royce Gordon. *John 17:20-26* 43 (1989): 178-183
 Jowett, John Henry. *Saving the World: A Sermon (John 3:16, 17:9)* 5 (1951): 76-79
 *Minear, Paul S. *John 17:1-11* 32 (1978): 175-179
 Morrison, Clinton D. *Mission and Ethic: An Interpretation of John 17* 19 (1965): 259-273

Bible (NT)—John 18

- *Weaver, Dorothy Jean. *John 18:1-19:42* 49 (1995): 404-408

Bible (NT)—John 19

- *Hubbard, David Allan. *John 19:17-30* 43 (1989): 397-401

Bible (NT)—John 20

- *Fuller, Reginald H. *John 20:19-23* 32 (1978): 180-184
 *Matera, Frank J. *John 20:1-18* 43 (1989): 402-406
 Minear, Paul S. "We don't know where..." *John 20:2* 30 (1976): 125-139
 Scherer, Paul. *Then Came Jesus and Stood in the Midst: A Sermon on John 20:19* 12 (1958): 52-58

Bible (NT)—John 21

- *Schneiders, Sandra M. *John 21:1-14* 43 (1989): 70-75

Bible (NT)—John I, see Bible (NT)—Epistle of John I**Bible (NT)—Luke**

- Beavis, Mary Ann. "Expecting Nothing in Return": *Luke's Picture of the Marginalized* 48 (1994): 357-368
 Betz, Otto. *The Kerygma of Luke* 22 (1968): 131-146
 Hultgren, Arland J. *Interpreting the Gospel of Luke* 30 (1976): 353-365
 Moxnes, Halvor. *The Social Context of Luke's Community* 48 (1994): 379-389
 Murray, Jon E. *The Beatitudes* 1 (1947): 374-376
 Price, James Ligon, Jr. *The Gospel According to Luke* 7 (1953): 195-212
 Scott, R.B.Y. *The Sign of Jonah: An Interpretation* 19 (1965): 16-25
 Talbert, Charles H. *Shifting Sands: The Recent Study of the Gospel of Luke* 30 (1976): 381-395
 Tannehill, Robert C. "Cornelius" and "Tabitha" *Encounter Luke's Jesus* 48 (1994): 347-356

Bible (NT)—Luke—Criticism, literary

- Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *The Plot of Luke's Story of Jesus* 48 (1994): 369-378
 Powell, Mark Allan. *Toward a Narrative-Critical Understanding of Luke* 48 (1994): 341-346

Bible (NT)—Luke—Liturgical use

Danker, Frederick W. *The Shape of Luke's Gospel in Lectionaries* 30 (1976): 339-352

Bible (NT)—Luke—Relation to Old Testament

Sanders, James A. *Isaiah in Luke* 36 (1982): 144-155

Bible (NT)—Luke—Theology

Betz, Otto. *The Kerygma of Luke* 22 (1968): 131-146

Bible (NT)—Luke—Theology—Discipleship

Martin, Ralph P. *Salvation and Discipleship in Luke's Gospel* 30 (1976): 366-380

Bible (NT)—Luke—Theology—Resurrection

Talbert, Charles H. *The Place of the Resurrection in the Theology of Luke* 46 (1992): 19-30

Bible (NT)—Luke—Theology—Soteriology

Martin, Ralph P. *Salvation and Discipleship in Luke's Gospel* 30 (1976): 366-380

Bible (NT)—Luke 1

*Beverly, Harry B. *Luke 1:39-45* 30 (1976): 396-400

*Hillmer, Mark. *Luke 1:46-55* 48 (1994): 390-394

Kuist, Howard T. *Sources of Power in the Nativity Hymns: An Exposition of Luke 1 and 2* 2 (1948): 288-298

*Martin, James Perry. *Luke 1:39-47* 36 (1982): 394-399

*Smith, D. Moody. *Luke 1:26-38* 29 (1975): 411-417

*Talbert, Charles H. *Luke 1:26-31* 39 (1985): 288-291

Bible (NT)—Luke 2

*Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Luke 2:41-52* 36 (1982): 399-403

*Jansen, John F. *Luke 2:41-52* 30 (1976): 400-404

Kuist, Howard T. *Sources of Power in the Nativity Hymns: An Exposition of Luke 1 and 2* 2 (1948): 288-298

*Soards, Marion L. *Luke 2:22-40* 44 (1990): 400-405

*Wegener, Mark I. *Luke 2:1-20* 48 (1994): 394-397

Bible (NT)—Luke 3

*Brueggemann, Walter. *Luke 3:1-4* 30 (1976): 404-409

*Klassen-Wiebe, Sheila. *Luke 3:15-17, 21-22* 48 (1994): 397-401

*Robertson, Bruce L. *Luke 3:10-18* 36 (1982): 404-409

Bible (NT)—Luke 4

Anderson, Hugh. *Broadening Horizons: The Rejection at Nazareth Pericope of Luke 4:16-30 in Light of Recent Critical Trends* 18 (1964): 259-275

*Hester, David C. *Luke 4:1-13* 31 (1977): 53-59

*Miller, Donald G. *Luke 4:22-30* 40 (1985): 53-58

*Miller, Patrick D., Jr. *Luke 4:16-21* 29 (1975): 417-421

Murray, Jon E. *The Beatitudes* 1 (1947): 374-376

Bible (NT)—Luke 5

*Cousar, Charles B. *Luke 5:29-35* 40 (1986): 58-63

*Light, Gary W. *Luke 5:15-26* 48 (1994): 279-282

Bible (NT)—Luke 6

*Tiede, David L. *Luke 6:17-26* 40 (1986): 63-68

Bible (NT)—Luke 7

*Resseguie, James L. *Luke 7:36-50* 46 (1992): 285-290

Bible (NT)—Luke 9

*Miller, Donald G. *Luke 9:18-24* 37 (1983): 64-68

Bible (NT)—Luke 10

Funk, Robert W. *"How Do You Read": A Sermon on Luke 10:25-37* 18 (1964): 56-61

Bible (NT)—Luke 11

Harrisville, Roy A. *God's Mercy—Tested, Promised, Done!: An Exposition of Genesis 18:20-32; Luke 11:1-13; Colossians 2:6-15* 31 (1977): 165-178

Scott, R.B.Y. *The Sign of Jonah: An Interpretation* 19 (1965): 16-25

Bible (NT)—Luke 13

*Young, Franklin W. *Luke 13:1-9* 31 (1977): 59-63

Bible (NT)—Luke 15

*Duff, Nancy J. *Luke 15:11-32* 49 (1995): 66-69

*Price, James Ligon. *Luke 15:11-32* 31 (1977): 64-69

Bible (NT)—Luke 16

Huie, Wade P., Jr. *The Poverty of Abundance: From Text to Sermon on Luke 16:19-31* 22 (1968): 403-420

*Wehrli, Eugene S. *Luke 16:19-31* 31 (1977): 276-280

Bible (NT)—Luke 17

*Shelton, Robert M. *Luke 17:1-10* 31 (1977): 280-285

Bible (NT)—Luke 18

Holmgren, Fredrick C. *The Pharisee and the Tax Collector: Luke 18:2-14 and Deuteronomy 26:1-15* 48 (1994): 252-260

*Swezey, Charles M. *Luke 18:18-30* 37 (1983): 68-73

Bible (NT)—Luke 19

*Hobbie, F. Wellford. *Luke 19:1-10* 31 (1977): 285-290

Bible (NT)—Luke 21

*Achtemeier, Elizabeth R. *Luke 21:25-36* 48 (1994): 401-404

Bible (NT)—Luke 22

*Rasmussen, Larry. *Luke 22:24-27* 37 (1983): 73-76

*Tostengard, Sheldon. *Luke 22:39-46* 34 (1980): 283-288

Bible (NT)—Luke 24

Betz, Hans Dieter. *The Origin and Nature of Christian Faith According to the Emmaus Legend (Luke 24:13-32)* 23 (1969): 32-46

*Johnson, Luke Timothy. *Luke 24:1-11* 46 (1992): 57-61

*Karris, Robert J. *Luke 24:13-35* 41 (1987): 57-61

*Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *Luke 24:44-49* 35 (1981): 170-174

Wilson, Iain. *The Splendour Glorious: An Easter Sermon (Luke 24:39)* 10 (1956): 300-304

Bible (NT)—Mark

Achtemeier, Paul J. *Mark as Interpreter of the Jesus Traditions* 32 (1978): 339-352

- Cartledge, Samuel A. *The Gospel of Mark* 9 (1955): 186-199
- Harrisville, Roy A. *The Woman of Canaan: A Chapter in the History of Exegesis* 20 (1966): 274-287
- Kee, Howard Clark. *Mark's Gospel in Recent Research* 32 (1978): 353-368
- Knigge, Heinz-Dieter. *The Meaning of Mark: The Exegesis of the Second Gospel* 22 (1968): 53-70
- Piper, Otto A. *God's Good News: The Passion Story According to Mark* 9 (1955): 165-182
- Robinson, William Childs, Jr. *The Quest for Wrede's Secret Messiah* 27 (1973): 10-30
- Rohrbaugh, Richard L. *The Social Location of the Markan Audience* 47 (1993): 380-395

Bible (NT)—Mark—Criticism, literary

- *Crossan, John Dominick. *Mark 12:13-17* 37 (1983): 397-401
- Dewey, Joanna. *Oral Methods of Structuring Narrative in Mark* 43 (1989): 32-44
- Keller, Joseph. *Jesus and the Critics: A Logico-Critical Analysis of the Marcan Confrontations* 40 (1986): 29-38
- Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *The Significance of the Cross Within Mark's Story* 47 (1993): 370-379
- Matera, Frank J. "He Saved Others; He Cannot Save Himself": *A Literary-Critical Perspective on the Markan Miracles* 47 (1993): 15-26
- Perrin, Norman. *The Interpretation of the Gospel of Mark* 30 (1976): 115-124
- Petersen, Norman R. *When Is the End Not the End? Literary Reflections on the Ending of Mark's Narrative* 34 (1980): 151-166
- Powell, Mark Allen. *Toward a Narrative-Critical Understanding of Mark* 47 (1993): 341-346
- Rhoads, David M. *Losing Life for Others in the Face of Death: Mark's Standards of Judgment* 47 (1993): 358-369
- Tolbert, Mary Ann. *How the Gospel of Mark Builds Character* 47 (1993): 347-357

Bible (NT)—Mark—Criticism, redaction

- Bishop, Jonathan. *Parabole and Parrhesia in Mark* 40 (1985): 39-52

Bible (NT)—Mark—Theology

- Allan, John A. *The Gospel of the Son of God Crucified: Recent Study in the Gospel According to Mark* 9 (1955): 131-142

Bible (NT)—Mark—Theology—Christology

- Achtemeier, Paul J. *Mark as Interpreter of the Jesus Traditions* 32 (1978): 339-352
- Donahue, John R. *Jesus as the Parable of God in the Gospel of Mark* 32 (1978): 369-386
- Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *The "Divine Man" as the Key to Mark's Christology—The End of an Era?* 35 (1981): 243-257

Bible (NT)—Mark—Theology—Faith

- Schweizer, Eduard. *The Portrayal of the Life of Faith in the Gospel of Mark* 32 (1978): 387-399

Bible (NT)—Mark 1

- *Alsop, John E. *Mark 1:14-15* 33 (1979): 394-398
- *Harrisville, Roy A., III. *Mark 1:4-11* 47 (1993): 399-402
- *Mays, James L. *Jesus Came Preaching: A Study and Sermon on Mark 1:14-15* 26 (1972): 30-41
- *Reumann, John. *Mark 1:14-20* 32 (1978): 405-410
- *Telford, George B., Jr. *Mark 1:40-45* 36 (1982): 54-58
- *Williamson, Lamar, Jr. *Mark 1:1-8* 32 (1978): 400-404

Bible (NT)—Mark 2

- Cabaniss, Allen. *A Fresh Exegesis of Mark 2:1-12* 11 (1957): 324-327
- *Vannorsdall, John. *Mark 2:1-12* 36 (1982): 58-63

Bible (NT)—Mark 4

- Cranfield, C.E.B. *Message of Hope: Mark 4:21-32* 9 (1955): 150-164
- Funk, Robert W. *The Looking-Glass Tree is for the Birds: Ezekiel 17:22-24; Mark 4:30-32* 27 (1973): 3-9
- Richardson, Alan. *The Feeding of the Five Thousand: Mark 4:21-32* 9 (1955): 144-149

Bible (NT)—Mark 6

- *Williamson, Lamar, Jr. *Mark 6:30-44* 30 (1976): 169-173

Bible (NT)—Mark 7

- Harrisville, Roy A. *The Woman of Canaan: A Chapter in the History of Exegesis* 20 (1966): 274-287
- Scherer, Paul E. *A Gauntlet with a Gift in It: From Text to Sermon on Matthew 15:21-28 and Mark 7:24-30* 20 (1966): 387-399

Bible (NT)—Mark 8

- *Mays, James Luther. *Mark 8:27-9:1* 30 (1976): 174-178
- Strecker, Georg. *The Passion and Resurrection Predictions in Mark's Gospel (Mark 8:31; 9:31; 10:32-34)* 22 (1968): 421-442

Bible (NT)—Mark 9

- *Achtemeier, Paul J. *Mark 9:30-37* 30 (1976): 178-183
- Strecker, Georg. *The Passion and Resurrection Predictions in Mark's Gospel (Mark 8:31; 9:31; 10:32-34)* 22 (1968): 421-442
- *Wink, Walter. *Mark 9:2-8* 36 (1982): 63-67

Bible (NT)—Mark 10

- *Carl, William J., III. *Mark 10:17-27 (28-31)* 33 (1979): 283-288
- *Eckel, Paul T. *Mark 10:1-16* 42 (1988): 285-291
- Preiss, Théo. *The Son of Man Came to Minister (Mark 10:35-45)* 4 (1950): 189-192
- *Smart, James D. *Mark 10:35-45* 33 (1979): 288-293
- *Stoffel, Ernest Lee. *Mark 10:46-52* 30 (1976): 288-292
- Strecker, Georg. *The Passion and Resurrection Predictions in Mark's Gospel (Mark 8:31; 9:31; 10:32-34)* 22 (1968): 421-442

Bible (NT)—Mark 11

- *Culpepper, R. Alan. *Mark 11:15-19* 34 (1980): 176-181

Bible (NT)—Mark 12

- *Crossan, John Dominick. *Mark 12:13-17* 37 (1983): 397-401

*Hoyer, George W. *Mark 12:28-34* 33 (1979): 293-298

Bible (NT)—Mark 13

Cousar, Charles B. *Eschatology and Mark's Theologia Crucis: A Critical Analysis of Mark 13* 24 (1970): 324-335

*Towner, W. Sibley. *Mark 13:24-32* 30 (1976): 292-296

*Trotti, John Boone. *Mark 13:32-37* 32 (1978): 410-413

Bible (NT)—Mark 14

*Carl, William J., III. *Mark 14:22-25* 39 (1985): 296-301

*MacKenzie, J. A. Ross. *Mark 14:12-26* 47 (1993): 402-406

Bible (NT)—Mark 16

*Olson, Richard Allan. *Mark 16:1-8* 47 (1993): 406-409

Petersen, Norman R. *When Is the End Not the End? Literary Reflections on the Ending of Mark's Narrative—16:8* 34 (1980): 151-166

Bible (NT)—Matthew

Alston, Wallace M., Jr. *Christ and the Military Mind* 30 (1976): 26-35

Carlston, Charles E. *Interpreting the Gospel of Matthew* 29 (1975): 3-12

Gaston, Lloyd. *The Messiah of Israel As Teacher of the Gentiles: The Setting of Matthew's Christology* 29 (1975): 24-40

Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *Form and Message of Matthew* 29 (1975): 13-23

Martin, James Perry. *The Church in Matthew* 29 (1975): 41-56

McKee, Dean G. *The Gospel According to Matthew* 3 (1949): 194-205

Smith, Robert H. *Matthew's Message for Insiders: Charisma and Commandment in a First-Century Community* 46 (1992): 229-239

Stanton, Graham N. *The Communities of Matthew* 46 (1992): 379-391

Bible (NT)—Matthew—Criticism, literary

Bauer, David R. *The Major Characters of Matthew's Story: Their Function and Significance* 46 (1992): 357-367

Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *The Plot of Matthew's Story* 46 (1992): 347-356

Powell, Mark Allan. *Toward a Narrative-Critical Understanding of Matthew* 46 (1992): 341-346

*Wink, Walter. *Matthew 4:1-11* 37 (1983): 392-397

Bible (NT)—Matthew—Theology—Christology

Gaston, Lloyd. *The Messiah of Israel As Teacher of the Gentiles: The Setting of Matthew's Christology* 29 (1975): 24-40

Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *Form and Message of Matthew* 29 (1975): 13-23

Bible (NT)—Matthew—Theology—Church

Martin, James Perry. *The Church in Matthew* 29 (1975): 41-56

Bible (NT)—Matthew—Theology—Law

Snodgrass, Klyne R. *Matthew's Understanding of the Law* 46 (1992): 368-378

Bible (NT)—Matthew 1

*Klassen-Weibe, Sheila. *Matthew 1:18-25* 46 (1992): 392-395

Bible (NT)—Matthew 2

*Senior, Donald. *Matthew 2:1-12* 46 (1992): 395-398

Bible (NT)—Matthew 3

*Freeman, Curtis W. *Matthew 3:13-17* 47 (1993): 285-289

Bible (NT)—Matthew 4

- *Hall, T. Hartley. *Matthew 4:12-23* 29 (1975): 63-67
- *Kelly, Balmer H. *Matthew 4:1-11* 29 (1975): 57-62
- *Williamson, Lamar, Jr. *Matthew 4:1-11* 38 (1984): 51-55
- *Wink, Walter. *Matthew 4:1-11* 37 (1983): 392-397
- Wolf, Carl Umhau. *The Continuing Temptation of Christ in the Church: Searching and Preaching on Matthew 4:1-11* 20 (1966): 288-301

Bible (NT)—Matthew 5

- Baker, Gordon Pratt. *The Constant Meek* 7 (1953): 34-41
- *Meier, John P. *Matthew 5:3-12* 44 (1990): 281-285
- *Thurston, Bonnie Bowman. *Matthew 5:43-48* 41 (1987): 170-173

Bible (NT)—Matthew 6

- *Carlston, Charles E. *Matthew 6:24-34* 41 (1987): 179-183
- *Harner, Philip B. *Matthew 6:5-15* 41 (1987): 173-178

Bible (NT)—Matthew 7

- Foreman, Kenneth J. *A Possible Interpretation of Matthew 7* 1 (1947): 66-67

Bible (NT)—Matthew 10

- *Garrett, Susan R. *Matthew 10:24-33* 47 (1993): 166-169

Bible (NT)—Matthew 11

- Stratton, Charles F. *Pressure for the Kingdom: An Exposition (Mt. 11:12)* 8 (1954): 414-421

Bible (NT)—Matthew 12

- Scott, R.B.Y. *The Sign of Jonah: An Interpretation* 19 (1965): 16-25

Bible (NT)—Matthew 13

- *Achtemeier, P. Mark. *Matthew 13:1-23* 44 (1990): 61-65
- *Jacobson, Delmar. *Matthew 13:44-52* 29 (1975): 277-282

Bible (NT)—Matthew 15

- Harrisville, Roy A. *The Woman of Canaan: A Chapter in the History of Exegesis* 20 (1966): 274-287
- *Meier, John P. *Matthew 15:21-28* 40 (1986): 397-402
- Scherer, Paul E. *A Gauntlet with a Gift in It: From Text to Sermon on Matthew 15:21-28 and Mark 7:24-30* 20 (1966): 387-399
- *Thompson, Mark C. *Matthew 15:21-28* 35 (1981): 279-284

Bible (NT)—Matthew 16

- *Berge, Paul S. *Matthew 16:13-20* 29 (1975): 283-288
- *Efird, James M. *Matthew 16:21-27* 35 (1981): 284-289
- Scott, R.B.Y. *The Sign of Jonah: An Interpretation* 19 (1965): 16-25
- *Suggs, M. Jack. *Matthew 16:13-20* 39 (1985): 291-295

Bible (NT)—Matthew 17

- *Winn, Albert Curry. *Matthew 17:1-9* 29 (1975): 68-72

Bible (NT)—Matthew 18

- *Senior, Donald. *Matthew 18:21-35* 41 (1987): 403-407

Bible (NT)—Matthew 20

- *Nelson, Diedrick A. *Matthew 20:1-16* 29 (1975): 288-292

Bible (NT)—Matthew 21

- *Meyer, Paul W. *Matthew 21:1-11* 40 (1986): 180-185

Bible (NT)—Matthew 24

Lüthi, Walter. *Missions as Promise and Commission: A Sermon (Matthew 24:1-14)* 8 (1954): 280-287

Bible (NT)—Matthew 25

*Steinmetz, David C. *Matthew 25:14-30* 34 (1980): 172-176

Bible (NT)—Matthew 27

*Matera, Frank J. *Matthew 27:11-34* 38 (1984): 55-59

Bible (NT)—Matthew 28

*Campbell, Cynthia M. *Matthew 28:16-20* 46 (1992): 402-405

*Jarvis, Cynthia A. *Matthew 28:1-10* 42 (1988): 63-68

*Minear, Paul S. *Matthew 28:1-10* 38 (1984): 59-63

Parker, Harold M., Jr. *The Great Commission (Matthew 28:19)* 2 (1948): 74-79

*Weaver, Dorothy Jean. *Matthew 28:1-10* 46 (1992): 398-402

Bible (NT)—Pastoral epistles

Kinney, Laurence F. *The Pastoral Epistles* 9 (1955): 429-435

Bible (NT)—I Peter

Love, Julian Price. *The First Epistle of Peter* 8 (1954): 63-87

Bible (NT)—I Peter 1

*Kendall, David W. *I Peter 1:3-9* 41 (1987): 66-71

Bible (NT)—I Peter 2

Burtness, James H. *Sharing the Suffering of God in the Life of the World: From Text to Sermon on I Peter 2:21-23* (1969): 277-288

Carson, Walter Lapsley. *What It Costs God to Forgive Sin: A Sermon on I Peter 2:24* 4 (1950): 168-175

Filson, Floyd V. *Partakers with Christ: Suffering in First Peter* 9 (1955): 400-412

*Hobbie, Peter H. *I Peter 2:2-10* 47 (1993): 170-173

Lacy, Graham Gordon. "A Living Stone": *An Easter Sermon (Psalm 118:22-23, I Peter 2:4)* 6 (1952): 39-46

Miller, Donald G. *Deliverance and Destiny: Salvation in First Peter* 9 (1955): 413-425

Wand, J. W. C. *The Lessons of First Peter: A Survey of Recent Interpretation* 9 (1955): 387-399

Bible (NT)—I Peter 4

Miller, Donald G. *Owner or Steward?: A Sermon (I Peter 4:10)* 8 (1954): 163-169

Thurneysen, Eduard. *The End of All Things: A Sermon on I Peter 4:7* 12 (1958): 407-411

Bible (NT)—Philemon

Koch, Eldon W. *A Cameo of Koinonia: The Letter to Philemon* 17 (1963): 183-187

Richardson, William J. *Principle and Context in the Ethics of the Epistle to Philemon* 22 (1968): 301-316

Bible (NT)—Philippians 1

Dailey, Thomas F. *To Live or Die: Paul's Eschatological Dilemma in Philippians 1:19-26* 44 (1990): 18-28

Bible (NT)—Philippians 2

*Babinsky, Ellen L. *Philippians 3:7-15* 49 (1995): 70-72
 Bakken, Norman K. *The New Humanity: Christ and the Modern Age; A Study Centering in the Christ-Hymn: Phil. 2:6-11* 22 (1968): 71-82
 Lewis, Edwin. *The Humiliated and Exalted Son: Interpretation and Doctrine* 1 (1947): 20-31

Bible (NT)—Philippians 4

Barth, Karl. *The Great Dispensation: A Sermon on Philippians 4:5b-6* 14 (1960): 310-314

Bible (NT)—Revelation

Barr, David L. *The Apocalypse as a Symbolic Transformation of the World: A Literary Analysis* 38 (1984): 39-50
 Barr, David L. *The Apocalypse of John as Oral Enactment* 40 (1986): 243-256
 Bowman, John Wick. *The Revelation to John: Its Dramatic Structure and Message* 9 (1955): 436-455
 Boyd, Robert. *The Book of Revelation* 2 (1948): 467-482
 Cabaniss, Allen. *Note on the Liturgy of the Apocalypse* 7 (1953): 78-86
 Rissi, Mathias. *The Kerygma of the Revelation to John* 22 (1968): 3-17

Bible (NT)—Revelation—Criticism, interpretation—History

Collins, Adela Yarbro. *Reading the Book of Revelation in the Twentieth Century* 40 (1986): 229-242

Bible (NT)—Revelation—Criticism, literary

Barr, David L. *The Apocalypse as a Symbolic Transformation of the World: A Literary Analysis* 38 (1984): 39-50

Bible (NT)—Revelation—Homiletic use

Craddock, Fred B. *Preaching the Book of Revelation* 40 (1986): 270-282
 Wishart, Charles F. *Patmos in the Pulpit: A Meditation on Apocalyptic* 1 (1947): 456-465

Bible (NT)—Revelation—Theology

Boring, M. Eugene. *The Theology of Revelation: "The Lord our God the Almighty Reigns"* 40 (1986): 257-269

Bible (NT)—Revelation 5

*Achtemeier, Paul J. *Revelation 5:1-14* 40 (1986): 283-288
 Coffin, Henry Sloane. *"To Him that Overcometh": A Meditation on Revelation 5:5* 5 (1951): 40-45

Bible (NT)—Revelation 6

Rissi, Mathias. *The Rider on the White Horse: A Study of Revelation 6:1-8* 18 (1964): 407-418

Bible (NT)—Revelation 7

*Kelly, Balmer H. *Revelation 7:9-17* 40 (1986): 288-295

Bible (NT)—Revelation 13

Baldinger, Albert H. *A Beastly Coalition: An Expository Sermon on the Revelation 13:1-18* 2 (1948): 444-450

Bible (NT)—Revelation 21

*Raber, Rudolph W. *Revelation 21:1-8* 40 (1986): 296-301

Bible (NT)—Romans

- Baird, William. *On Reading Romans in the Church Today* 34 (1980): 45-58
Bear, James Edwin. *The Epistle to the Romans* 9 (1955): 53-70
Cully, Kendig Brubaker. *Grace and Justification Today: An Interpretation of the Theme of Romans* 11 (1957): 421-428
Forde, Gerhard O. *The Exodus from Virtue to Grace: Justification by Faith Today* 34 (1980): 32-44
Heikinnen, Jacob W. *Luther's Lectures on the Romans (1515-1516)* 7 (1953): 178-194
Jewett, Robert. *The Law and the Coexistence of Jews and Gentiles in Romans* 39 (1985): 341-356
Jewett, Robert. *Romans as an Ambassadorial Letter* 36 (1982): 5-20
Martin, James Perry. *The Kerygma of Romans* 25 (1971): 303-328
Minear, Paul S. *The Truth About Sin and Death: The Meaning of Atonement in the Epistle to the Romans* 7 (1953): 142-162
Price, James Ligon. *God's Righteousness Shall Prevail* 28 (1974): 259-280

Bible (NT)—Romans—Criticism, interpretation—History

- Godsey, John D. *The Interpretation of Romans in the History of the Christian Faith* 34 (1980): 3-16
Jewett, Robert. *Major Impulses in the Theological Interpretation of Romans Since Barth* 34 (1980): 17-31

Bible (NT)—Romans—Criticism, interpretation—Methodology

- Achtemeier, Paul J. "Some Things in Them Hard to Understand": *Reflections on an Approach to Paul* 38 (1984): 254-267

Bible (NT)—Romans—Theology

- Hamilton, William. *A Theology for Modern Man: A Study of the Epistle to the Romans* 11 (1957): 387-404
Quanbeck, Warren. *Theological Reorientation: The Thought of the Epistle to the Romans* 14 (1960): 259-272

Bible (NT)—Romans 1

- *Baird, William. *Romans 1:8-17* 33 (1979): 398-403
Gaebelein, Frank E. *The Christian Dynamic* 6 (1952): 178-183
*Keck, Leander E. *Romans 1:18-23* 40 (1986): 402-406

Bible (NT)—Romans 3

- *Donfried, Karl Paul. *Romans 3:21-28* 34 (1980): 59-64
Reumann, John. *The Gospel of the Righteousness of God: Pauline Reinterpretation of Romans 3:21-31* 20 (1966): 432-452
Swain, C. William. "For Our Sins": *The Image of Sacrifice in the Thought of the Apostle Paul* 17 (1963): 131-139

Bible (NT)—Romans 4

- Goppelt, Leonhard. *Paul and Heilsgeschichte: Conclusions from Romans 4 and I Corinthians 10:1-13* 21 (1967): 315-326

Bible (NT)—Romans 5

*Harrisville, Roy A. *Romans 5:1-5* 45 (1991): 181-185

Bible (NT)—Romans 6

*Fogleman, William J. *Romans 6:3-14* 47 (1993): 294-298

*Price, James Ligon. *Romans 6:1-14* 34 (1980): 65-69

Bible (NT)—Romans 7

Davies, Donald M. *Free from the Law: Exposition on the Seventh Chapter of Romans 7* (1953): 156

*Nickle, Keith F. *Romans 7:7-25* 33 (1979): 181-187

Bible (NT)—Romans 8

Boyd, Robert F. *The Work of the Holy Spirit in Prayer: An Exposition of Romans 8:26, 27* 8 (1954): 35-42

*Forde, Gerhard O. *Romans 8:18-27* 38 (1984): 281-285

Lewis, Edwin. *A Christian Theodicy: An Exposition of Romans 8:18-39* 11 (1957): 405-420

*MacRae, George W. *Romans 8:26-27* 34 (1980): 288-292

Oke, C. Clare. *A Suggestion with Regard to Romans 8:23* 11 (1957): 455-460

*Tisdale, Leonora Tubbs. *Romans 8:31-39* 42 (1988): 68-72

Bible (NT)—Romans 9

*Cranfield, C.E.B. *Romans 9:30-10:4* 34 (1980): 70-74

Bible (NT)—Romans 11

Barth, Karl. *All: A Sermon on Romans 11:32* 14 (1960): 64-69

Batey, Richard. *"So All Israel Will Be Saved": An Interpretation of Romans 11:25-32* 20 (1966): 218-228

*Guthrie, Shirley C., Jr. *Romans 11:25-32* 38 (1984): 286-291

Bible (NT)—Romans 12

*Braaten, Carl E. *Romans 12:14-21* 38 (1984): 291-295

Stoessel, Horace E. *Notes on Romans 12:1-2: The Renewal of the Mind and Internalizing the Truth* 17 (1963): 161-175

Bible (NT)—Romans 13

Gale, Herbert M. *Paul's View of the State: A Discussion of the Problem in Romans 13:1-7* 6 (1952): 409-414

Bible (NT)—Romans 15

Phillips, Harold Cooke. *"That Ye May Abound in Hope": A Sermon on Romans 15:4,13* 11 (1957): 429-435

Bible (NT)—I Thessalonians

Blair, Edward P. *The First Epistle to the Thessalonians* 2 (1948): 208-217

Bible (NT)—I Thessalonians 2

Donfried, Karl Paul. *Paul and Judaism: I Thessalonians 2:13-16 as a Test Case* 38 (1984): 242-253

Bible (NT)—I Timothy

Padgett, Alan. *Wealthy Women at Ephesus: I Timothy 2:8-15 in Social Context* 41 (1987): 19-31

Bible (OT)—Authority

Barr, James. *The Old Testament and the New Crisis of Biblical Authority* 25 (1971): 24-40

Bible (OT)—Commentaries

Childs, Brevard S. *Interpretation in Faith: The Theological Responsibility of an Old Testament Commentary* 18 (1964): 432-449

Fretheim, Terence E. *Old Testament Commentaries: Their Selection and Use* 36 (1982): 356-371

Bible (OT)—Criticism, form

Knierim, Rolf. *Old Testament Form Criticism Reconsidered* 27 (1973): 435-468

Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation

Dentan, Robert C. *The Unity of the Old Testament* 5 (1951): 153-173

Ford, Lewis S. *Biblical Recital and Process Philosophy: Some Whiteheadian Suggestions for Old Testament Hermeneutics* 26 (1972): 198-209

Lys, Daniel. *Who is Our President?: From Text to Sermon on I Samuel 12:12* 21 (1967): 401-420

McEvenue, Sean E. *The Old Testament, Scripture or Theology?* 35 (1981): 229-242

Noth, Martin. *The "Re-presentation" of the Old Testament in Proclamation* 15 (1961): 50-60

Rad, Gerhard von. *Typological Interpretation of the Old Testament* 15 (1961): 174-192

Wolff, Hans Walter. *The Hermeneutics of the Old Testament* 15 (1961): 439-472

Wolff, Hans Walter. *The Old Testament in Controversy: Interpretive Principles and Illustration* 12 (1958): 281-290

Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation—Methodology

Freedman, David Noel. *On Method in Biblical Studies: The Old Testament* 17 (1963): 308-318

Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Jewish

Le Déaut, Roger. *Apropos a Definition of Midrash* 25 (1971): 259-282

Bible (OT)—Criticism, literary

Clines, David J. A. *Story and Poem: The Old Testament as Literature and as Scripture* 34 (1980): 115-127

Bible (OT)—Criticism, redaction

Myers, Jacob M. *The Kerygma of the Chronicler: History and Theology in the Service of Religion* 20 (1966): 259-273

Bible (OT)—Homiletic use

Bright, John. *An Exercise in Hermeneutics: Jeremiah 31:31-34* 20 (1966): 188-210

Toombs, Lawrence E. *The Problematic of Preaching from the Old Testament* 23 (1969): 302-314

Bible (OT)—Hymns

Miller, Patrick D., Jr. *"Enthroned on the Praises of Israel": The Praise of God in Old Testament Theology* 39 (1985): 5-19

Bible (OT)—Laments, see Bible (OT)—Prayers

Bible (OT)—Language style

McAllaster, Allan R. *Hebrew Language and Israelite Faith: Insights Provided by Language Structure* 14 (1960): 421-432

Bible (OT)—Law

Napier, B. D. *Community Under Law: On Hebrew Law and Its Theological Presuppositions* 7 (1953): 404-417

Bible (OT)—Pentateuch

Wolff, Hans Walter. *The Elohistic Fragments in the Pentateuch* 26 (1972): 158-173

Bible (OT)—Prayers

Achtemeier, Elizabeth. *Overcoming the World: An Exposition of Psalm 6* 28 (1974): 75-88

Bright, John. *A Prophet's Lament and Its Answer: Jeremiah 15:10-21* 28 (1974): 59-74

Brueggemann, Walter. *The Formfulness of Grief* 31 (1977): 263-275

Brueggemann, Walter. *From Hurt to Joy, From Death to Life* 28 (1974): 3-19

Kim, Ee Kon. "Outcry": Its Context in Biblical Theology 42 (1988): 229-239

Miller, Patrick D., Jr. *Trouble and Woe: Interpreting the Biblical Laments* 37 (1983): 32-45

Reumann, John H. *Psalm 22 at the Cross: Lament and Thanksgiving for Jesus Christ* 28 (1974): 39-58

Westermann, Claus. *The Role of the Lament in the Theology of the Old Testament* 28 (1974): 20-38

Bible (OT)—Theology

Freedman, David Noel. *Divine Commitment and Human Obligation: The Covenant Theme* 18 (1964): 419-431

Westermann, Claus. *The Role of the Lament in the Theology of the Old Testament* 28 (1974): 20-38

Zimmerli, Walther. *Promise and Fulfillment* 15 (1961): 310-338

Bible (OT)—Theology—Human

Whitlock, Glenn E. *The Structure of Personality in Hebrew Psychology: The Implication of the Hebrew View of Man for Psychology* 14 (1960): 3-13

Bible (OT)—Typology

Rad, Gerhard von. *Typological Interpretation of the Old Testament* 15 (1961): 174-192

Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Targums

Hammer, E. W. *The Onkelos Targum* 3 (1949): 174-183

Bible (OT)—Versions, English

Crim, Keith R. *Old Testament Translations and Interpretation* 32 (1978): 144-157

Bible (OT)—Amos

Hyatt, J. Philip. *The Book of Amos* 3 (1949): 338-347

Mays, James Luther. *Words about the Words of Amos: Recent Study of the Book of Amos* 13 (1959): 259-272

Bible (OT)—Amos—Criticism, form

Tucker, Gene M. *Prophetic Authenticity: A Form-Critical Study of Amos 7:10-17* 27 (1973): 423-434

Bible (OT)—Amos—Homiletic use

Barackman, Paul F. *Preaching from Amos* 13 (1959): 296-315

Bible (OT)—Amos—Theology

Howie, Carl G. *Expressly for Our Time: The Theology of Amos* 13 (1959): 273-285

Bible (OT)—Amos 5

Vischer, Wilhelm. *Perhaps the Lord Will Be Gracious: A Sermon on Amos 5:2-6, 14, 15* 13 (1959): 286-295

Bible (OT)—Amos 7

Tucker, Gene M. *Prophetic Authenticity: A Form-Critical Study of Amos 7:10-17* 27 (1973): 423-434

Bible (OT)—I Chronicles 11

MacKenzie, J. A. Ross. *Valiant Against All: From Text to Sermon on I Chronicles 11:22, 23* 22 (1968): 18-35

Bible (OT)—Daniel

Collins, John J. *Daniel and His Social World* 39 (1985): 131-143

Koch, Klaus. *Is Daniel Also Among the Prophets?* 39 (1985): 117-130

Rhodes, Arnold Black. *The Book of Daniel* 6 (1952): 436-450

Towner, W. Sibley. *The Preacher in the Lions' Den* 39 (1985): 157-169

Bible (OT)—Daniel—Criticism, interpretation—History

Gammie, John G. *A Journey Through Danielic Spaces: The Book of Daniel in the Theology and Piety of the Christian Community* 39 (1985): 144-156

Bible (OT)—Daniel—Theology

Rowley, H. H. *The Meaning of Daniel for Today: A Study of Leading Themes* 15 (1961): 387-397

Wolf, Carl Umhau. *Daniel and the Lord's Prayer: A Synthesis of the Theology of the Book of Daniel* 15 (1961): 398-410

Bible (OT)—Daniel 2

Wallace, Ronald. *Tyrant, Kingdom, and Church: A Sermon on Daniel, Chapter 2* 15 (1961): 431-438

Bible (OT)—Daniel 3

*Wharton, James A. *Daniel 3:16-18* 39 (1985): 170-176

Bible (OT)—Daniel 7

Rhodes, Arnold B. *The Kingdoms of Men and the Kingdom of God: A Study of Daniel 7:1-14* 15 (1961): 411-430

Towner, W. Sibley. *Were The English Puritans "the Saints of the Most High"?: Issues in the "Pre-critical" Interpretation of Daniel 7* 37 (1983): 46-63

*Walker, William O., Jr. *Daniel 7:13-14* 39 (1985): 176-181

Bible (OT)—Daniel 12

*Lindenberger, James M. *Daniel 12:1-4* 39 (1985): 181-186

Bible (OT)—Deuteronomy

- Blair, Edward P. *An Appeal to Remembrance: The Memory Motif in Deuteronomy* 15 (1961): 41-47
- *Christensen, Richard L. *Deuteronomy* 26:1-11 49 (1995): 59-62
- *Dawe, Donald G. *Deuteronomy* 4:32-40 47 (1993): 159-162
- Holmgren, Fredrick C. *The Pharisee and the Tax Collector: Luke 18:2-14 and Deuteronomy* 26:1-15 48 (1994): 252-260
- *Jones, Ray Carlton, Jr. *Deuteronomy* 10:12-22 46 (1992): 281-285
- Kuyper, Lester J. *The Book of Deuteronomy* 6 (1952): 320-340
- McBride, S. Dean, Jr. *Polity of the Covenant People: The Book of Deuteronomy* 41 (1987): 229-244
- McBride, S. Dean, Jr. *The Yoke of the Kingdom: An Exposition of Deuteronomy* 6:4-5 27 (1973): 273-306
- Miller, Patrick D., Jr. "Moses My Servant": *The Deuteronomic Portrait of Moses* 41 (1987): 245-255
- *Nelson, Richard D. *Deuteronomy* 5:1-15 41 (1987): 282-287
- Taylor, Arch. B., Jr. *Decision in the Desert: The Temptation of Jesus in the Light of Deuteronomy* 14 (1960): 300-309
- Toombs, Lawrence E. *Love and Justice in Deuteronomy: The Third Approach to the Law* 19 (1965): 399-411
- *Tucker, Gene M. *Deuteronomy* 18:15-22 41 (1987): 292-297
- *Wharton, James A. *Deuteronomy* 16:1-8 41 (1987): 287-291

Bible (OT)—Deuteronomy—Ethics

- Goldberg, Michael L. *The Story of the Moral: Gifts or Bribes in Deuteronomy* 38 (1984): 15-25

Bible (OT)—Deuteronomy—Homiletic use

- Achtemeier, Elizabeth R. *Plumbing the Riches: Deuteronomy for the Preacher* 41 (1987): 269-281
- Rad, Gerhard von. *Ancient Word and Living Word: The Preaching of Deuteronomy and Our Preaching* 15 (1961): 3-13

Bible (OT)—Deuteronomy—Theology

- Janzen, J. Gerald. *The Yoke That Gives Rest* 41 (1987): 256-268
- Miller, Patrick D., Jr. *The Gift of God: A Deuteronomic Theology of the Land* 23 (1969): 451-465
- Myers, Jacob M. *The Requisites for Response: On the Theology of Deuteronomy* 15 (1961): 14-31

Bible (OT)—Deuteronomy—Theology—Law and gospel

- Braulik, Georg. *Law as Gospel: Justification and Pardon According to the Deuteronomic Torah* 38 (1984): 5-14

Bible (OT)—Deuteronomy 8

- Cogswell, James. *Lest We Forget: A Sermon (Deuteronomy 8:11, 14)* 15 (1961): 32-40

Bible (OT)—Deuteronomy 21

- Foreman, K. J. *Love Your Enemies—An Ancient Military Law* 2 (1948): 465-466

Bible (OT)—Ecclesiastes

- Jasper, F. N. *Ecclesiastes: A Note for Our Time* 21 (1967): 259-273

Bible (OT)—Elijah narratives

Childs, Brevard S. *On Reading the Elijah Narratives* 34 (1980): 128-137

Bible (OT)—Exodus

*Bailey, Lloyd R. *Exodus 22:21-27* 32 (1978): 286-290

Flack, E. E. *The Book of Exodus* 3 (1949): 78-95

Janzen, J. Gerald. *What's In a Name? "Yahweh" in Exodus 3 and the Wider Biblical Context* 33 (1979): 227-239

*Little, David. *Exodus 20:15* 34 (1980): 399-405

*McCann, J. Clinton, Jr. *Exodus 32:1-14* 44 (1990): 277-281

*Swezey, Charles M. *Exodus 20:16* 34 (1980): 405-410

Wharton, James A. *Splendid Failure or Flawed Success?: A Review Article* 29 (1975): 266-276

*Yoder, John H. *Exodus 20:13* 34 (1980): 394-399

Bible (OT)—Exodus—Criticism, literary

*Goldberg, Michael L. *Exodus 1:13-14* 37 (1983): 389-391

Bible (OT)—Exodus—Theology

Fretheim, Terence E. *The Reclamation of Creation: Redemption and Law in Exodus* 45 (1991): 354-365

Bible (OT)—Exodus 19

Hobbie, F. Wellford. *The People of God: A Sermon on Exodus 19:4-6a* 11 (1957): 48-52

Bible (OT)—Exodus 20

Andrew, M. E. *Falsehood and Truth: An Amplified Sermon on Exodus 20:16* 17 (1963): 425-438

Wagner, Albert J. *An Interpretation of Exodus 20:7* 6 (1952): 228-229

Bible (OT)—Ezekiel

De Vries, Simon J. *Remembrance in Ezekiel: A Study of an Old Testament Theme* 16 (1962): 58-64

Fishbane, Michael. *Sin and Judgment in the Prophecies of Ezekiel* 38 (1984): 131-150

Freedman, David Noel. *The Book of Ezekiel* 8 (1954): 446-471

Greenberg, Moshe. *The Design and Themes of Ezekiel's Program of Restoration* 38 (1984): 181-208

Lemke, Werner E. *Life in the Present and Hope for the Future* 38 (1984): 165-180

Newsom, Carol A. *A Maker of Metaphors—Ezekiel's Oracles Against Tyre* 38 (1984): 151-164

Wilson, Robert R. *Prophecy in Crisis: The Call of Ezekiel* 38 (1984): 117-130

Zimmerli, Walther. *The Message of the Prophet Ezekiel* 23 (1969): 131-157

Bible (OT)—Ezekiel 17

Funk, Robert W. *The Looking-Glass Tree is for the Birds: Ezekiel 17:22-24; Mark 4:30-32* 27 (1973): 3-9

Bible (OT)—Ezekiel 18

*Sakenfeld, Katharine Doob. *Ezekiel 18:25-32* 32 (1978): 295-300

Bible (OT)—Ezekiel 37

*Seitz, Christopher R. *Ezekiel 37:1-14* 46 (1992): 53-56

Bible (OT)—Genesis

Miller, Donald G. *The Book of Genesis* 2 (1948): 76-89

Bible (OT)—Genesis—Criticism, form

Coats, George W. *Abraham's Sacrifice of Faith: A Form-Critical Study of Genesis 22 27* (1973): 389-400

Bible (OT)—Genesis—Criticism, interpretation—History

Kselman, John H. *The Book of Genesis: A Decade of Scholarly Research* 45 (1991): 380-392

Bible (OT)—Genesis—Theology—Unity

Mann, Thomas W. "All the Families of the Earth": *The Theological Unity of Genesis* 45 (1991): 341-353

Bible (OT)—Genesis 1-11

Coats, George W. *The God of Death: Power and Obedience in the Primeval History* 29 (1975): 227-239

Pinnock, Clark H. *Climbing Out of a Swamp: The Evangelical Struggle to Understand the Creation Texts* 43 (1989): 143-155

Santmire, H. Paul. *The Genesis Creation Narratives Revisited: Themes for a Global Age* 45 (1991): 366-379

Bible (OT)—Genesis 2

*Wilfong, Marsha M. *Genesis 2:18-24* 42 (1988): 58-63

Bible (OT)—Genesis 3

Kuyper, Lester J. *To Know Good and Evil* 1 (1947): 490-492

*Williams, Jay G. *Genesis 3* 35 (1981): 274-279

Bible (OT)—Genesis 4

Riemann, Paul A. *Am I My Brother's Keeper?* 24 (1970): 482-491

Bible (OT)—Genesis 12

Mays, James L. *God Has Spoken: A Meditation on Genesis 12:1-4* 14 (1960): 413-420

Bible (OT)—Genesis 15

*Buttrick, David G. *Genesis 15:1-18* 42 (1988): 393-397

Bible (OT)—Genesis 17

*Brueggemann, Walter. *Genesis 17:1-22* 45 (1991): 55-59

Bible (OT)—Genesis 18

*Alston, Wallace M., Jr. *Genesis 18:1-11* 42 (1988): 397-402

Harrisville, Roy A. *God's Mercy-Tested, Promised, Done!: An Exposition of Genesis 18:20-32; Luke 11:1-13; Colossians 2:6-15* 31 (1977): 165-178

Bible (OT)—Genesis 22

Coats, George W. *Abraham's Sacrifice of Faith: A Form-Critical Study of Genesis 22 27* (1973): 389-400

McCormick, Scott, Jr. *Faith as Surrender: A Sermon on Genesis 22:2* 17 (1963): 302-307

*Wilfong, Marsha M. *Genesis 22:1-18* 45 (1991): 393-397

Bible (OT)—Genesis 25

*Clifford, Richard J. *Genesis 25:19-34* 45 (1991): 397-401

Bible (OT)—Genesis 28

Barackman, Paul F. *The Hard Pillow: A Sermon (Genesis 28:11)* 9 (1955): 41-50

*Whartenby, Thomas J., Jr. *Genesis 28:10-22* 45 (1991): 402-405

Bible (OT)—Genesis 32

Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Holding Your Own Against God!: Genesis 32:22-32 (In the Context of Genesis 31-33)* 44 (1990): 5-17

Bible (OT)—Genesis 37-50

Fretheim, Terence E. *The Jacob Traditions: Theology and Hermeneutic* 26 (1972): 419-436

Fritsch, Charles T. "God Was With Him": *A Theological Study of the Joseph Narrative* 9 (1955): 21-34

Bible (OT)—Habakkuk 3

Miller, Donald G. *On Rejoicing in God: A Sermon on Habakkuk 3:17-19* 2 (1948): 172-179

Bible (OT)—Hosea

Anderson, Bernard W. *The Book of Hosea* 8 (1954): 290-303

Harrelson, Walter. *Knowledge of God in the Church* 30 (1976): 12-17

Mausser, Ulrich. *Image of God and Incarnation* 24 (1970): 336-356

Ward, James M. *The Message of the Prophet Hosea* 23 (1969): 387-407

Wolff, Hans Walter. *Guilt and Salvation: A Study of the Prophecy of Hosea* 15 (1961): 274-285

Bible (OT)—Hosea—Theology

Eichrodt, Walther. "The Holy One in Your Midst": *The Theology of Hosea* 15 (1961): 259-273

Bible (OT)—Hosea 3

Vischer, Wilhelm. *The Love Story of God: A Sermon on Hosea 3:1* 15 (1961): 304-309

Bible (OT)—Hosea 4

*Wharton, James A. *Hosea 4:1-3* 32 (1978): 78-83

Bible (OT)—Hosea 11

Ritschl, Dietrich. *God's Conversion: An Exposition of Hosea 11* 15 (1961): 286-303

Bible (OT)—Isaiah

Henry, Carl F. H. *Reflections on a Nation in Transition* 30 (1976): 52-59

Sanders, James A. *Isaiah in Luke* 36 (1982): 144-155

Bible (OT)—Isaiah—Theology

Roberts, J.J.M. *Isaiah in Old Testament Theology* 36 (1982): 130-143

Bible (OT)—Isaiah—Unity

Clements, Ronald Ernest. *The Unity of the Book of Isaiah* 36 (1982): 117-129

Bible (OT)—Isaiah 1-39

Scott, R.B.Y. *Isaiah 1-39* 7 (1953): 453-465

Scott, R.B.Y. *Biblical Research and the Work of the Pastor: Recent Study of Isaiah 1-39* 11 (1957): 259-268

Bible (OT)—Isaiah 1-39—Theology

Gehman, Henry S. *The Ruler of the Universe: The Theology of First Isaiah* 11 (1957): 269-281

Bible (OT)—Isaiah 1

Scott, R.B.Y. *Oracles of God: The Prophetic Literature as a Medium of Revelation* 2 (1948): 131-142

Bible (OT)—Isaiah 6

Love, Julian Price. *The Call of Isaiah: An Exposition of Isaiah 6* 11 (1957): 282-296

*Gowan, Donald E. *Isaiah 6:1-8* 45 (1991): 172-176

Scott, R.B.Y. *Oracles of God: The Prophetic Literature as a Medium of Revelation* 2 (1948): 131-142

Steinmetz, David C. *John Calvin on Isaiah 6: A Problem in the History of Exegesis* 36 (1982): 156-170

Bible (OT)—Isaiah 14

*Bailey, Lloyd R. *Isaiah 14:24-27* 36 (1982): 171-176

Bible (OT)—Isaiah 19

Wilson, Iain. *In That Day: From Text to Sermon on Isaiah 19:23-25* 21 (1967): 66-86

Bible (OT)—Isaiah 25

*Miller, Glenn. *Isaiah 25:6-9* 49 (1995): 175-178

Bible (OT)—Isaiah 29

Heltzel, Massey Mott. *Religion, Rote or Real: A Sermon on Isaiah 29:13-14* 11 (1957): 297-303

Bible (OT)—Isaiah 32

Harel, Menashe. *Desert Landscapes in Isaiah's Prophecy* 17 (1963): 319-323

Bible (OT)—Isaiah 40

Barackman, Paul F. *Behold, Your God! (A Sermon on Isaiah 40:9)* 1 (1947): 41-48

Bible (OT)—Isaiah 40-66

*Boyce, Richard N. *Isaiah 55:6-13* 44 (1990): 56-60

Bright, John. *Faith and Destiny: The Meaning of History in Deutero-Isaiah* 5 (1951): 3-26

*Burghardt, Walter J. *Isaiah 60:1-7* 44 (1990): 396-400

*Clements, Ronald Ernest. *Isaiah 45:20-25* 40 (1986): 392-397

*Everson, A. Joseph. *Isaiah 61:1-6* 32 (1978): 69-73

*Gonzalez, Catherine Gunsalus. *Isaiah 43:8-15* 48 (1994): 169-173

*Gowan, Donald E. *Isaiah 61:1-3, 10-11* 35 (1981): 404-409

*Hanson, Paul D. *Isaiah 52:7-10* 33 (1979): 389-394

Jackson, Robert Sumner. *The Prophetic Vision: The Nature of the Utterance in Isaiah 40-55* 16 (1962): 65-75

*Limburg, James. *Isaiah 40:1-11* 29 (1975): 406-411

*Mauser, Ulrich. *Isaiah 65:17-25* 36 (1982): 181-186

*Melugin, Roy F. *Isaiah 52:7-10* 36 (1982): 176-181

Rowley, H. H. *The Servant Mission: The Servant Songs and Evangelism* 8 (1954): 279-272

*Sanders, James A. *Isaiah 55:1-9* 32 (1978): 291-295

*Van Seters, Arthur. *Isaiah 40:1-11* 35 (1981): 401-404

Waldow, H. Eberhard von. *The Message of Deutero-Isaiah* 22 (1968): 259-287

Bible (OT)—Jeremiah

Bright, John. *The Book of Jeremiah: Its Structure, Its Problems, and their Significance for the Interpreter* 9 (1955): 259-278

Brueggemann, Walter. *The Book of Jeremiah: Portrait of the Prophet* 37 (1983): 130-145

Brueggemann, Walter. *Jeremiah: Intense Criticism/Thin Interpretation* 42 (1988): 268-280

Crenshaw, James L. *A Living Tradition: The Book of Jeremiah in Current Research* 37 (1983): 117-129

Kuist, Howard Tillman. *The Book of Jeremiah* 4 (1950): 322-341

Mihelic, Joseph L. *Dialogue with God: A Study of Some of Jeremiah's Confessions* 14 (1960): 43-50

Bible (OT)—Jeremiah—Criticism, interpretation—History

Holladay, William L. *The Years of Jeremiah's Preaching* 37 (1983): 146-159

Bible (OT)—Jeremiah—Homiletic use

Raitt, Thomas M. *Jeremiah in the Lectionary* 37 (1983): 160-173

Bible (OT)—Jeremiah—Prayers

Miller, Patrick D., Jr. *Trouble and Woe: Interpreting the Biblical Laments* 37 (1983): 32-45

Bible (OT)—Jeremiah 1

Vischer, Wilhelm. *The Vocation of the Prophet to the Nations: An Exegesis of Jeremiah 1:4-10* 9 (1955): 310-317

Bible (OT)—Jeremiah 3

Vischer, Wilhelm. *Return, Rebel Sons!: A Sermon on Jeremiah 3:1, 19-4:4* 8 (1954): 43-47

Bible (OT)—Jeremiah 4

Vischer, Wilhelm. *Return, Rebel Sons!: A Sermon on Jeremiah 3:1, 19-4:4* 8 (1954): 43-47

Bible (OT)—Jeremiah 4-6

Gailey, James H., Jr. *The Sword and the Heart: An Exposition of Jeremiah 4:5-6:30* 9 (1955): 294-309

Bible (OT)—Jeremiah 12

Holladay, William L. *Jeremiah's Lawsuit with God: A Study in Suffering and Meaning* 17 (1963): 280-301

Bible (OT)—Jeremiah 15

*Bracke, John M. *Jeremiah 15:15-21* 37 (1983): 174-178

Bright, John. *A Prophet's Lament and Its Answer: Jeremiah 15:10-21* 28 (1974): 59-74

Bible (OT)—Jeremiah 20

*Janzen, J. Gerald. *Jeremiah 20:7-18* 37 (1983): 178-183

Bible (OT)—Jeremiah 23

*Klein, Ralph W. *Jeremiah 23:1-8* 34 (1980): 167-172

Bible (OT)—Jeremiah 31

Appleby, James. *Hope for the Future: A Sermon on Jeremiah 31:17* 3 (1949): 299-307

*Bartlett, David L. *Jeremiah 31:15-20* 32 (1978): 73-78

Bright, John. *An Exercise in Hermeneutics: Jeremiah 31:31-34* 20 (1966): 188-210

Crane, John C. *The Stamina of Faith* 2 (1948): 340-341

Gehman, Henry S. *An Insight and a Realization: A Study of the New Covenant* 9 (1955): 279-293

*Lemke, Werner E. *Jeremiah 31:31-34* 37 (1983): 183-187

*Rogers, John B., Jr. *Jeremiah 31:7-14* 42 (1988): 281-285

Bible (OT)—Jeremiah 32

Crane, John C. *The Stamina of Faith* 2 (1948): 340-341

Bible (OT)—Jeremiah 44

Freedman, David Noel. *The Biblical Idea of History* 21 (1967): 32-49

Bible (OT)—Job

Baab, Otto J. *The Book of Job* 5 (1951): 329-343

Goldsmith, Robert Hillis. *The Healing Scourge: A Study in Suffering and Meaning* 17 (1963): 271-279

Gorringe, Timothy J. *Job and the Pharisees* 40 (1986): 17-28

Habel, Norman C. "Only the Jackal Is My Friend": *On Friends and Redeemers in Job* 31 (1977): 227-236

Pleins, J. David. "Why Do You Hide Your Face?": *Divine Silence and Speech in the Book of Job* 48 (1994): 229-238

Seitz, Christopher R. *Job: Full-Structure, Movement, and Interpretation* 43 (1989): 5-17

Thompson, Kenneth, Jr. *Out of the Whirlwind: The Sense of Alienation in the Book of Job* 14 (1960): 51-63

Bible (OT)—Job—Criticism, literary

Polzin, Robert. *The Framework of the Book of Job* 28 (1974): 182-200

Bible (OT)—Job—Theology

Vischer, Wilhelm. *God's Truth and Man's Lie: A Study of the Message of the Book of Job* 15 (1961): 131-146

Bible (OT)—Job 2

McCormick, Scott, Jr. *Someone HAD to Speak!: A Sermon on Job 2:13* 20 (1966): 211-217

Bible (OT)—Job 7

Wedel, Theodore O. *I Hate Myself (A Sermon on Job 7:29)* 5 (1951): 427-431

Bible (OT)—Job 14

Langford, Norman F. *The City of Safety: A Sermon (Job 14:7-10, Psalm 46:4, 5)* 1 (1947): 450-455

Bible (OT)—Job 20

Kelly, Balmer H. *Truth in Contradiction: A Study of Job 20 and 21* 15 (1961): 147-156

Bible (OT)—Job 21

Kelly, Balmer H. *Truth in Contradiction: A Study of Job 20 and 21* 15 (1961): 147-156

Bible (OT)—Job 42

Torrance, James B. *Why Does God Let Men Suffer?: A Sermon on Job 42:5, 6, 10* 15 (1961): 157-163

Bible (OT)—Jonah

Scott, R.B.Y. *The Sign of Jonah: An Interpretation* 19 (1965): 16-25

Landes, George M. *The Kerygma of the Book of Jonah: The Contextual Interpretation of the Jonah Psalm 21* (1967): 3-31

Bible (OT)—Judges

Wharton, James A. *The Secret of Yahweh: Story and Affirmation in Judges 13-16* 27 (1973): 48-66

Bible (OT)—I Kings

Ackroyd, Peter R. *The Succession Narrative (so-called)* 35 (1981): 383-396

Brueggemann, Walter. *On Trust and Freedom: A Study of Faith in the Succession Narrative* 26 (1972): 3-19

Childs, Brevard S. *On Reading the Elijah Narratives* 34 (1980): 128-137

McCarter, P. Kyle, Jr. "Plots, True or False": *The Succession Narrative as Court Apologetic* 35 (1981): 355-367

Bible (OT)—I Kings—Criticism, literary

Coats, George W. *Parable, Fable, and Anecdote: Storytelling in the Succession Narrative* 35 (1981): 368-382

Bible (OT)—I Kings 1-2

Wharton, James A. *A Plausible Tale: Story and Theology in II Samuel 9-20, I Kings 1-2* 35 (1981): 341-354

Bible (OT)—I Kings 21

Napier, Davie. *The Inheritance and the Problem of Adjacency: An Essay on I Kings 21* 30 (1976): 3-11

Bible (OT)—II Kings—Theology

Wharton, James A. *A Plausible Tale: Story and Theology in II Samuel 9-20, I Kings 1-2* 35 (1981): 341-354

Bible (OT)—II Kings 6

Davies, G. Henton. *The Balance of Freedom: A Sermon on II Kings 6:1-4* 6 (1952): 415-419

Bible (OT)—Lamentations

Gottwald, Norman K. *Lamentations* 9 (1955): 320-338

Bible (OT)—Leviticus

Roach, Corwin C. *The Book of Leviticus* 4 (1950): 458-469

Bible (OT)—Micah

Smith, Louise Pettibone. *The Book of Micah* 6 (1952): 210-227

Bible (OT)—Nahum

Mihelic, Joseph L. *The Concept of God in the Book of Nahum* 2 (1948): 199-207

Bible (OT)—Numbers

Flack, Elmer E. *Flashes of New Knowledge: Recent Study and the Book of Numbers* 13 (1959): 3-23

Bible (OT)—Numbers—Homiletic use

Barackman, Paul F. *Preaching from Numbers* 13 (1959): 55-70

Bible (OT)—Numbers—Theology

Harrelson, Walter. *Guidance in the Wilderness: The Theology of Numbers* 13 (1959): 24-36

Bible (OT)—Numbers 2

Roach, Corwin C. *The Camp in the Wilderness: A Sermon on Numbers 2:2* 13 (1959): 49-54

Bible (OT)—Numbers 6

Miller, Patrick D., Jr. *The Blessing of God: An Interpretation of Numbers 6:22-27* 29 (1975): 240-251

Bible (OT)—Numbers 22

Wharton, James A. *The Command to Bless: An Exposition of Numbers 22:41-23:25* 13 (1959): 37-48

Bible (OT)—Numbers 23

Wharton, James A. *The Command to Bless: An Exposition of Numbers 22:41-23:25* 13 (1959): 37-48

Bible (OT)—Prophetic books

Childs, Brevard S. *The Canonical Shape of the Prophetic Literature* 32 (1978): 46-55

Koch, Klaus. *Is Daniel Also Among the Prophets?* 39 (1985): 117-130

Mays, James Luther. *Justice: Perspectives from the Prophetic Tradition* 37 (1983): 5-17

Porteous, Norman W. *Ritual and Righteousness: The Relation of Ethics to Religion in the Prophetic Literature* 3 (1949): 400-414

Bible (OT)—Prophetic books—Criticism, form

Tucker, Gene M. *Prophetic Speech* 32 (1978): 31-45

Bible (OT)—Prophets, see Prophets in the Old Testament**Bible (OT)—Proverbs**

Kelly, Balmer H. *The Book of Proverbs* 2 (1948): 342-355

Bible (OT)—Proverbs—Theology

Murphy, Roland E. *The Kerygma of the Book of Proverbs* 20 (1966): 3-14

*Murphy, Roland E. *Proverbs 22:1-9* 41 (1987): 398-402

Bible (OT)—Proverbs 1-9

Habel, Norman S. *The Symbolism of Wisdom in Proverbs 1-9* 26 (1972): 131-157

*Williams, Daniel H. *Proverbs 8:22-31* 48 (1994): 275-279

Bible (OT)—Proverbs 14

Barackman, Paul F. *The Secret of National Glory (A Sermon on Proverbs 14:34)* 2 (1948): 313-320

Bible (OT)—Proverbs 22

*Murphy, Roland E. *Proverbs 22:1-9* 41 (1987): 398-402

Bible (OT)—Psalms

- Leslie, Elmer A. *The Book of Psalms* 4 (1950): 62-77
Mays, James Luther. *The David of the Psalms* 40 (1986): 143-155
McCann, J. Clinton, Jr. *The Psalms as Instruction* 46 (1992): 117-128
Old, Hughes Oliphant. *The Psalms of Praise in the Worship of the New Testament Church* 39 (1985): 20-33
Smith, Mark S. *The Psalms as a Book for Pilgrims* 46 (1992): 156-166

Bible (OT)—Psalms—Criticism, literary

- Wilson, Gerald H. *The Shape of the Book of Psalms* 46 (1992): 129-142

Bible (OT)—Psalms—Homiletic use

- Alleman, Herbert C. *Personal Religion: How to Preach from the Wisdom Books and the Psalms* 2 (1948): 299-312

Bible (OT)—Psalms—Prayers

- Miller, Patrick D., Jr. *Trouble and Woe: Interpreting the Biblical Laments* 37 (1983): 32-45

Bible (OT)—Psalms—Theology

- Mays, James Luther. *The Language of the Reign of God* 47 (1993): 117-126
Sheppard, Gerald T. *Theology and the Book of Psalms* 46 (1992): 143-155

Bible (OT)—Psalm 6

- Achtemeier, Elizabeth. *Overcoming the World: An Exposition of Psalm 6* 28 (1974): 75-88

Bible (OT)—Psalm 8

- Childs, Brevard S. *Psalms 8 in the Context of the Christian Canon* 23 (1969): 20-31

Bible (OT)—Psalm 13

- *Mays, James Luther. *Psalms 13* 34 (1980): 279-283

Bible (OT)—Psalm 22

- Fisher, Loren R. *Betrayed by Friends: An Expository Study of Psalm 22* 18 (1964): 20-38
Reumann, John H. *Psalms 22 at the Cross: Lament and Thanksgiving for Jesus Christ* 28 (1974): 39-58
*Tostengard, Sheldon. *Psalms 22* 46 (1992): 167-170

Bible (OT)—Psalm 23

- Lundbom, Jack R. *Psalms 23: Song of Passage* 40 (1986): 5-16

Bible (OT)—Psalm 29

- *Mays, James Luther. *Psalms 29* 39 (1985): 60-64

Bible (OT)—Psalm 32

- *Jenson, Robert W. *Psalms 32* 33 (1979): 172-176

Bible (OT)—Psalm 34

- *Richards, Kent Harold. *Psalms 34* 40 (1986): 175-180

Bible (OT)—Psalm 41

- Fisher, Loren R. *Betrayed by Friends: An Expository Study of Psalm 22* 18 (1964): 20-38

Bible (OT)—Psalm 46

Langford, Norman F. *The City of Safety: A Sermon (Job 14:7-10, Psalm 46:4, 5)*
1 (1947): 450-455

Bible (OT)—Psalm 47

*Wharton, James A. *Psalm 47* 47 (1993): 163-165

Bible (OT)—Psalm 51

*Brooks, Claire Vonk. *Psalm 51* 49 (1995): 62-66

Oxtoby, Gurdon Corning. *Conscience and Confession: A Study of the Fifty-First Psalm* 3 (1949): 415-426

Bible (OT)—Psalm 73

MacLeod, Donald. *Faith Beyond the Form of Faith: An Exposition of Psalm 73*
12 (1958): 418-421

Bible (OT)—Psalm 80

*Tisdale, Leonora Tubbs. *Psalm 80:1-7* 47 (1993): 396-399

Bible (OT)—Psalm 82

*Craig, Kenneth M., Jr. *Psalm 82* 49 (1995): 281-284

Bible (OT)—Psalm 87

*Bos, Johanna W. H. *Psalm 87* 47 (1993): 281-285

Bible (OT)—Psalm 90

Barth, Karl. *Teach Us to Consider...!: A Sermon on Psalm 90:12* 14 (1960):
161-166

Bible (OT)—Psalm 98

*Davis, Ellen F. *Psalm 98* 46 (1992): 171-175

Bible (OT)—Psalm 100

*Brueggemann, Walter. *Psalm 100* 39 (1985): 65-69

Mays, James Luther. *Worship, World and Power: An Interpretation of Psalm 100* 23 (1969): 315-330

Bible (OT)—Psalm 104

*Howard, Virgil. *Psalm 104* 46 (1992): 176-180

Bible (OT)—Psalm 113

*Craigie, Peter C. *Psalm 113* 39 (1985): 70-74

Bible (OT)—Psalm 118

*Hals, Ronald M. *Psalm 118* 37 (1983): 277-283

Lacy, Graham Gordon. *"A Living Stone": An Easter Sermon (Psalm 118:22-23, 1 Peter 2:4)* 6 (1952): 39-46

Bible (OT)—Psalm 125

*Reynolds, Carol Bechtel. *Psalm 125* 48 (1994): 272-275

Bible (OT)—Psalm 127

Lehmann, Paul. *Biblical Iambics for the American Bicentennial* 30 (1976): 60-68

Bible (OT)—Psalm 130

*Miller, Patrick D., Jr. *Psalm 130* 33 (1979): 176-181

Bible (OT)—Psalm 136

*Miller, Patrick D., Jr. *Psalm 136:1-9, 23-26* 49 (1995): 390-393

Bible (OT)—Psalm 146

*Carl, William J., III. *Psalm 146* 48 (1994): 166-169

Bible (OT)—Samson narratives

Wharton, James A. *The Secret of Yahweh: Story and Affirmation in Judges 13-16* 27 (1973): 48-66

Bible (OT)—Samuel

Bright, John. *I and II Samuel* 5 (1951): 450-461

Lys, Daniel. *Who is Our President?: From Text to Sermon on I Samuel 12:12* 21 (1967): 401-420

Bible (OT)—I Samuel—Criticism, form

McCarthy, Dennis J. *The Inauguration of Monarchy in Israel: A Form-Critical Study of I Samuel 8-12* 27 (1973): 401-412

Bible (OT)—I Samuel—Criticism, literary

Coats, George W. *Parable, Fable, and Anecdote: Storytelling in the Succession Narrative* 35 (1981): 368-382

Bible (OT)—I Samuel 8-12

Lys, Daniel. *Who is Our President?: From Text to Sermon on I Samuel 12:12* 21 (1967): 401-420

McCarthy, Dennis J. *The Inauguration of Monarchy in Israel: A Form-Critical Study of I Samuel 8-12* 27 (1973): 401-412

Bible (OT)—II Samuel

Ackroyd, Peter R. *The Succession Narrative (so-called)* 35 (1981): 383-396

Bright, John. *I and II Samuel* 5 (1951): 450-461

Brueggemann, Walter. *On Trust and Freedom: A Study of Faith in the Succession Narrative* 26 (1972): 3-19

*Coats, George W. *II Samuel 12:1-7a* 40 (1986): 170-175

*March, W. Eugene. *II Samuel 7:1-17* 35 (1981): 397-401

McCarter, P. Kyle, Jr. "Plots, True or False": *The Succession Narrative as Court Apologetic* 35 (1981): 355-367

Bible (OT)—II Samuel—Criticism, literary

Yee, Gale A. "Fraught with Background": *Literary Ambiguity in II Samuel 11* 42 (1988): 240-253

Bible (OT)—II Samuel—Theology

Wharton, James A. *A Plausible Tale: Story and Theology in II Samuel 9-20, I Kings 1-2* 35 (1981): 341-354

Bible (OT)—II Samuel 7

*March, W. Eugene. *II Samuel 7:1-17* 35 (1981): 397-401

Bible (OT)—II Samuel 9-20

*Coats, George W. *II Samuel 12:1-7a* 40 (1986): 170-175

Wharton, James A. *A Plausible Tale: Story and Theology in II Samuel 9-20, I Kings 1-2* 35 (1981): 341-354

Bible (OT)—Song of Solomon

*Lundbom, Jack R. *Song of Songs 3:1-4* 49 (1995): 172-175

Murphy, Ronald E. *Form-Critical Studies in the Song of Songs* 27 (1973): 413-422

Bible (OT)—Succession narrative

Ackroyd, Peter R. *The Succession Narrative (so-called)* 35 (1981): 383-396

- McCarter, P. Kyle, Jr. "Plots, True or False": *The Succession Narrative as Court Apologetic* 35 (1981): 355-367
- Bible (OT)—Succession narrative—Criticism, literary**
- Coats, George W. *Parable, Fable, and Anecdote: Storytelling in the Succession Narrative* 35 (1981): 368-382
- Bible (OT)—Succession narrative—Theology**
- Brueggemann, Walter. *On Trust and Freedom: A Study of Faith in the Succession Narrative* 26 (1972): 3-19
- Wharton, James A. *A Plausible Tale: Story and Theology in II Samuel 9-20, I Kings 1-2* 35 (1981): 341-354
- Bible (OT)—Wisdom literature**
- Dillistone, F. W. *Wisdom, Word, and Spirit: Revelation in the Wisdom Literature* 2 (1948): 275-287
- Habel, Norman C. *The Symbolism of Wisdom in Proverbs 1-9* 26 (1972): 131-157
- Murphy, Roland E. *The Interpretation of Old Testament Wisdom Literature* 23 (1969): 289-301
- Scott, R.B.Y. *The Study of the Wisdom Literature* 24 (1970): 20-45
- Smith, Neil G. *Family Ethics in the Wisdom Literature* 4 (1950): 453-457
- Bible (OT)—Wisdom literature—Homiletic use**
- Alleman, Herbert C. *Personal Religion: How to Preach from the Wisdom Books and the Psalms* 2 (1948): 299-312
- Bible (OT)—Wisdom literature—Mythology**
- Mack, Burton L. *Wisdom Myth and Mythology: An Essay in Understanding a Theological Tradition* 24 (1970): 46-60
- Bible (OT)—Wisdom literature—Theology**
- Brueggemann, Walter. *Scripture and an Ecumenical Life-Style: A Study in Wisdom Theology* 24 (1970): 3-19
- Mack, Burton L. *Wisdom Myth and Mythology: An Essay in Understanding a Theological Tradition* 24 (1970): 46-60
- Bible and tradition**
- Ritschl, Dietrich. *A Plea for the Maxim: Scripture and Tradition: Reflections on Hope as a Permission to Remember* 25 (1971): 113-128
- Smart, James D. *The Treacherousness of Tradition* 30 (1976): 18-25
- Bible as literature**
- Clines, David J. A. *Story and Poem: The Old Testament as Literature and as Scripture* 34 (1980): 115-127
- Biblical theology, see **Bible—Theology**
- Blessings, see **Benediction**
- Body and soul**
- Ellis, E. Earle. *Soma in First Corinthians* 44 (1990): 132-144
- Body, resurrection of, see **Resurrection**
- Buchman, Frank Nathan Daniel—Theology**
- Englert, Donald M. C. *Buchmanism or Moral Rearmament* 12 (1958): 310-316

Bultmann, Rudolf—Biblical interpretation

Forstman, H. Jackson. *Bultmann's Conception and Use of Scripture* 17 (1963): 450-465

Bunyan, John—Biblical interpretation

Kelly, Balmer H. *Pilgrim Existence: A Consideration of the Bible in The Pilgrim's Progress* 26 (1972): 62-71

Calling, see **Vocation**

Calvin, John—Biblical interpretation

Fuhrmann, Paul Traugott. *Calvin the Expositor of Scripture* 6 (1952): 188-209

Kraus, Hans-Joachim. *Calvin's Exegetical Principles* 31 (1977): 8-18

Leith, John H. *John Calvin—Theologian of the Bible* 25 (1971): 329-344

Parker, Thomas D. *A Comparison of Calvin and Luther on Galatians* 17 (1963): 61-75

Steinmetz, David C. *John Calvin on Isaiah 6: A Problem in the History of Exegesis* 36 (1982): 156-170

Calvin, John—Discipline

Battles, Ford Lewis. *Against Luxury and License in Geneva: A Forgotten Fragment of Calvin* 19 (1965): 182-202

Calvin, John—Theology—Accommodation

Battles, Ford Lewis. *God Was Accommodating Himself to Human Capacity* 31 (1977): 19-38

Calvin, John—Theology—Atonement

Kehm, George H. *Calvin on Defilement and Sacrifice* 31 (1977): 39-52

Calvin, John—Theology—Human

Stuerman, Walter E., and Konstantin Geocaris. *The Image of Man: The Perspectives of Calvin and Freud* 14 (1960): 28-42

Campehausen, Hans von—Biblical interpretation

Groh, Dennis E. *Hans von Campehausen on Canon: Positions and Problems* 28 (1974): 331-343

Canaanite woman's daughter, healing of, see **Healing of the Canaanite woman's daughter (Miracle)**

Canon, see **Bible—Canon**

Capitalism and Christianity

Kolden, Marc. *Work and Meaning: Some Theological Reflections* 48 (1994): 262-271

Casuistry

Hauerwas, Stanley. *Casuistry as a Narrative Art* 37 (1983): 377-388

Catholic church

Reid, J.K.S. *Roman Catholicism and the Bible* 13 (1959): 71-86

Catholic Church—Bible Study, see **Bible Study**

Catholic church—Doctrine

Murphy, Roland E. *The Role of the Bible in Roman Catholic Theology, Part I* 25 (1971): 78-86

Peter, Carl J. *The Role of the Bible in Roman Catholic Theology, Part II* 25 (1971): 87-94

Catholic church—Germany

Swidler, Leonard. *The Catholic Bible Movement in Germany: Report and Analysis* 15 (1961): 164-173

Celebration (Theology)

Andreasen, Niels-Erik. *Festival and Freedom: A Study of an Old Testament Theme* 28 (1974): 281-297

Charismatic movement, see **Pentecostalism**

Childs, Brevard—Biblical interpretation

McEvenue, Sean E. *The Old Testament, Scripture or Theology?* 35 (1981): 229-242

Wharton, James A. *Splendid Failure or Flawed Success?: A Review Article* 29 (1975): 266-276

Christian education

Osmer, Richard R. *The Study of Scripture in the Congregation: Old Problems and New Programs* 42 (1988): 254-267

Christian ethics, see **Ethics, Christian**

Christian fellowship

Koch, Eldon W. *A Cameo of Koinonia: The Letter to Philemon* 17 (1963): 183-187

Christian gospel

Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *The Gospel in the Theology of Paul* 33 (1979): 339-350

Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *The Gospel in Four Editions* 33 (1979): 363-375

Talbert, Charles H. *The Gospel and the Gospels* 33 (1979): 351-362

Christian life

Cailliet, Emile. *Person to Person: A Rule for Christian Living* 3 (1949): 30-41

Firor, Warfield M. *Fulfillment of Promise: The Holy Spirit and the Christian Life* 7 (1953): 299-314

Howie, Carl G. *The Cosmic Struggle* 8 (1954): 206-217

Winn, Albert Curry. *The Holy Spirit and the Christian Life* 33 (1979): 47-57

Christian presence, see **Witnessing**

Christian religious practice, see **Christian life**

Christian Science

Wyckoff, Albert Clarke. *Christian Science* 12 (1958): 424-440

Christian social ethics, see **Social ethics, Christian**

Christianity—Essence

Ferré, Nels F. S. *The Given for Christian Theology: The Meaning and Significance of Our Faith* 20 (1966): 26-39

Filson, Floyd V. *Adolf von Harnack and his "What is Christianity?"* 6 (1952): 51-62

Christianity—History, see **Church history**

Christianity—Psychology, see **Psychology and religion**

Christianity and History, see **History (Theology)**

Christianity and Judaism

Bloesch, Donald G. *"All Israel Will Be Saved": Supersessionism and the Biblical Witness* 43 (1989): 130-142

Davies, Alan T. *The Jews and the Death of Jesus: Theological Reflections* 23 (1969): 207-217

Jewett, Robert. *The Law and the Coexistence of Jews and Gentiles in Romans* 39 (1985): 341-356

Neusner, Jacob. *The Absoluteness of Christianity and the Uniqueness of Judaism: Why Salvation Is Not of the Jews* 43 (1989): 18-31

Sanders, E. P. *Judaism and the Grand "Christian" Abstractions: Love, Mercy, and Grace* 39 (1985): 357-372

Sloyan, Gerard S. *Some Theological Implications of the Holocaust* 39 (1985): 402-413

Christianity and Marxism, see **Marxism and Christianity**

Christianity and other religions

Braaten, Carl E. *The Problem of the Absoluteness of Christianity* 40 (1986): 341-353

Perkins, PHEME. *Christianity and World Religions: New Testament Questions* 40 (1986): 367-378

Wilken, Robert L. *Religious Pluralism and Early Christian Theology* 40 (1986): 379-391

Christianity and psychology, see **Psychology and religion**

Christianity and the world, see **Church and the world**

Christians—Korea—Theology

Kim, Ee Kon. "Outcry": *Its Context in Biblical Theology* 42 (1988): 229-239

Christians, early, see **Church history**

Christian vocation, see **Vocation**

Christology, see **Bible (NT)—Theology—Christology; Jesus Christ—History of doctrines**

Chronicler

Myers, Jacob M. *The Kerygma of the Chronicler: History and Theology in the Service of Religion* 20 (1966): 259-273

Church

Huffman, Herbert B. *The Israel of God* 23 (1969): 66-77

Church—Biblical teaching

Barth, Markus. *Conversion and Conversation: Israel and the Church in Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians* 17 (1963): 3-24

Jones, James A. *The Origin and Marks of the Church: A Sermon on John 15:16* 12 (1958): 194-203

Taylor, Theophilus Mills. *Kingdom, Family, Temple, and Body: Implications from the Biblical Doctrine of Church for the Christian Attitude Amid Cultural and Racial Tensions* 12 (1958): 174-193

Westermann, Claus. *God and His People: The Church in the Old Testament* 17 (1963): 259-270

Church—Unity

Cadier, Jean. *The Unity of the Church: An Exposition of John 17* 11 (1957): 166-176

Neill, Stephen. *The Church: An Ecumenical Perspective: An Attempt at Definition* 19 (1965): 131-148

Wilder, Amos N. *Reconciliation-New Testament Scholarship and Confessional Differences, Pt. I* 19 (1965): 203-216; *Pt. II* 19 (1965): 312-327

Church and society, see **Society and church**

Church and the world

Robinson, William C., Jr. *The Church in the World: "Steward of the Mysteries of God" I Corinthians 4:1* 19 (1965): 412-417

Church as the body of Christ, see **Jesus Christ—Mystical body**

Church growth

Guder, Darrell L. *Evangelism and the Debate over Church Growth* 48 (1994): 145-155

Church history—30-600

Brown, Raymond E. *Johannine Ecclesiology—The Community's Origins* 31 (1977): 379-393

Greer, Rowan A. *The Transition from Death to Life* 46 (1992): 240-249

Rowley, H. H. *Comparison and Contrast: Qumran and the Early Church* 16 (1962): 292-304

Smith, Robert H. *Matthew's Message for Insiders: Charisma and Commandment in a First-Century Community* 46 (1992): 229-239

Church history—1517-1599

Nestingen, James Arne. *Challenges and Responses in the Reformation* 46 (1992): 250-260

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints

Boyd, Robert H. *Mormonism* 10 (1956): 430-446

Church renewal

Minear, Paul S. *New Starting Point: Church Renewal and Social Renewal* 19 (1965): 3-15

Commandments, Ten, see **Ten Commandments**

Commentaries, see **Bible—Commentaries**

Commissions—Biblical teaching

*Campbell, Cynthia M. *Matthew 28:16-20* 46 (1992): 402-405

Parker, Harold M. Jr. *The Great Commission (Matthew 28:19)* 2 (1948): 74-79

Communion, see **Lord's Supper**

Community (Theology)

Horton, Walter Marshall. *The Christian Community: Its Lord and Its Fellowship* 4 (1950): 387-400

Neill, Stephen. *The Church: An Ecumenical Perspective: An Attempt at Definition* 19 (1965): 131-148

Concordances, see **Bible—Concordances**

Confession

Oxtoby, Gurdon Coming. *Conscience and Confession: A Study of the Fifty-First Psalm* 3 (1949): 415-426

Conscience, examination of

Hauerwas, Stanley. *Casualty as a Narrative Art* 37 (1983): 377-388

Oxtoby, Gurdon Corning. *Conscience and Confession: A Study of the Fifty-First Psalm* 3 (1949): 415-426

Contextual theology, see **Theology, contextual**

Conversion

McFague, Sallie. *Conversion: Life on the Edge of the Raft* 32 (1978): 255-268

Cosmogony, biblical, see **Creation—Biblical teaching**

Covenant

Brueggemann, Walter. *Covenanting as Human Vocation: A Discussion of the Relation of Bible and Pastoral Care* 33 (1979): 115-129

Covenants (Theology)

Eichrodt, Walther. *Covenant and Law: Thoughts on Recent Discussion* 20 (1966): 302-321

Freedman, David Noel. *Divine Commitment and Human Obligation: The Covenant Theme* 18 (1964): 419-431

Covenants (Theology)—Biblical teaching

Brown, Paul E. *The Basis for Hope: The Principle of the Covenant as a Biblical Basis of a Philosophy of History* 9 (1955): 35-40

Gehman, Henry S. *An Insight and a Realization: A Study of the New Covenant* 9 (1955): 279-293

Creation—Biblical teaching

Anderson, Bernard W. *The Earth is the Lord's: An Essay on the Biblical Doctrine of Creation* 9 (1955): 3-20

Santmire, H. Paul. *The Genesis Creation Narratives Revisited: Themes for a Global Age* 45 (1991): 366-379

Creation—Theology

Napier, B. D. *On Creation—Faith in the Old Testament: A Survey* 16 (1962): 21-42

Crisis—Theology

Keck, Leander E. and James E. Sellers. *Theological Ethics in an American Crisis: A Case Study* 24 (1970): 456-481

Criticism, see **Bible—Criticism, interpretation**

Cross, theology of, see **Theology of the cross**

Culture and christianity

Hall, Douglas John. *Who Tells the World's Story?: Theology's Quest for a Partner in Dialogue* 36 (1982): 47-53

Cultus, Israelite

Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *Yahweh and Other Deities: Conflict and Accommodation in the Religion of Israel* 40 (1986): 354-366

Wright, G. Ernest. *Cult and History: A Study of the Current Problem in Old Testament Interpretation* 16 (1962): 3-20

David, King of Israel

Bassler, Jouette M. *A Man for All Seasons: David in Rabbinic and New Testament Literature* 40 (1986): 156-169

- Brueggemann, Walter. *On Trust and Freedom: A Study of Faith in the Succession Narrative* 26 (1972): 3-19
- Kirk, Harris E. *The Secondary Strains of Life: A Sermon on David's Fall* 3 (1949): 164-169
- Mays, James Luther. *The David of the Psalms* 40 (1986): 143-155
- McCarter, P. Kyle, Jr. *The Historical David* 40 (1986): 117-129
- Petersen, David L. *Portraits of David: Canonical and Otherwise* 40 (1986): 130-142

Dead Sea Scrolls, see **Qumran Scrolls**

Decalogue, see **Ten Commandments**

Demythologization

Robinson, James M. *The Pre-History of Demythologization* 20 (1966): 65-77

Depravity, see **Fall of man**

Deutero-Isaiah, see **Bible (OT)—Isaiah (40-66)**

Devotion—Biblical teaching

Bowman, John Wick. *Response in Fellowship: Devotional Life in the Bible* 6 (1952): 279-289

Dialogue (Theology)

Hall, Douglas John. *Who Tells the World's Story?: Theology's Quest for a Partner in Dialogue* 36 (1982): 47-53

Lochman, Jan Milic. *The Place for Prometheus: Theological Lessons from the Christian-Marxist Dialogue* 32 (1978): 242-254

Dictionaries, see **Bible—Dictionaries; Encyclopedias and dictionaries**

Diem, Hermann—Biblical interpretation

Chapman, G. Clarke, Jr. *The Proclamation-History: Hermann Diem and the Historical-Theological Problem* 18 (1964): 329-345

Dietary laws, see **Jews—Dietary laws**

Discipleship

Fletcher, Donald R. *Condemned to Die: The Logion on Cross-Bearing: What Does it Mean?* 18 (1964): 156-164

Dispensationalism

Bowman, John Wick. *Dispensationalism* 10 (1956): 170-187

Dives and Lazarus (Parable)

*Wehrli, Eugene S. *Luke 16:19-31* 31 (1977): 276-280

Divine man

Achtemeier, Paul J. *Gospel Miracle Tradition and the Divine Man* 26 (1972): 174-197

Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *The "Divine Man" as the Key to Mark's Christology—The End of an Era?* 35 (1981): 243-257

Divorce

*Eckel, Paul T. *Mark 10:1-16* 42 (1988): 285-291

Molldrem, Mark J. *A Hermeneutic of Pastoral Care and the Law/Gospel Paradigm Applied to the Divorce Texts of Scripture* 45 (1991): 43-54

Soulen, Richard N. *Marriage and Divorce: A Problem in New Testament Interpretation* 23 (1969): 439-450

E Document (Biblical Criticism), see **Elohist**

Easter

- Lacy, Graham Gordon. *"A Living Stone": An Easter Sermon (Psalm 118:22-23, 1 Peter 2:4)* 6 (1952): 39-46
- Stählin, Gustav W. *"On the Third Day": The Easter Traditions of the Primitive Church* 10 (1956): 282-299
- Wilson, Iain. *The Splendour Glorious: An Easter Sermon (Luke 24:39)* 10 (1956): 300-304

Ebeling, Gerhard—Theology

- Forstman, H. Jackson. *Language and God: Gerhard Ebeling's Analysis of Theology* 22 (1968): 187-200

Education, Christian, see **Christian education**

Edwards, Jonathan—Biblical interpretation

- Cherry, Conrad. *Symbols of Spiritual Truth: Jonathan Edwards as Biblical Interpreter* 39 (1985): 263-271
- Turnbull, Ralph G. *Jonathan Edwards—Bible Interpreter* 6 (1952): 422-435

Ellul, Jacques—Biblical interpretation

- Ray, Ronald R. *Jacques Ellul's Innocent Notes on Hermeneutics* 33 (1979): 268-282

Elohist

- Wolff, Hans Walter. *The Elohist's Fragments in the Pentateuch* 26 (1972): 158-173

Elohist—Theology

- Fretheim, Terence E. *The Jacob Traditions: Theology and Hermeneutic* 26 (1972): 419-436

Encyclopedias and dictionaries

- Fritsch, Charles T. *Bible Dictionaries and Encyclopedias* 1 (1947): 363-371

Endo, Shusaku

- Hall, Douglas John. *Rethinking Christ: Theological Reflections on Shusaku Endo's Silence* 33 (1979): 254-267

Equality

- Sider, Ronald J. *Toward a Biblical Perspective on Equality: Steps on the Way Toward Christian Political Engagement* 43 (1989): 156-169

Eschatology

- Boers, Hendrikus W. *Apocalyptic Eschatology in I Corinthians 15: An Essay in Contemporary Interpretation* 21 (1967): 50-65
- Chamberlain, William D. *Till the Son of Man Be Come* 7 (1953): 3-13
- Cousar, Charles B. *Eschatology and Mark's Theologia Crucis: A Critical Analysis of Mark 13* 24 (1970): 324-335
- Freedman, David N. *History and Eschatology: The Nature of Biblical Religion and Prophetic Faith* 14 (1960): 143-154
- Hamilton, Neill Q. *The Last Things in the Last Decade: The Significance of Recent Study in the Field of Eschatology* 14 (1960): 131-142
- Hunter, Archibald M. *The Hope of Glory: The Relevance of the Pauline Eschatology* 8 (1954): 131-141
- Minear, Paul S. *Between Two Worlds: Eschatology and History* 5 (1951): 27-39

Eternal life, see **Immortality**

Ethical principles, see **Principles (Ethics)**

Ethics, biblical, see **Bible—Ethics**

Ethics, Christian,

see also **Sexual ethics**

Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *The Ethical Implications of the Sermon on the Mount* 41 (1987): 144-156

Childress, James F. *Scripture and Christian Ethics: Some Reflections on the Role of Scripture in Moral Deliberation and Justification* 34 (1980): 371-380

Clogg, F. Bertram. *Abiding Standards: Grace and Law and the Christian Life* 4 (1950): 416-426

Furnish, Victor Paul. *Belonging to Christ: A Paradigm for Ethics in First Corinthians* 44 (1990): 145-157

Hauerwas, Stanley. *Living the Proclaimed Reign of God: A Sermon on the Sermon on the Mount* 47 (1993): 152-158

Hauerwas, Stanley. *The Moral Authority of Scripture: The Politics and Ethics of Remembering* 34 (1980): 356-370

Homrighausen, Elmer G. *Who Is My Neighbor?: The Christian and the non-Christian* 4 (1950): 401-415

Horton, Walter Marshall. *The Christian Community: Its Lord and Its Fellowship* 4 (1950): 387-400

Johnson, W. Walter. *The Ethics of Preaching* 20 (1966): 412-431

Keck, Leander E. and James E. Sellers. *Theological Ethics in an American Crisis: A Case Study* 24 (1970): 456-481

Lehmann, Paul. *The Commandments and the Common Life* 34 (1980): 341-355

Long, Edward Leroy, Jr. *The Use of the Bible in Christian Ethics: A Look at Basic Options* 19 (1965): 149-162

Outka, Gene. *On Harming Others* 34 (1980): 381-393

Peachey, Paul. *New Ethical Possibility: The Task of "Post-Christendom" Ethics* 19 (1965): 26-38

Scott, Ernest Findlay. *Citizens of Two Worlds* 4 (1950): 427-438

Wiebe, Ben. *Messianic Ethics: Response to the Kingdom of God* 45 (1991): 29-42

Ethics, Christian—Methodology

Gustafson, James M. *The Place of Scripture in Christian Ethics: A Methodological Study* 24 (1970): 430-455

Ethics, protestant, see **Ethics, Christian**

Ethics and religion

Porteous, Norman W. *Ritual and Righteousness: The Relation of Ethics to Religion in the Prophetic Literature* 3 (1949): 400-414

Eucharist, see **Lord's Supper**

Evangelicalism

Erickson, Millard J. *Evangelical Christology and Soteriology Today* 49 (1995): 255-266

Fackre, Gabriel. *Evangelical Hermeneutics: Commonality and Diversity* 43 (1989): 117-129

Pinnock, Clark H. *Climbing Out of a Swamp: The Evangelical Struggle to Understand the Creation Texts* 43 (1989): 143-155

Evangelism, see **Evangelistic work**

Evangelistic work

Diétrich, Suzanne de. *Captives into Children: The Biblical Doctrine of Freedom* 6 (1952): 387-398

Guder, Darrell L. *Evangelism and the Debate over Church Growth* 48 (1994): 145-155

Rowley, H. H. *The Servant Mission: The Servant Songs and Evangelism* 8 (1954): 259-272

Westerhoff, John H. *Evangelism, Evangelization, and Catechesis: Defining Terms and Making the Case for Evangelization* 48 (1994): 156-165

Evangelistic work—Biblical teaching

Hunsberger, George R. *Is There Biblical Warrant for Evangelism?* 48 (1994): 131-144

Evangelistic work—Theology

Abraham, William J. *A Theology of Evangelism: The Heart of the Matter* 48 (1994): 117-130

Exile, Babylonian, see **Jews—History**

Expostulation, see **Prayer**

Faith

Forde, Gerhard O. *The Exodus from Virtue to Grace: Justification by Faith Today* 34 (1980): 32-44

Murphy, Roland E. *The Faith of the Psalmist* 34 (1980): 229-239

Faith and reason

Bear, James E. *Into All Truth: Some Thoughts on Reason and Religion* 1 (1947): 341-349

Faith and works, see **Good works (Theology)**

Faith healers, see **Healers**

Fall of man

McCord, James I. *"Know Thyself": The Biblical Doctrine of Human Depravity* 3 (1949): 142-153

Family—Biblical teaching

Harrisville, Roy A. *Jesus and the Family* 23 (1969): 425-438

Smith, Neil G. *Family Ethics in the Wisdom Literature* 4 (1950): 453-457

Family life, Jewish

Harrisville, Roy A. *Jesus and the Family* 23 (1969): 425-438

Feeding of the multitude (Miracle)

Richardson, Alan. *The Feeding of the Five Thousand: Mark 4:21-32* 9 (1955): 144

*Williamson, Lamar, Jr. *Mark 6:30-44* 30 (1976): 169-173

Fellowship, Christian, see **Christian fellowship**

Femininity of God

Kimel, Alvin F., Jr. *The God Who Likes His Name: Holy Trinity, Feminism, and the Language of Faith* 45 (1991): 147-158

Thistlethwaite, Susan B. *On the Trinity* 45 (1991): 159-171

Feminist theology

- Achtemeier, Elizabeth R. *The Impossible Possibility: Evaluating the Feminist Approach to Bible and Theology* 42 (1988): 45-57
- Perkins, PHEME. *Women in the Bible and Its World* 42 (1988): 33-44
- Sakenfeld, Katharine Doob. *Feminist Perspectives on Bible and Theology: An Introduction to Selected Issues and Literature* 42 (1988): 5-18
- Stroup, George W. *Between Echo and Narcissus: The Role of the Bible in Feminist Theology* 42 (1988): 19-32

Festivals

- Andreasen, Niels-Erik. *Festival and Freedom: A Study of an Old Testament Theme* 28 (1974): 281-297

Forsyth, P. T.—Biblical interpretation

- Jackson, George D. *P. T. Forsyth's Use of the Bible* 7 (1953): 323-337

Freedom, Christian, see Freedom (Theology)**Freedom, religious—Biblical teaching**

- Veneklassen, James T. *Freedom in Surrender: Biblical Aspects of Religious Liberty* 6 (1952): 399-408

Freedom (Theology)—Biblical teaching

- Davies, G. Henton. *The Balance of Freedom: A Sermon on II Kings 6:1-4* 6 (1952): 415-419
- Diétrich, Suzanne de. *Captives into Children: The Biblical Doctrine of Freedom* 6 (1952): 387-398

Freud, Sigmund—Psychology—Human

- Stuerman, Walter E., and Konstantin Geocaris. *The Image of Man: The Perspectives of Calvin and Freud* 14 (1960): 28-42

Friendship

- Habel, Norman C. "Only the Jackal Is My Friend": On Friends and Redeemers in Job 31 (1977): 227-236

Fulfillment (Theology), see Promise and fulfillment**Fundamentalism**

- Hebert, A. Gabriel. *Fundamentalism* 11 (1957): 186-203

Future life

- Frost, Stanley Brice. *The Memorial of the Childless Man: A Study in Hebrew Thought on Immortality* 26 (1972): 437-450

Geography, see Bible—Geography**Gethsemane, agony in, see Jesus Christ—Passion****Gift of tongues, see Glossolalia****Gifts**

- Goldberg, Michael L. *The Story of the Moral: Gifts or Bribes in Deuteronomy* 38 (1984): 15-25

Gifts, spiritual

- Smith, D. Moody. *Glossolalia and Other Spiritual Gifts in a New Testament Perspective* 28 (1974): 307-320

Glossolalia

- Currie, Stuart D. "Speaking in Tongues": Early Evidence Outside the New Testament Bearing on *Glossais Lalein* 19 (1965): 274-294

Smith, D. Moody. *Glossolalia and Other Spiritual Gifts in a New Testament Perspective* 28 (1974): 307-320

Gnosticism

Schoedel, William R. *The Rediscovery of Gnosis: A Study of the Background to the New Testament* 16 (1962): 387-401

God—Activity

Brueggemann, Walter. *The Prophetic Word of God and History* 48 (1994): 239-251

Lemke, Werner E. *Revelation through History in Recent Biblical Theology: A Critical Appraisal* 36 (1982): 34-46

Richards, George W. *The Drama of Redemption: God Seeks in History* 2 (1948): 17-23

God—Creator

Schweizer, Eduard. *What Is Meant by "God?"* 21 (1967): 421-434

God—Doctrine

Saliers, Don E. *Prayer and the Doctrine of God in Contemporary Theology* 34 (1980): 265-278

Willis, David. *Contemporary Theology and Prayer* 34 (1980): 250-264

God—Fatherhood

Bennett, William C. *The Sons of the Father: The Fatherhood of God in the Synoptic Gospels* 4 (1950): 12-23

Gray, Joseph M. M. *In His Being . . . Love: A Sermon on the Fatherhood of God* 1 (1947): 350-359

Schweizer, Eduard. *What Is Meant by "God?"* 21 (1967): 421-434

God—History of doctrines

Sweet, Louis Matthews. *Through the Eternal Word: The Christological Approach to the Christian Doctrine of God* 3 (1949): 19-29

God—Image, see **Image of God**

God—Knowableness

Kaufman, Gordon D. *What Shall We Do with the Bible?* 25 (1971): 95-112

Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *The Question of God* 21 (1967): 289-314

God—Knowledge of, see **God—Knowableness**

God—Man, see **Divine man**

God—People of, see **Church—Biblical teaching; People of God**

God—Praise, see **Praise of God**

God—Righteousness

Baird, William. *On Reading Romans in the Church Today* 34 (1980): 45-58

Bollier, John A. *The Righteousness of God: A Word Study* 8 (1954): 404-413

Price, James Ligon. *God's Righteousness Shall Prevail* 28 (1974): 259-280

Reumann, John. *The Gospel of the Righteousness of God: Pauline Reinterpretation of Romans 3:21-31* 20 (1966): 432-452

God—Sovereignty

Cunliffe-Jones, Hubert. *Central Perspective: The Bible is a Book about God* 6 (1952): 27-38

Miller, Patrick D., Jr. *God the Warrior: A Problem in Biblical Interpretation and Apologetics* 19 (1965): 39-46

God—Transcendence

Schweizer, Eduard. *What Is Meant by "God?"* 21 (1967): 421-434

God—Wisdom

Habel, Norman C. *The Symbolism of Wisdom in Proverbs 1-9* 26 (1972): 131-157

Good works (Theology)

Burtchaell, James. *A Theology of Faith and Works: The Epistle to the Galatians—A Catholic View* 17 (1963): 39-47

Dow, John. *Conviction and Action: Faith and Works in the New Testament* 7 (1953): 387-403

Gospel and law, see **Law and gospel**

Gospel, Christian, see **Christian gospel**

Gospel of Thomas

Cullmann, Oscar. *The Gospel of Thomas and the Problem of the Age of the Tradition Contained Therein: A Survey* 16 (1962): 418-438

Grace—Biblical teaching

Kuyper, Lester J. *Grace and Truth: An Old Testament Description of God, and Its Use in the Johannine Gospel* 18 (1964): 3-19

Great Awakening

Smylie, James H. *Testing the Spirits in the American Context: Great Awakenings, Pentecostalism, and the Charismatic Movement* 33 (1979): 32-46

Great Commission, see **Commissions—Biblical teaching**

Greek language—Grammar

Metzger, Bruce M. *Grammars of the Greek New Testament* 1 (1947): 471-485

Grief

Brueggemann, Walter. *The Formfulness of Grief* 31 (1977): 263-275

Grundtvig, N.F.S.—Biblical interpretation

Sneen, Donald J. *The Hermeneutics of N. F. S. Grundtvig* 26 (1972): 42-61

Harnack, Adolph von—Theology

Filson, Floyd V. *Adolf von Harnack and his "What is Christianity?"* 6 (1952): 51-62

Healers

Boggs, Wade H., Jr. *Faith-Healing Cults* 11 (1957): 55-70

Healing

Carroll, John T. *Sickness and Healing in the New Testament Gospels* 49 (1995): 130-142

Droege, Thomas A. *Congregations as Communities of Health and Healing* 49 (1995): 117-129

Wind, James P. *A Case for Theology in the Ministry of Healing* 49 (1995): 143-157

Healing of the Canaanite woman's daughter (Miracle)

*Thompson, Mark C. *Matthew 15:21-28* 35 (1981): 279-284

Healing of the Canaanite woman's daughter (Miracle)—Criticism, interpretation

Harrisville, Roy A. *The Woman of Canaan: A Chapter in the History of Exegesis* 20 (1966): 274-287

*Meier, John P. *Matthew 15:21-28* 40 (1986): 397-402

Scherer, Paul E. *A Gauntlet with a Gift in It: From Text to Sermon on Matthew 15:21-28 and Mark 7:24-30* 20 (1966): 387-399

Healing of the man sick of the palsy (Miracle)

*Light, Gary W. *Luke 5:15-26* 48 (1994): 279-282

*Vannorsdall, John. *Mark 2:1-12* 36 (1982): 58-63

Health and religion

Droege, Thomas A. *Congregations as Communities of Health and Healing* 49 (1995): 117-129

Evans, Abigail Rian. *The Church as an Institution of Health: Making it Happen* 49 (1995): 158-171

Wind, James P. *A Case for Theology in the Ministry of Healing* 49 (1995): 143-157

Hebrew anthropology, see **Bible (OT)—Theology—Human**

Hebrew language

McAllaster, Allan R. *Hebrew Language and Israelite Faith: Insights Provided by Language Structure* 14 (1960): 421-432

Hebrew language—Grammar

Kelly, Balmer H. *Hebrew Grammars and Lexicons* 2 (1948): 187-198

Hebrew laws, see **Bible (OT)—Law**

Hebrew Scriptures, see **Bible (OT)**

Hebrew view of afterlife, see **Future life**

Heilsgeschichte, see **History (Theology)**

Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—30-600

Betz, Hans Dieter. *Orthodoxy and Heresy in Primitive Christianity: Critical Remarks on Strecker's Republication of Bauer's "Rechtgläubigkeit und Ketzerei im ältesten Christentum"* 19 (1965): 299-311

Hermeneutics

Osborn, Robert T. *A New Hermeneutic?* 20 (1966): 400-411

Hermeneutics, biblical, see **Bible—Criticism, interpretation**

History (Theology)

Barr, James. *Revelation Through History in the Old Testament and in Modern Theology* 17 (1963): 193-205

Blackman, E. Cyril. *Is History Irrelevant for the Christian Kerygma?* 21 (1967): 435-446

Blair, Edward P. *An Appeal to Remembrance: The Memory Motif in Deuteronomy* 15 (1961): 41-47

Brown, Paul E. *The Basis for Hope: The Principle of the Covenant as a Biblical Basis of a Philosophy of History* 9 (1955): 35-40

Bright, John. *Faith and Destiny: The Meaning of History in Deutero-Isaiah* 5 (1951): 3-26

- Brueggemann, Walter. *The Prophetic Word of God and History* 48 (1994): 239-251
- Chapman, G. Clarke, Jr. *The Proclamation-History: Hermann Diem and the Historical-Theological Problem* 18 (1964): 329-345
- De Vries, Simon J. *Remembrance in Ezekiel: A Study of an Old Testament Theme* 16 (1962): 58-64
- Freedman, David Noel. *The Biblical Idea of History* 21 (1967): 32-49
- Freedman, David Noel. *History and Eschatology: The Nature of Biblical Religion and Prophetic Faith* 14 (1960): 143-154
- Goppelt, Leonhard. *Paul and Heilsgeschichte: Conclusions from Romans 4 and I Corinthians 10:1-13* 21 (1967): 315-326
- Kaufman, Gordon D. *What Shall We Do with the Bible?* 25 (1971): 95-112
- Ladd, George Eldon. *History and Theology in Biblical Exegesis* 20 (1966): 54-64
- Ladd, George Eldon. *The Search for Perspective: Interpreting the Theological Relevance of the New Testament* 25 (1971): 41-62
- Lemke, Werner E. *Revelation through History in Recent Biblical Theology: A Critical Appraisal* 36 (1982): 34-46
- Martin, James Perry. *Belonging to History: A Communion Meditation on I Cor. 11:23-26* 17 (1963): 188-192
- Minear, Paul S. *Between Two Worlds: Eschatology and History* 5 (1951): 27-39
- Murdock, William R. *History and Revelation in Jewish Apocalypticism* 21 (1967): 167-187
- Napier, B. D. *On Creation-Faith in the Old Testament: A Survey* 16 (1962): 21-42
- Preus, Christian. *The Contemporary Relevance of von Hoffman's Hermeneutical Principles* 4 (1950): 311-321
- Tillich, Paul. *Victory in Defeat: The Meaning of History in the Light of Christian Prophetism* 6 (1952): 17-26
- Wright, G. Ernest. *Cult and History: A Study of the Current Problem in Old Testament Interpretation* 16 (1962): 3-20

History (Theology)—Biblical teaching

- Filson, Floyd V. *The Focus of History: The Resurrection in Biblical Theology* 2 (1948): 24-38
- Phythian-Adams, W. J. *Shadow and Substance: The Meaning of Sacred History* 1 (1947): 419-435
- Richards, George W. *The Drama of Redemption: God Seeks in History* 2 (1948): 17-23

History (Theology)—Homiletic use

- Roach, Corwin C. *The Purpose of the Past: The Preacher's Use of the Biblical Story* 2 (1948): 39-62

Hofmann, J. C. K. von—Biblical interpretation

- Preus, Christian. *The Contemporary Relevance of von Hoffman's Hermeneutical Principles* 4 (1950): 311-321

Holiness

- Craig, Clarence Tucker. *Paradox of Holiness: The New Testament Doctrine of Sanctification* 6 (1952): 147-161

Minear, Paul S. *Holy People, Holy Land, Holy City: The Genesis and Genius of Christian Attitudes* 37 (1983): 18-31

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)

Sloyan, Gerard S. *Some Theological Implications of the Holocaust* 39 (1985): 402-413

Holy Spirit

Dawe, Donald G. *The Divinity of the Holy Spirit* 33 (1979): 19-31

Firor, Warfield M. *Fulfillment of Promise: The Holy Spirit and the Christian Life* 7 (1953): 299-314

*Hay, Lewis S. *Galatians 5:13-26* 33 (1979): 67-72

Meyer, Paul W. *The Holy Spirit in the Pauline Letters: A Contextual Exploration* 33 (1979): 3-18

Preiss, Théo. *The Inner Witness of the Holy Spirit: The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit and Scripture* 7 (1953): 259-280

Richards, George W. *Spirit-Filled* 4 (1950): 36-39

*Smith, D. Moody. *John 16:1-15* 33 (1979): 58-62

*Tiede, David L. *Acts 2:1-47* 33 (1979): 62-67

Winn, Albert Curry. *The Holy Spirit and the Christian Life* 33 (1979): 47-57

Winn, Albert Curry. *Living and Walking by the Spirit: A Sermon (Galatians 5:25)* 7 (1953): 315-321

Holy Spirit—Biblical teaching

Bruce, F.F. *The Holy Spirit in the Acts of the Apostles* 27 (1973): 166-183

Lewis, Edwin. *God With Man: The Biblical Doctrine of the Holy Spirit* 7 (1953): 281-298

Nuttall, Geoffrey F. *Spirit of Power and Love: The Biblical Doctrine of the Holy Spirit* 4 (1950): 24-35

Schweizer, Eduard. *The Spirit of Power: The Uniformity and Diversity of the Concept of the Holy Spirit in the New Testament* 6 (1952): 259-278

Holy war

Miller, Patrick D., Jr. *God the Warrior: A Problem in Biblical Interpretation and Apologetics* 19 (1965): 39-46

Holy war, Hebrew

Hanson, Paul D. *War and Peace in the Hebrew Bible* 38 (1984): 341-362

Homiletics, see **Preaching**

Hope—Biblical teaching

Denbeaux, Fred J. *The Biblical Hope* 5 (1951): 285-303

Human nature, see **Human**

Human rights—Biblical teaching

Bloom, Alfred. *Human Rights in Israel's Thought: A Study of Old Testament Doctrine* 8 (1954): 422-432

Human (Theology)—Comparative studies

Stuerman, Walter E., and Konstantin Geocar. *The Image of Man: The Perspectives of Calvin and Freud* 14 (1960): 28-42

Humanity (Theology)

Aulén, Gustav. *Criticism, Claim, and Confidence: The Realism of the Christian Conception of Man* 3 (1949): 131-141

Browning, Don. *Images of Man in Contemporary Models of Pastoral Care* 33 (1979): 144-156

Brueggemann, Walter. *Covenanting as Human Vocation: A Discussion of the Relation of Bible and Pastoral Care* 33 (1979): 115-129

Guthrie, Shirley C., Jr. *Pastoral Counseling, Trinitarian Theology, and Christian Anthropology* 33 (1979): 130-143

Oglesby, William B., Jr. *Implications of Anthropology for Pastoral Care and Counseling* 33 (1979): 157-171

Thomas, John Newton. "What is Man?" 3 (1949): 154-163

Hymns—Canticles—Magnificat

*Hillmer, Mark. *Luke 1:46-55* 48 (1994): 390-394

Hymns, early Christian, see **Bible (NT)—Hymns**

Hymns in the Bible, see **Bible (NT)—Hymns**

Ignatius, Of Loyola, Saint

Steinmetz, David C. *Luther and Loyola* 47 (1993): 5-14

Image of God

Mauser, Ulrich. *Image of God and Incarnation* 24 (1970): 336-356

Image of God—Biblical teaching

Horst, Friedrich. *Face to Face: The Biblical Doctrine of the Image of God* 4 (1950): 259-270

Thomas, John Newton. "What is Man?" 3 (1949): 154-163

Imagination

Herzog, Frederick. *Liberation and Imagination* 32 (1978): 227-241

Imago Dei, see **Image of God**

Imitation of Christ, see **Jesus Christ—Example**

Immortality

Frost, Stanley Brice. *The Memorial of the Childless Man: A Study in Hebrew Thought on Immortality* 26 (1972): 437-450

Immortality—Biblical teaching

Bear, James E. *Is Man as Man Immortal?: A Reply* 1 (1947): 493-498

Snaith, Norman H. *Life After Death: The Biblical Doctrine of Immortality* 1 (1947): 309-324

Incarnation

Little, H. Ganse, Jr. *Christ for Us and In Us: An Essay on Incarnation and Atonement* 10 (1956): 144-156

Mauser, Ulrich. *Image of God and Incarnation* 24 (1970): 336-356

Minear, Paul S. *The Idea of Incarnation in First John* 24 (1970): 291-302

Osborn, Andrew R. "The Word Became Flesh": *An Exposition of John 1:1-18* 3 (1949): 42-49

Torrance, T. F. *The Israel of God: Israel and the Incarnation* 10 (1956): 305-320

Incarnation—Biblical teaching

- Barksdale, James. *The Light Hath Shined in Darkness: A Christmas Sermon on the Incarnation* 10 (1956): 39-42
- Barr, James. *The Word Became Flesh: The Incarnation in the New Testament* 10 (1956): 16-23
- Campbell, J. C. *In a Son: The Doctrine of Incarnation in the Epistle to the Hebrews* 10 (1956): 24-38
- Kelly, Balmer H. *Word of Promise: The Incarnation in the Old Testament* 10 (1956): 3-15

Individual and state

- Scott, Ernest Findlay. *Citizens of Two Worlds* 4 (1950): 427-438

Individualism

- Newell, Samuel W., Jr. *Many Members: The Relation of the Individual to the People of God* 5 (1951): 413-426

Infant baptism

- Forde, Gerhard O. *Something to Believe: A Theological Perspective on Infant Baptism* 47 (1993): 229-241
- Morrison, Clinton. *Baptism and Maturity: A Study of New Testament Teaching* 17 (1963): 387-401

Inspiration, see **Bible—Inspiration**

Institutions, public, see **Public institutions**

Intercession, see **Prayer**

Isaiah, First, see **Bible (OT)—Isaiah (1-39)**

Israel—History, see **Israelites, ancient**

Israel—Name, see **Israel (The people)**

Israel—Religion (Ancient), see **Cultus, Israelite**

Israel, Ten Lost Tribes of, see **Lost Tribes of Israel**

Israel (The people)

- Barth, Markus. *Conversion and Conversation: Israel and the Church in Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians* 17 (1963): 3-24
- Bloesch, Donald G. "All Israel Will Be Saved": *Supersessionism and the Biblical Witness* 43 (1989): 130-142
- Huffman, Herbert B. *The Israel of God* 23 (1969): 66-77
- Torrance, T. F. *The Israel of God: Israel and the Incarnation* 10 (1956): 305-320

Israel (United Kingdom)

- Mendenhall, George E. *The Monarchy* 29 (1975): 155-170

Israelites, ancient

- Campbell, Edward F., Jr. *Moses and the Foundations of Israel* 29 (1975): 141-154
- Cross, Frank Moore. *A Reconstruction of the Judean Restoration* 29 (1975): 187-203
- Freedman, David Noel. "Son of Man, Can These Bones Live?": *The Exile* 29 (1975): 171-186
- Mendenhall, George E. *The Monarchy* 29 (1975): 155-170

- Myers, Jacob M. *The Way of the Fathers* 29 (1975): 121-140
- Israelites, Ancient—Study—Social conditions**
- Long, Burke O. *The Social World of Ancient Israel* 36 (1982): 243-255
- J document (Biblical criticism), see **Yahwist**
- Jacob, see **Bible (OT)—Jacob narratives**
- Jehovah's Witnesses**
- Stuermann, Walter E. *Jehovah's Witnesses* 10 (1956): 323-346
- Jeremiah (Biblical character)**
- Brueggemann, Walter. *The Book of Jeremiah: Portrait of the Prophet* 37 (1983): 130-145
- Kirk, Harris E. *The Hammer and the Anvil: Jeremiah: Interpretation Through Character Study* 1 (1947): 33-40
- Mihelic, Joseph L. *Dialogue with God: A Study of Some of Jeremiah's Confessions* 14 (1960): 43-50
- Jesus Christ—Ascension**
- Haroutunian, Joseph. *The Doctrine of the Ascension: A Study of the New Testament Teaching* 10 (1956): 270-281
- Jesus Christ—Attitude toward the Old Testament**
- Tilden, Elwyn E, Jr. *The Study of Jesus' Interpretive Methods* 7 (1953): 45-61
- Jesus Christ—Baptism**
- *Harrisville, Roy A., III. *Mark 1:4-11* 47 (1993): 399-402
- *Klassen-Wiebe, Sheila. *Luke 3:15-17, 21-22* 48 (1994): 397-401
- Jesus Christ—Childhood**
- *Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Luke 2:41-52* 36 (1982): 399-403
- *Jansen, John F. *Luke 2:41-52* 30 (1976): 400-404
- Jesus Christ—Cleansing of the Temple**
- *Culpepper, R. Alan. *Mark 11:15-19* 34 (1980): 176-181
- Jesus Christ—Conflicts**
- Keller, Joseph. *Jesus and the Critics: A Logico-Critical Analysis of the Marcan Confrontations* 40 (1986): 29-38
- Jesus Christ—Crucifixion**
- Antwi, Daniel J. *Did Jesus Consider His Death to be an Atoning Sacrifice?* 45 (1991): 17-28
- Evangelischen Kirche der Union. *Understanding the Death of Jesus: The Report of the Theological Committee of the Evangelischen Kirche der Union* 24 (1970): 139-150
- Reumann, John H. *Psalms 22 at the Cross: Lament and Thanksgiving for Jesus Christ* 28 (1974): 39-58
- Jesus Christ—Death, see **Jesus Christ—Crucifixion; Jesus Christ—Passion**
- Jesus Christ—Devotional literature**
- Piper, Otto A. *In Search of Christ's Presence: A Meditation on Matthew 7:7* 12 (1958): 16-27
- Jesus Christ—Divinity**
- Marshall, I Howard. *The Divine Sonship of Jesus* 21 (1967): 87-103
- Jesus Christ—Entry into Jerusalem**
- *Meyer, Paul W. *Matthew 21:1-11* 40 (1986): 180-185

Jesus Christ—Ethics

Wiebe, Ben. *Messianic Ethics: Response to the Kingdom of God* 45 (1991): 29-42

Jesus Christ—Example

Tinsley, E. J. *The Way of the Son of Man: The "Imitation of Christ" in the Gospel Tradition* 7 (1953): 418-425

Jesus Christ—Historicity

Anderson, Hugh. *Existential Hermeneutics: Features of the New Quest* 16 (1962): 131-155

Blackman, E. Cyril. *Is History Irrelevant for the Christian Kerygma?* 21 (1967): 435-446

Bowman, John Wick. *"The Quest of the Historical Jesus"* 3 (1949): 184-193

McArthur, Harvey K. *Basic Issues: A Survey of Recent Gospel Research* 18 (1964): 39-55

McArthur, Harvey K. *From the Historical Jesus to Christology* 23 (1969): 190-206

Reicke, Bo. *Incarnation and Exaltation: The Historic Jesus and the Kerygmatic Christ* 16 (1962): 156-168

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines

Boers, Hendrikus. *Where Christology is Real: A Survey of Recent Research on New Testament Christology* 26 (1972): 300-327

Davies, Paul E. *Jesus in Relation to Believing Men: Prolegomena to a Christology* 12 (1958): 3-15

Dawe, Donald G. *Christology in Contemporary Systematic Theology* 26 (1972): 259-277

Erickson, Millard J. *Evangelical Christology and Soteriology Today* 49 (1995): 255-266

Hall, Douglas John. *Rethinking Christ: Theological Reflections on Shusaku Endo's Silence* 33 (1979): 254-267

MacRae, George W. *"Whom Heaven Must Receive Until the Time": Reflections on the Christology of Acts* 27 (1973): 151-165

McArthur, Harvey K. *From the Historical Jesus to Christology* 23 (1969): 190-206

Migliore, Daniel L. *Christology in Context: The Doctrinal and Contextual Tasks of Christology Today* 49 (1995): 242-254

Moltmann, Jürgen. *The "Crucified God": A Trinitarian Theology of the Cross* 26 (1972): 278-299

Omark, Reuben E. *The Saving of the Savior: Exegesis and Christology of Hebrews 5:7-10* 12 (1958): 39-51

Sittler, Joseph. *The Scope of Christological Reflection* 26 (1972): 328-337

Sweet, Louis Matthews. *Through the Eternal Word: The Christological Approach to the Christian Doctrine of God* 3 (1949): 19-29

Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *Christology and Postmodernism: Not Everyone Who Says to Me, "Lord, Lord"* 49 (1995): 267-280

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—30-100

Hayes, John H. *The Resurrection as Enthronement and the Earliest Church Christology* 22 (1968): 333-345

Jesus Christ—Incarnation

Minear, Paul S. *The Idea of Incarnation in First John* 24 (1970): 291-302

Osborn, Andrew R. "The Word Became Flesh": *An Exposition of John 1:1-18* 3 (1949): 42-49

Jesus Christ—Kingdom

Chamberlain, William D. *Till the Son of Man Be Come* 7 (1953): 3-13

Funk, Robert W. *The Looking-Glass Tree is for the Birds: Ezekiel 17:22-24; Mark 4:30-32* 27 (1973): 3-9

Gilmour, S. MacLean. *The Kingdom and the Church* 7 (1953): 26-33

Hunter, A. M. *The Gospel in Parables: The Coming of the Kingdom* 14 (1960): 167-185

Hunter, A. M. *The Gospel in Parables: The Meaning and the Crisis of the Kingdom* 14 (1960): 315-332

Hunter, A. M. *The Interpreter and the Parables: The Centrality of the Kingdom* 14 (1960): 70-84

Hunter, A. M. *Preaching the Parables: The Proclamation of the Kingdom* 14 (1960): 440-454

Klein, Gunter. *The Biblical Understanding of "The Kingdom of God"* 26 (1972): 387-418

Stratton, Charles F. *Pressure for the Kingdom: An Exposition (Mt. 11:12)* 8 (1954): 414-421

Jesus Christ—Last Supper, see Last Supper**Jesus Christ—Messiahship**

Hayes, John H. *The Resurrection as Enthronement and the Earliest Church Christology* 22 (1968): 333-345

Robinson, William C., Jr. *The Quest for Wrede's Secret Messiah* 27 (1973): 10-30

Jesus Christ—Ministry

Achtemeier, Paul J. *The Ministry of Jesus in the Synoptic Gospels* 35 (1981): 157-169

Jesus Christ—Miracles

Matera, Frank J. "He Saved Others; He Cannot Save Himself": *A Literary-Critical Perspective on the Markan Miracles* 47 (1993): 15-26

Riga, Peter. *Signs of Glory: The Use of Semeion in St. John's Gospel* 17 (1963): 402-424

*Telford, George B., Jr. *Mark 1:40-45* 36 (1982): 54-58

Jesus Christ—Mystical body

Barth, Markus. *A Chapter on the Church-The Body of Christ: Interpretation of I Corinthians 12* 12 (1958): 131-156

Jesus Christ—Nativity

*Klassen-Weibe, Sheila. *Matthew 1:18-25* 46 (1992): 392-395

*Senior, Donald. *Matthew 2:1-12* 46 (1992): 395-398

*Smith, D. Moody. *Luke 1:26-38* 29 (1975): 411-417

*Wegener, Mark I. *Luke 2:1-20* 48 (1994): 394-397

Jesus Christ—Nativity—Hymns

Kuist, Howard T. *Sources of Power in the Nativity Hymns: An Exposition of Luke 1 and 2* 2 (1948): 288-298

Jesus Christ—Parables

Cranfield, C.E.B. *Message of Hope: Mark 4:21-32* 9 (1955): 150-164

Doty, William G. *An Interpretation: Parable of the Weeds and Wheat (Matt. 13:24-30)* 25 (1971): 185-193

Funk, Robert W. *Beyond Criticism in Quest of Literacy: The Parable of the Leaven (Matthew 13:33)* 25 (1971): 149-170

Hunter, A. M. *The Gospel in Parables: The Coming of the Kingdom* 14 (1960): 167-185

Hunter, A. M. *The Gospel in Parables: The Meaning and the Crisis of the Kingdom* 14 (1960): 315-332

Hunter, A. M. *The Interpreter and the Parables: The Centrality of the Kingdom* 14 (1960): 70-84

Hunter, A. M. *Preaching the Parables: The Proclamation of the Kingdom* 14 (1960): 440-454

Piper, Otto A. *The Mystery of the Kingdom of God: Critical Scholarship and Christian Doctrine* 1 (1947): 183-200

Via, Dan Otto, Jr. *Relationship of Form to Content in the Parables: The Wedding Feast* 25 (1971): 171-184

Jesus Christ—Parables—Comparative studies

Perrin, Norman. *The Modern Interpretation of the Parables of Jesus and the Problem of Hermeneutics* 25 (1971): 131-148

Jesus Christ—Parables—Criticism, interpretation

Hope, Norman Victor. *Bases for Understanding: The Interpretation of Christ's Parables* 6 (1952): 301-307

Perrin, Norman. *The Modern Interpretation of the Parables of Jesus and the Problem of Hermeneutics* 25 (1971): 131-148

Jesus Christ—Passion

Conzelmann, Hans. *History and Theology in the Passion Narratives of the Synoptic Gospels* 24 (1970): 178-197

Haenchen, Ernst. *History and Interpretation in the Johannine Passion Narrative* 24 (1970): 198-219

*Karris, Robert J. *Luke 24:13-35* 41 (1987): 57-61

*Matera, Frank J. *Matthew 27:11-34* 38 (1984): 55-59

Piper, Otto A. *God's Good News: The Passion Story According to Mark 9* (1955): 165-182

Jesus Christ—Passion predictions

Strecker, Georg. *The Passion and Resurrection Predictions in Mark's Gospel (Mark 8:31; 9:31; 10:32-34)* 22 (1968): 421-442

Jesus Christ—Passion—Role of Jews

Davies, Alan T. *The Jews and the Death of Jesus: Theological Reflections* 23 (1969): 207-217

Ernst, Karl J. *Did the Jews Kill Jesus?* 1 (1947): 376-378

Sizoo, Joseph R. *Did the Jews Kill Jesus?: Historical Criticism in the Pulpit* 1 (1947): 201-206

Jesus Christ—Prayers

*Minear, Paul S. *John 17:1-11* 32 (1978): 175-179

Morrison, Clinton D. *Mission and Ethic: An Interpretation of John 17* 19 (1965): 259-273

Jesus Christ—Preaching

*Mays, James L. *Jesus Came Preaching: A Study and Sermon on Mark 1:14-15* 26 (1972): 30-41

Jesus Christ—Primacy

Davies, Paul E. *Impact and Response: The Centrality of Jesus for Thought and Life* 18 (1964): 276-284

Jesus Christ—Relation to the Old Testament

Glen, J. Stanley. *Jesus Christ and the Unity of the Bible* 5 (1951): 259-267

Grant, Robert M. *The Place of the Old Testament in Early Christianity* 5 (1951): 186-202

Hebert, Gabriel. *Hope Looking Forward: The Old Testament Passages Prophetic of the Resurrection* 10 (1956): 259-269

Price, James Ligon. *The Servant Motif in the Synoptic Gospels: A New Appraisal* 12 (1958): 28-38

Taylor, Arch. B., Jr. *Decision in the Desert: The Temptation of Jesus in the Light of Deuteronomy* 14 (1960): 300-309

Jesus Christ—Resurrection

Bater, B. Robert. *Towards a More Biblical View of the Resurrection* 23 (1969): 47-65

Davies, Paul E. *Experience and Memory: The Role of the Exalted Christ in the Life and the Experience of the Primitive Church* 16 (1962): 181-192

Filson, Floyd V. *The Focus of History: The Resurrection in Biblical Theology* 2 (1948): 24-38

Hayes, John H. *The Resurrection as Enthronement and the Earliest Church Christology* 22 (1968): 333-345

Hebert, Gabriel. *Hope Looking Forward: The Old Testament Passages Prophetic of the Resurrection* 10 (1956): 259-269

*Johnson, Luke Timothy. *Luke 24:1-11* 46 (1992): 57-61

*Minear, Paul S. *Matthew 28:1-10* 38 (1984): 59-63

*Olson, Richard Allan. *Mark 16:1-8* 47 (1993): 406-409

Perkins, PHEME. "I Have Seen the Lord" (John 20:18): *Women Witnesses to the Resurrection* 46 (1992): 31-41

Roetzel, Calvin J. "As Dying, and Behold We Live": *Death and Resurrection in Paul's Theology* 46 (1992): 5-18

*Schneiders, Sandra M. *John 21:1-14* 43 (1989): 70-75

Stählin, Gustav W. "On the Third Day": *The Easter Traditions of the Primitive Church* 10 (1956): 282-299

Talbert, Charles H. *The Place of the Resurrection in the Theology of Luke* 46 (1992): 19-30

*Weaver, Dorothy Jean. *Matthew 28:1-10* 46 (1992): 398-402

*Weissenbuehler, Wayne. *Acts 1:1-11* 46 (1992): 61-65

Jesus Christ—Sacrifice, see **Atonement**; **Jesus Christ—Crucifixion**

Jesus Christ—Sayings, see **Jesus Christ—Words**

Jesus Christ—Second Advent

*Achtemeier, Elizabeth R. *Luke 21:25-36* 48 (1994): 401-404

*Towner, W. Sibley. *Mark 13:24-32* 30 (1976): 292-296

Jesus Christ—Teachings

Harrisville, Roy A. *Jesus and the Family* 23 (1969): 425-438

Rolston, Holmes. *Ministry to Need: The Teachings of Jesus Concerning Stewardship of Possessions* 8 (1954): 142-154

Soulen, Richard N. *Marriage and Divorce: A Problem in New Testament Interpretation* 23 (1969): 439-450

Jesus Christ—Temptation

*Hester, David C. *Luke 4:1-13* 31 (1977): 53-59

*Kelly, Balmer H. *Matthew 4:1-11* 29 (1975): 57-62

Taylor, Arch. B., Jr. *Decision in the Desert: The Temptation of Jesus in the Light of Deuteronomy* 14 (1960): 300-309

*Williamson, Lamar, Jr. *Matthew 4:1-11* 38 (1984): 51-55

*Wink, Walter. *Matthew 4:1-11* 37 (1983): 392-397

Wolf, Carl Umhau. *The Continuing Temptation of Christ in the Church: Searching and Preaching on Matthew 4:1-11* 20 (1966): 288-301

Jesus Christ—Transfiguration

*Wink, Walter. *Mark 9:2-8* 36 (1982): 63-67

*Winn, Albert Curry. *Matthew 17:1-9* 29 (1975): 68-72

Jesus Christ—Trial

Matera, Frank J. *The Trial of Jesus: Problems and Proposals* 45 (1991): 5-16

Jesus Christ—Virgin birth, see **Jesus Christ—Nativity**; **Virgin birth**

Jesus Christ—Words

Fletcher, Donald R. *Condemned to Die: The Logion on Cross-Bearing: What Does it Mean?* 18 (1964): 156-164

*Martin, James Perry. *John 10:1-10* 32 (1978): 171-175

*Shelton, Robert M. *Luke 17:1-10* 31 (1977): 280-285

Tannehill, Robert C. *Tension in Synoptic Sayings and Stories* 34 (1980): 138-150

Jewish-Christian relations, see **Christianity and Judaism**

Jews—Dietary laws

Milgrom, Jacob. *The Biblical Diet Laws as an Ethical System: Food and Faith* 17 (1963): 288-301

Jews—History

Freedman, David Noel. "Son of Man, Can These Bones Live?": *The Exile* 29 (1975): 171-186

Jews and antisemitism, see **Antisemitism**

Johannine community

Brown, Raymond E. *Johannine Ecclesiology-The Community's Origins* 31 (1977): 379-393

Kysar, Robert. *Community and Gospel: Vectors in Fourth Gospel Criticism* 31 (1977): 355-366

Minear, Paul S. *The Audience of the Fourth Evangelist* 31 (1977): 339-354

Von Wahlde, Urban C. *Community in Conflict: The History and Social Context of the Johannine Community* 49 (1995): 379-389

John the Baptist

Brownlee, W. H. *John the Baptist in the New Light of Ancient Scrolls* 9 (1955): 71-90

*Brueggemann, Walter. *Luke 3:1-4* 30 (1976): 404-409

John the Baptist—Preaching

*Williamson, Lamar, Jr. *Mark 1:1-8* 32 (1978): 400-404

John the Baptist—Teachings

*Robertson, Bruce L. *Luke 3:10-18* 36 (1982): 404-409

Jowett, John Henry—Biblical interpretation

Trimble, James C. *Jowett and His Bible* 5 (1951): 62-75

Judah (Ancient Kingdom)—499-300 BC

Cross, Frank Moore. *A Reconstruction of the Judean Restoration* 29 (1975): 187-203

Judaism

Neusner, Jacob. *Religious Authority in Judaism: Modern and Classical Modes* 39 (1985): 373-387

Judaism—Dietary laws, see **Jews—Dietary laws**

Judaism—History

Sanders, E. P. *Judaism and the Grand "Christian" Abstractions: Love, Mercy, and Grace* 39 (1985): 357-372

Judaism—Relations—Christianity, see **Christianity and Judaism**

Judaism and Christianity, see **Christianity and Judaism**

Judaism and war, see **Holy war, Hebrew**

Judgment (Theology)—Biblical theology

Bollier, John A. *Judgment in the Apocalypse* 7 (1953): 14-25

Just war, see **War—Ethical aspects**

Justice

Schweitzer, Wolfgang. *The Bible and the Problem of Human Law and Justice: A Report on the Ecumenical Study Conferences at Treyra, Germany, 1950* 5 (1951): 46-59

Justice—Biblical teaching

Mays, James Luther. *Justice: Perspectives from the Prophetic Tradition* 37 (1983): 5-17

Toombs, Lawrence E. *Love and Justice in Deuteronomy: The Third Approach to the Law* 19 (1965): 399-411

Justification

Barth, Markus. *Justification: From Text to Sermon on Galatians 2:11-21* 22 (1968): 147-157

Braulik, Georg. *Law as Gospel: Justification and Pardon According to the Deuteronomic Torah* 38 (1984): 5-14

Justification—History of doctrines

Forde, Gerhard O. *The Exodus from Virtue to Grace: Justification by Faith Today* 34 (1980): 32-44

Kerygma

Betz, Otto. *The Kerygma of Luke 22* (1968): 131-146

Blackman, E. Cyril. *Is History Irrelevant for the Christian Kerygma?* 21 (1967): 435-446

Brown, Raymond E. *The Kerygma of the Gospel According to John: The Johannine View of Jesus in Modern Studies* 21 (1967): 387-400

Glen, J. Stanley. *Jesus Christ and the Unity of the Bible* 5 (1951): 259-267

Martin, James Perry. *The Kerygma of Romans* 25 (1971): 303-328

Reicke, Bo. *Incarnation and Exaltation: The Historic Jesus and the Kerygmatic Christ* 16 (1962): 156-168

Willimon, William H. "Eyewitnesses and Ministers of the Word": *Preaching in Acts* 42 (1988): 158-170

Kierkegaard, Søren

Dunstan, J. Leslie. *The Bible in Either/Or* 6 (1952): 310-319

Fishburn, Janet Forsythe. *Søren Kierkegaard, Exegete* 39 (1985): 229-245

Noyce, Gaylord B. *Wounded by Christ's Sword: An Essay in the Idiom of Kierkegaard* 8 (1954): 433-443

King, Martin Luther—Biblical interpretation

Smylie, James H. *On Jesus, Pharaohs, and the Chosen People: Martin Luther King as Biblical Interpreter and Humanist* 24 (1970): 74-91

Kingdom of God

Gilmour, S. MacLean. *The Kingdom and the Church* 7 (1953): 26-33

Harrisville, Roy A. *In Search of the Meaning of "The Reign of God"* 47 (1993): 140-151

Hauerwas, Stanley. *Living the Proclaimed Reign of God: A Sermon on the Sermon on the Mount* 47 (1993): 152-158

Johnson, William Stacy. *The Reign of God in Theological Perspective* 47 (1993): 127-139

Mays, James Luther. *The Language of the Reign of God* 47 (1993): 117-126

Piper, Otto A. *The Mystery of the Kingdom of God: Critical Scholarship and Christian Doctrine* 1 (1947): 183-200

Kingdom of God—Biblical teaching

Davies, G. Henton. *The Clues of the Kingdom in the Bible: A Survey* 14 (1960): 155-160

Klein, Gunter. *The Biblical Understanding of "The Kingdom of God"* 26 (1972): 387-418

Kings and rulers in the Old Testament

Wolff, Hans Walter. *Masters and Slaves: On Overcoming Class-Struggle in the Old Testament* 27 (1973): 259-272

Koinonia, see Christian fellowship

Korean theology, see Christians—Korea—Theology

Kosher food, see Jews—Dietary laws

Kraus, Hans-Joachim—Biblical interpretation

Childs, Brevard S. *A Tale of Two Testaments* 26 (1972): 20-29

Laborers in the vineyard (Parable)—Criticism, interpretation

*Nelson, Diedrick A. *Matthew 20:1-16* 29 (1975): 288-292

Lament, prayers of, see Bible (OT)—Prayers**Land—Biblical teaching**

Miller, Patrick D., Jr. *The Gift of God: A Deuteronomic Theology of the Land* 23 (1969): 451-465

Land (Theology)

Sittler, Joseph. *Space and Time in American Religious Experience* 30 (1976): 44-51

Language and religion

Forstman, H. Jackson. *Language and God: Gerhard Ebeling's Analysis of Theology* 22 (1968): 187-200

Frye, Roland Mushat. *Language for God and Feminist Language: A Literary and Rhetorical Analysis* 43 (1989): 45-57

Last Supper

*Carl, William J., III. *Mark 14:22-25* 39 (1985): 296-301

*MacKenzie, J. A. Ross. *Mark 14:12-26* 47 (1993): 402-406

Latin America—Church history

Shaull, Richard. *Latin America: Three Responses in a New Historical Situation* 46 (1992): 261-270

Latter-Day Saints, see Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; Mormon Church**Law—Biblical teaching, see Bible—Law****Law, Assyro-Babylonian, see Assyro-Babylonian law****Law and gospel**

Braulik, Georg. *Law as Gospel: Justification and Pardon According to the Deuteronomic Torah* 38 (1984): 5-14

Clogg, F. Bertram. *Abiding Standards: Grace and Law and the Christian Life* 4 (1950): 416-426

Davies, Donald M. *Free from the Law: Exposition on the Seventh Chapter of Romans* 7 (1953): 156

Eichrodt, Walter. *The Law and the Gospel: The Meaning of the Ten Commandments in Israel and For Us* 11 (1957): 23-40

Forde, Gerhard O. *Law and Gospel in Luther's Hermeneutic* 37 (1983): 240-252

Langford, Norman F. *Gospel and Duty: A Study of the Unity of Biblical Ethics* 5 (1951): 268-284

Molldrem, Mark J. *A Hermeneutic of Pastoral Care and the Law/Gospel Paradigm Applied to the Divorce Texts of Scripture* 45 (1991): 43-54

Sanders, James A. *Torah and Christ* 29 (1975): 372-390

Law (Theology)

Eichrodt, Walther. *Covenant and Law: Thoughts on Recent Discussion* 20 (1966): 302-321

Toombs, Lawrence E. *Love and Justice in Deuteronomy: The Third Approach to the Law* 19 (1965): 399-411

Leaven (Parable)—Criticism, interpretation

Funk, Robert W. *Beyond Criticism in Quest of Literacy: The Parable of the Leaven (Matthew 13:33) 25* (1971): 149-170

Lectionaries

Harrisville, Roy A. *God's Mercy-Tested, Promised, Done!: An Exposition of Genesis 18:20-32; Luke 11:1-13; Colossians 2:6-15* 31 (1977): 165-178

Sloyan, Gerard S. *The Lectionary as a Context for Interpretation* 31 (1977): 131-138

Lectionaries —Bibliography

Achtemeier, Elizabeth. *Aids and Resources for the Interpretation of Lectionary Texts* 31 (1977): 154-164

Lectionaries —History

Reumann, John. *A History of Lectionaries: From the Synagogue at Nazareth to Post-Vatican II* 31 (1977): 116-130

Lectionaries —Homiletic use

Bailey, Lloyd R. *The Lectionary in Critical Perspective* 31 (1977): 139-153

Liberation theology

Cone, James H. *Biblical Revelation and Social Existence* 28 (1974): 422-440

Gollwitzer, Helmut. *Liberation in History* 28 (1974): 404-421

Gudorf, Christine E. *Liberation Theology's Use of Scripture: A Response to First World Critics* 41 (1987): 5-18

Hauerwas, Stanley. *The Politics of Charity* 31 (1977): 251-262

Herzog, Frederick. *Liberation Hermeneutic as Ideology Critique?* 28 (1974): 387-403

Liberation theology —Latin America

Fiorenza, Francis P. *Latin American Liberation Theology* 28 (1974): 441-457

Liberation theology —North America

Herzog, Frederick. *Liberation and Imagination* 32 (1978): 227-241

Liberty, see **Freedom**

Life, Christian, see **Christian life**

Life after death, see **Immortality**

Light and darkness (in religion, folklore)

Achtemeier, Elizabeth R. *Jesus Christ, the Light of the World: The Biblical Understanding of Light and Darkness* 17 (1963): 439-449

Lightfoot, J. B.—Biblical interpretation

Richards, Paul H. *J. B. Lightfoot as a Biblical Interpreter* 8 (1954): 50-62

Liturgies —Early Christian

Cabaniss, Allen. *Note on the Liturgy of the Apocalypse* 7 (1953): 78-86

Loaves and fishes (Miracle), see **Feeding of the multitude (Miracle)**

Logic and faith, see **Faith and reason**

Lonergan, Bernard—Theology—Methodology

McEvenue, Sean E. *The Old Testament, Scripture or Theology?* 35 (1981): 229-242

Lord's Prayer

Shriver, Donald W., Jr. *The Prayer that Spans the World: An Exposition: Social Ethics and the Lord's Prayer* 21 (1967): 274-288

Lord's Supper

Best, Ernest. *Two Modes of Encounter: An Exposition of the Relationship of the Eucharist and Preaching* 17 (1963): 25-38

Lampe, Peter. *The Eucharist: Identifying with Christ on the Cross* 48 (1994): 36-49

Martin, James Perry. *Belonging to History: A Communion Meditation on I Cor. 11:23-26* 17 (1963): 188-192

Smith, Ralph F. *Eucharistic Faith and Practice* 48 (1994): 5-16

Sykes, S. W. *Story and Eucharist* 37 (1983): 365-376

Lord's Supper—Theology

Theiss, Norman. *The Passover Feast of the New Covenant* 48 (1994): 17-35

Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic prayer

Burkhart, John E. *Reshaping Table Blessings: "Blessing . . . and thanksgiving . . . to our God" (Rev. 7:12)* 48 (1994): 50-60

Holper, J. Frederick. *"As Often as You Eat This Bread and Drink the Cup"* 48 (1994): 61-73

Lost tribes of Israel

Howie, Carl G. *British-Israelism and Pyramidology* 11 (1957): 307-323

Love (Theology)

Toombs, Lawrence E. *Love and Justice in Deuteronomy: The Third Approach to the Law* 19 (1965): 399-411

Loyola, Ignatius, Saint, see **Ignatius, Of Loyola, Saint**

Luther, Martin

Steinmetz, David C. *Luther and Loyola* 47 (1993): 5-14

Luther, Martin—Biblical interpretation

Forstman, H. Jackson. *A Beggar's Faith* 30 (1976): 262-270

Gritsch, Eric W. *The Cultural Context of Luther's Interpretation* 37 (1983): 266-276

Heikinnen, Jacob W. *Luther's Lectures on the Romans (1515-1516)* 7 (1953): 178-194

Hendrix, Scott H. *Luther Against the Background of the History of Biblical Interpretation* 37 (1983): 229-239

Lotz, David W. *Sola Scriptura: Luther on Biblical Authority* 35 (1981): 258-273

Parker, Thomas D. *A Comparison of Calvin and Luther on Galatians* 17 (1963): 61-75

Luther, Martin—Heritage from the past

Hendrix, Scott H. *Luther Against the Background of the History of Biblical Interpretation* 37 (1983): 229-239

Luther, Martin—Theology—Law and gospel

Forde, Gerhard O. *Law and Gospel in Luther's Hermeneutic* 37 (1983): 240-252

Luther, Martin—Theology—Lord's Supper

Steinmetz, David C. *Scripture and the Lord's Supper in Luther's Theology* 37 (1983): 253-265

Magnificat, see **Hymns—Canticles—Magnificat**

Man, see **Human**

Man (Theology), see **Humanity (Theology)**

Marriage—Biblical teaching

Soulen, Richard N. *Marriage and Divorce: A Problem in New Testament Interpretation* 23 (1969): 439-450

Marriage feast (parable)—Criticism, interpretation

Via, Dan Otto, Jr. *Relationship of Form to Content in the Parables: The Wedding Feast* 25 (1971): 171-184

Marxism and Christianity

Lochman, Jan Milic. *The Place for Prometheus: Theological Lessons from the Christian-Marxist Dialogue* 32 (1978): 242-254

Mary Magdalene, Saint

*Lundbom, Jack R. *Song of Songs 3:1-4* 49 (1995): 172-175

Minear, Paul S. "We don't know where. . ." *John 20:2* 30 (1976): 125-139

Meekness

Baker, Gordon Pratt. *The Constant Meek* 7 (1953): 34-41

Memory

Frost, Stanley Brice. *The Memorial of the Childless Man: A Study in Hebrew Thought on Immortality* 26 (1972): 437-450

Messiah

*Meyer, Paul W. *Matthew 21:1-11* 40 (1986): 180-185

Messianism—Biblical teaching

Montgomery, John Warwick. *Wisdom as Gift: The Wisdom Concept in Relation to Biblical Messianism* 16 (1962): 43-57

Metanoia, see **Conversion**

Metz, J. B.—Theology—Revelation

O'Collins, Gerald G. "Spes Quaerens Intellectum" 22 (1968): 36-52

Midrash

Le Déaut, Roger. *Apropos a Definition of Midrash* 25 (1971): 259-282

Miegge, Giovanni—Theology

Langford, Thomas A. *Giovanni Miegge on Jesus As a Martyr* 18 (1964): 183-190

Militarism

Alston, Wallace M., Jr. *Christ and the Military Mind* 30 (1976): 26-35

Ministry

Black, C. Clifton. *Christian Ministry in Johannine Perspective* 44 (1990): 29-41

Ministry—Biblical teaching

Moody, Dale. *Charismatic and Official Ministries: A Study of the New Testament Concept* 19 (1965): 168-181

Miracles

Achtemeier, Paul J. *Gospel Miracle Tradition and the Divine Man* 26 (1972): 174-197

Allen, Diogenes. *Miracles Old and New* 28 (1974): 298-306

Missions

Lüthi, Walter. *Missions as Promise and Commission: A Sermon (Matthew 24:1-14)* 8 (1954): 280-287

Moltmann, Jürgen—Theology—Revelation

O'Collins, Gerald G. "*Spes Quaerens Intellectum*" 22 (1968): 36-52

Moral theology

Englert, Donald M. C. *Buchmanism or Moral Rearmament* 12 (1958): 310-316

Mormonism, see Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints**Mosaic law, see Bible—Law****Moses (Biblical leader)**

Campbell, Edward F., Jr. *Moses and the Foundations of Israel* 29 (1975): 141-154

Hay, David M. *Moses Through New Testament Spectacles* 44 (1990): 240-252

Herzog, Frederick. *Moses in Contemporary Theology* 44 (1990): 253-264

McBride, S. Dean, Jr. *Transcendent Authority: The Role of Moses in Old Testament Traditions* 44 (1990): 229-239

Miller, Patrick D., Jr. "*Moses My Servant*": *The Deuteronomic Portrait of Moses* 41 (1987): 245-255

Moses (Biblical leader)—Art

Flynn, Elisabeth L. *Moses in the Visual Arts* 44 (1990): 265-276

Mustard seed (Parable)—Criticism, interpretation

Funk, Robert W. *The Looking-Glass Tree is for the Birds: Ezekiel 17:22-24; Mark 4:30-32* 27 (1973): 3-9

Myth (Theology)

Robinson, James M. *The Pre-History of Demythologization* 20 (1966): 65-77

Narrative (Theology)

Bartlett, David L. *Story and History: Narratives and Claims* 45 (1991): 229-240

*Crossan, John Dominick. *Mark 12:13-17* 37 (1983): 397-401

Fackre, Gabriel. *Narrative Theology: An Overview* 37 (1983): 340-352

*Goldberg, Michael L. *Exodus 1:13-14* 37 (1983): 389-391

Goldberg, Michael L. *The Story of the Moral: Gifts or Bribes in Deuteronomy* 38 (1984): 15-25

Hauerwas, Stanley. *Casuistry as a Narrative Art* 37 (1983): 377-388

Lischer, Richard. *The Limits of Story* 38 (1984): 26-38

Sykes, S. W. *Story and Eucharist* 37 (1983): 365-376

Wilder, Amos N. *Story and Story-World* 37 (1983): 353-364

*Wink, Walter. *Matthew 4:1-11* 37 (1983): 392-397

Nativity, see Jesus Christ—Nativity**Neighborliness**

Homrighausen, Elmer G. *Who Is My Neighbor?: The Christian and the non-Christian* 4 (1950): 401-415

New Testament, see Bible (NT)**Obedience—Biblical teaching**

MacLennan, W. G. D. *The New Norm of Life: The Biblical Doctrine of Obedience* 4 (1950): 284-297

Ogden, Schubert—Theology

Gilkey, Langdon B. *A Theology in Process: Schubert Ogden's Developing Theology* 21 (1967): 447-459

Old Testament, see **Bible (OT)**

Orthodoxy—Study

Betz, Hans Dieter. *Orthodoxy and Heresy in Primitive Christianity: Critical Remarks on Strecker's Republication of Bauer's "Rechtgläubigkeit und Ketzerei im ältesten Christentum"* 19 (1965): 299-311

P Document, see **Priestly document (Biblical criticism)**

Palestine—Antiquities

Kelso, James L. *Archaeology* 2 (1948): 66-73

Paraclete

*Smith, D. Moody. *John 16:1-15* 33 (1979): 58-62

Parker, Joseph—Biblical interpretation

Rose, Ben L. *Joseph Parker* 8 (1954): 172-187

Parousia, see **Jesus Christ—Second Advent**

Passion narratives, see **Jesus Christ—Passion**

Passover

Theiss, Norman. *The Passover Feast of the New Covenant* 48 (1994): 17-35

*Wharton, James A. *Deuteronomy 16:1-8* 41 (1987): 287-291

Pastoral care, see **Pastoral theology**

Pastoral counseling

Browning, Don. *Images of Man in Contemporary Models of Pastoral Care* 33 (1979): 144-156

Guthrie, Shirley C., Jr. *Pastoral Counseling, Trinitarian Theology, and Christian Anthropology* 33 (1979): 130-143

Oglesby, William B., Jr. *Implications of Anthropology for Pastoral Care and Counseling* 33 (1979): 157-171

Oglesby, William B., Jr. *Pastoral Care and Counseling in Biblical Perspective* 27 (1973): 307-326

Pastoral epistles, see **Bible (NT)—Pastoral epistles**

Pastoral theology

Brown, Charles E. *"The Last Enemy is Death": Paul and the Pastoral Task* 43 (1989): 380-392

Browning, Don. *Images of Man in Contemporary Models of Pastoral Care* 33 (1979): 144-156

Brueggemann, Walter. *Covenanting as Human Vocation: A Discussion of the Relation of Bible and Pastoral Care* 33 (1979): 115-129

Lischer, Richard. *The Sermon on the Mount as Radical Pastoral Care* 41 (1987): 157-169

Oglesby, William B., Jr. *Implications of Anthropology for Pastoral Care and Counseling* 33 (1979): 157-171

Oglesby, William B., Jr. *Pastoral Care and Counseling in Biblical Perspective* 27 (1973): 307-326

Patriarchs (Bible)

McCarter, P. Kyle, Jr. *The Historical Abraham* 42 (1988): 341-352

Myers, Jacob M. *The Way of the Fathers* 29 (1975): 121-140

Paul, Saint, Apostle

see also **Bible (NT)—Epistles of Paul—Criticism, interpretation**

Keck, Leander E. *Images of Paul in the New Testament* 43 (1989): 341-351

McAllister, J. Gray. *The Supreme Business: Features of Paul's Service* 8 (1954): 155-162

Myers, Jacob M., and Edwin D. Freed. *Is Paul Also Among the Prophets?* 20 (1966): 40-53

Stendahl, Krister. *Paul at Prayer* 34 (1980): 240-249

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Conversion

Menoud, Philippe H. *Revelation and Tradition: The Influence of Paul's Conversion on His Theology* 7 (1953): 131-141

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Ethics

Kilner, John F. *A Pauline Approach to Ethical Decision-Making* 43 (1989): 366-379

Perkins, PHEME. *Paul and Ethics* 38 (1984): 268-280

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology

Andrews, Elias. *Heart of Christianity: The Meaning and Implications for Life of the Pauline Expression "in Christ"* 6 (1952): 162-177

Bailey, John W. *Gospel for Mankind: The Death of Christ in the Thinking of Paul* 7 (1953): 163-174

Beker, J. Christiaan. *Paul the Theologian: Major Motifs in Pauline Theology* 43 (1989): 352-365

Brown, Charles E. *"The Last Enemy is Death": Paul and the Pastoral Task* 43 (1989): 380-392

Carlson, Richard P. *The Role of Baptism in Paul's Thought* 47 (1993): 255-266

Conzelmann, Hans. *Current Problems in Pauline Research* 22 (1968): 171-186

Donfried, Karl Paul. *Paul and Judaism: I Thessalonians 2:13-16 as a Test Case* 38 (1984): 242-253

Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *The Gospel in the Theology of Paul* 33 (1979): 339-350

Goppelt, Leonhard. *Paul and Heilsgeschichte: Conclusions from Romans 4 and I Corinthians 10:1-13* 21 (1967): 315-326

Käsemann, Ernst. *The Pauline Theology of the Cross* 24 (1970): 151-177

Keck, Leander E. *Paul and Apocalyptic Theology* 38 (1984): 229-241

Proudfoot, C. Merrill. *Imitation or Realistic Participation?: A Study of Paul's Concept of "Suffering with Christ"* 17 (1963): 140-160

Swain, C. William. *"For Our Sins": The Image of Sacrifice in the Thought of the Apostle Paul* 17 (1963): 131-139

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Eschatology

Batey, Richard. *Paul's Bride Image: A Symbol of Realistic Eschatology* 17 (1963): 176-182

Dailey, Thomas F. *To Live or Die: Paul's Eschatological Dilemma in Philippians 1:19-26* 44 (1990): 18-28

- Hunter, Archibald M. *The Hope of Glory: The Relevance of the Pauline Eschatology* 8 (1954): 131-141
- Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Holy Spirit**
Meyer, Paul W. *The Holy Spirit in the Pauline Letters: A Contextual Exploration* 33 (1979): 3-18
- Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Human**
Nelson, William R. *Pauline Anthropology: Its Relation to Christ and His Church* 14 (1960): 14-27
- Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Justification**
Donfried, Karl Paul. *Justification and Last Judgment in Paul* 30 (1976): 140-152
- Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Resurrection**
Keck, Leander E. *Paul as Thinker* 47 (1993): 27-38
Roetzel, Calvin J. "As Dying, and Behold We Live": *Death and Resurrection in Paul's Theology* 46 (1992): 5-18
- Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Revelation**
Menoud, Philippe H. *Revelation and Tradition: The Influence of Paul's Conversion on His Theology* 7 (1953): 131-141
- Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Social conditions**
Meeks, Wayne A. *The Social Context of Pauline Theology* 36 (1982): 266-277
- Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Soteriology**
Donfried, Karl Paul. *Justification and Last Judgment in Paul* 30 (1976): 140-152
- Peace**
Furnish, Victor Paul. *War and Peace in the New Testament* 38 (1984): 363-379
Hanson, Paul D. *War and Peace in the Hebrew Bible* 38 (1984): 341-362
*Jeske, Richard L. *John 14:27 and 16:33* 38 (1984): 403-411
- Penitence, see **Repentance**
- Pentateuch, see **Bible (OT)—Pentateuch**
- Pentecost**
*Tiede, David L. *Acts 2:1-47* 33 (1979): 62-67
- Pentecostalism**
Smylie, James H. *Testing the Spirits in the American Context: Great Awakenings, Pentecostalism, and the Charismatic Movement* 33 (1979): 32-46
- People of God**
Hobbie, F. Wellford. *The People of God: A Sermon on Exodus 19:4-6a* 11 (1957): 48-52
Huffman, Herbert B. *The Israel of God* 23 (1969): 66-77
Newell, Samuel W., Jr. *Many Members: The Relation of the Individual to the People of God* 5 (1951): 413-426
- People of God (Theology)**
Muilenburg, James. *Abraham and the Nations: Blessing and World History* 19 (1965): 387-398
- Personhood, see **Self**
- Persons (Trinity), see **Trinity**

Pharisee and the publican (Parable)

Holmgren, Fredrick C. *The Pharisee and the Tax Collector: Luke 18:2-14 and Deuteronomy 26:1-15* 48 (1994): 252-260

Pharisees

Gorringe, Timothy J. *Job and the Pharisees* 40 (1986): 17-28

Plaut, W. Gunther—Biblical interpretation

Gammie, John G. *Commentaries in Use: Three Appraisals: "A Mature and Sensitive Distillation"* 36 (1982): 90-93

Pluralism, religious

Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *Yahweh and Other Deities: Conflict and Accommodation in the Religion of Israel* 40 (1986): 354-366

Braaten, Carl E. *The Problem of the Absoluteness of Christianity* 40 (1986): 341-353

*Clements, Ronald Ernest. *Isaiah 45:20-25* 40 (1986): 392-397

Gardner, E. Clinton. *Religious Pluralism and the Churches: The New Cultural Situation of Faith* 19 (1965): 418-434

*Keck, Leander E. *Romans 1:18-23* 40 (1986): 402-406

*Meier, John P. *Matthew 15:21-28* 40 (1986): 397-402

Perkins, PHEME. *Christianity and World Religions: New Testament Questions* 40 (1986): 367-378

Wilken, Robert L. *Religious Pluralism and Early Christian Theology* 40 (1986): 379-391

Pneumatology (Theology), see **Holy Spirit**

Political theology, see **Liberation theology; Politics and Christianity**

Politics and Christianity

Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Augustine and Christian Political Theology* 29 (1975): 252-265

Sider, Ronald J. *Toward a Biblical Perspective on Equality: Steps on the Way Toward Christian Political Engagement* 43 (1989): 156-169

Polity

McBride, S. Dean. *Polity of the Covenant People: The Book of Deuteronomy* 41 (1987): 229-244

Popular religion, see **Devotion**

Postmodernism

Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *Christology and Postmodernism: Not Everyone Who Says to Me, "Lord, Lord"* 49 (1995): 267-280

Poverty

*Murphy, Roland E. *Proverbs 22:1-9* 41 (1987): 398-402

Weaver, Rebecca H. *Wealth and Poverty in the Early Church* 41 (1987): 368-381

Poverty in the Bible

Gowan, Donald E. *Wealth and Poverty in the Old Testament: The Case of the Widow, the Orphan, and the Sojourner* 41 (1987): 341-353

Huie, Wade P., Jr. *The Poverty of Abundance: From Text to Sermon on Luke 16:19-31* 22 (1968): 403-420

Malina, Bruce J. *Wealth and Poverty in the New Testament and Its World* 41 (1987): 354-367

Power (Philosophy)

Sleeper, C. Freeman *Ethics as a Context of Biblical Interpretation* 22 (1968): 443-460

Power (Theology)

Coats, George W. *The God of Death: Power and Obedience in the Primeval History* 29 (1975): 227-239

Praise of God

Boyd, Robert F. *The Work of the Holy Spirit in Prayer: An Exposition of Romans 8:26, 27* 8 (1954): 35-42

Filson, Floyd V. *Petition and Intercession: The Biblical Doctrine of Prayer* (2) 8 (1954): 21-34

Miller, Patrick D., Jr. "Enthroned on the Praises of Israel": *The Praise of God in Old Testament Theology* 39 (1985): 5-19

Old, Hughes Oliphant. *The Psalms of Praise in the Worship of the New Testament Church* 39 (1985): 20-33

Piper, Otto A. *Praise of God and Thanksgiving: The Biblical Doctrine of Prayer* (1) 8 (1954): 3-20

Wainwright, Geoffrey. *The Praise of God in the Theological Reflection of the Church* 39 (1985): 34-45

Prayer

Murphy, Roland E. *The Faith of the Psalmist* 34 (1980): 229-239

Saliers, Don E. *Prayer and the Doctrine of God in Contemporary Theology* 34 (1980): 265-278

Stendahl, Krister. *Paul at Prayer* 34 (1980): 240-249

Willis, David. *Contemporary Theology and Prayer* 34 (1980): 250-264

Prayer—Biblical teaching

Piper, Otto A. *Praise of God and Thanksgiving: The Biblical Doctrine of Prayer* (1) 8 (1954): 3-20

Prayers—Comparative studies

Kaufman, U. Milo. *Expostulation with the Divine: Contrasting Attitudes in Greek and Hebrew Piety* 18 (1964): 171-182

Preaching

Alston, Wallace M., Jr. *On Discerning Good Faith from Bad Religion: From Text to Sermon?* 26 (1972): 451-468

Bartlett, David L. *Story and History: Narratives and Claims* 45 (1991): 229-240

Best, Ernest. *Two Modes of Encounter: An Exposition of the Relationship of the Eucharist and Preaching* 17 (1963): 25-38

Gibson, Raymond E. *Communicating the Gospel: The Bible and the Hearer* 10 (1956): 400-410

Gibson, Raymond E. "Onceness" and Process: *Revelation and Proclamation in the Christian Faith* 14 (1960): 400-412

Johnson, W. Walter. *The Ethics of Preaching* 20 (1966): 412-431

Macleod, Donald. *Preaching with Understanding: Interpretation in the Pulpit* 4 (1950): 298-310

Miller, Donald G. *Words or a Deed: Biblical Teaching as Event* 6 (1952): 131-146

Theiss, Norman. *Preaching for Public Life* 45 (1991): 253-266

Van Seters, Arthur. *The Problematic of Preaching in the Third Millennium* 45 (1991): 267-280

Preaching—Biblical teaching

Furnish, Victor Paul. *Prophets, Apostles, and Preachers: A Study of the Biblical Concept of Preaching* 17 (1963): 48-60

Preaching—Bibliography

Key, Ralph W. *Works on Biblical Preaching* 3 (1949): 314-330

Preaching—Methodology

Lischer, Richard. *The Limits of Story* 38 (1984): 26-38

Preaching—Theology

Rogers, John B., Jr. "The Foolishness of Preaching" 45 (1991): 241-252

Preaching, exegetical

Achtemeier, Elizabeth R. *The Artful Dialogue: Some Thoughts on the Relation of Biblical Studies and Homiletics* 35 (1981): 18-31

Buttrick, David G. *Interpretation and Preaching* 35 (1981): 46-58

Caemmerer, Richard R., Sr. *Why Preach from Biblical Texts* 35 (1981): 5-17

Thompson, William D. *Text and Sermon: A Homiletician's Viewpoint* 35 (1981): 32-45

Preaching, exegetical—Methodology

Craddock, Fred B. *Occasion-Text-Sermon: A Case Study* 35 (1981): 59-71

Preaching—Expository

Barackman, Paul F. *Sunday Martyrdom: The Bible and the Preacher* 10 (1956): 387-399

Blackwood, James R. *Frederick W. Robertson as a Pulpit Expositor* 5 (1951): 436

Preaching—Bibliography

Key, Ralph W. *Works on Biblical Preaching* 3 (1949): 314-330

Presence of God

Murphy, Roland E. *The Faith of the Psalmist* 34 (1980): 229-239

Priesthood of all believers

Best, Ernest. *Spiritual Sacrifice: General Priesthood in the New Testament* 14 (1960): 273-299

Priestly document (Biblical criticism)—Theology

Fretheim, Terence E. *The Jacob Traditions: Theology and Hermeneutic* 26 (1972): 419-436

Primacy of Jesus Christ, see Jesus Christ—Primacy

Principles (Ethics)

Eichrodt, Walter. *Revelation and Responsibility* 3 (1949): 387-399

Process theology

Ford, Lewis S. *Biblical Recital and Process Philosophy: Some Whiteheadian Suggestions for Old Testament Hermeneutics* 26 (1972): 198-209

Prodigal son (Parable)

- *Duff, Nancy J. *Luke 15:11-32* 49 (1995): 66-69
*Price, James Ligon. *Luke 15:11-32* 31 (1977): 64-69

Prometheus

- Lochman, Jan Milic. *The Place for Prometheus: Theological Lessons from the Christian-Marxist Dialogue* 32 (1978): 242-254

Promise and fulfillment

- Childs, Brevard S. *Prophecy and Fulfillment: A Study of Contemporary Hermeneutics* 12 (1958): 259-271
Kelly, Balmer H. *Word of Promise: The Incarnation in the Old Testament* 10 (1956): 3-15
Zimmerli, Walther. *Promise and Fulfillment* 15 (1961): 310-338

Prophecy

- Tucker, Gene M. *Prophetic Speech* 32 (1978): 31-45

Prophecy—1200-700 BC

- Wilson, Robert R. *Early Israelite Prophecy* 32 (1978): 3-16

Prophecy—799-400 BC

- Wolff, Hans Walter. *Prophecy from the Eighth through the Fifth Century* 32 (1978): 17-30

Prophets

- Towner, W. Sibley. *On Calling People 'Prophets' in 1970* 24 (1970): 492-509

Prophets in the Old Testament

- Brueggemann, Walter. *The Book of Jeremiah: Portrait of the Prophet* 37 (1983): 130-145
Jacob, Edmond. *The Biblical Prophets, Revolutionaries or Conservatives?* 19 (1965): 47-58
Myers, Jacob M. and Edwin D. Freed. *Is Paul Also Among the Prophets?* 20 (1966): 40-53
Roberts, J.J.M. *A Christian Perspective on Prophetic Prediction* 33 (1979): 240-253
Towner, W. Sibley. *On Calling People 'Prophets' in 1970* 24 (1970): 492-509
Wilson, Robert R. *Early Israelite Prophecy* 32 (1978): 3-16
Wolff, Hans Walter. *Prophecy from the Eighth through the Fifth Century* 32 (1978): 17-30

Prophets in the Old Testament—Comparative studies

- Limburg, James. *The Prophets in Recent Study: 1967-1977* 32 (1978): 56-68

Prophets in the Old Testament—History

- Bright, John. *The Prophets Were Protestants: Fresh Results of Valid Criticism* 1 (1947): 153-182

Prophets in the Old Testament—Homiletic use

- Blackwood, Andrew W. *Servants of the Word: How to Preach from the Prophets* 2 (1948): 158-171

Propitiation for sin, see Atonement**Proselyting, see Conversion****Protestant Ethic Hypothesis, see Capitalism and Christianity**

Protestantism

Homrighausen, Elmer G. *Protestantism and the Bible* 13 (1959): 316-332

Psalms of lament, see **Bible (OT)—Psalms—Prayers**

Psuedepigrapha (OT) or (NT), see **Apocryphal books (OT) or (NT)**

Psychology and religion

see also **Freud, Sigmund**

Whitlock, Glenn E. *The Structure of Personality in Hebrew Psychology: The Implication of the Hebrew View of Man for Psychology* 14 (1960): 3-13

Public institutions—Biblical teaching

Janzen, J. Gerald. *The Bible and Our Social Institutions: A Theoretical Perspective* 27 (1973): 327-348

Pyramids

Howie, Carl G. *British-Israelism and Pyramidology* 11 (1957): 307-323

Quest for the historical Jesus, see **Jesus Christ—Historicity**

Qumran community

Bruce, F. F. *Preparation in the Wilderness: At Qumran and in the New Testament* 16 (1962): 280-291

Rowley, H. H. *Comparison and Contrast: Qumran and the Early Church* 16 (1962): 292-304

Qumran Scrolls—Comparative studies

Lasor, William Sanford. *Historical Framework: The Present Status of the Dead Sea Scrolls Study* 16 (1962): 259-279

Rabbinic literature

Bowman, John Wick. *The Rabbinic Writings* 3 (1949): 435-449

Race relations and the church

Taylor, Theophilus Mills. *Kingdom, Family, Temple, and Body: Implications from the Biblical Doctrine of Church for the Christian Attitude Amid Cultural and Racial Tensions* 12 (1958): 174-193

Raising of Lazarus (Miracle)

Schneiders, Sandra M. *Death in the Community of Eternal Life: History, Theology, and Spirituality in John 11* 41 (1987): 44-56

Reason and faith, see **Faith and reason**

Reconciliation (Theology)

*Cousar, Charles B. *II Corinthians 5:17-21* 35 (1981): 180-183

Lewis, Edwin. *Creator and Creature: Atonement-Its Means and Its Method* 4 (1950): 143-155

Redemption

North, C. R. *The Redeemer God: The Historical Basis of Biblical Theology* 2 (1948): 3-16

Redemption—History

Richards, George W. *The Drama of Redemption: God Seeks in History* 2 (1948): 17-23

Reflections on the 25th Anniversary of Interpretation

Kelly, Balmer H. *In Retrospect: Twenty-five Years of Interpretation* 25 (1971): 11-23

Reformation

Nestingen, James Arne. *Challenges and Responses in the Reformation* 46 (1992): 250-260

Steinmetz, David C. *The Reformation and the Ten Commandments* 43 (1989): 256-266

Reformation—Theology

Kuyper, Lester J. *The Church Reformed According to the Word of God: A Study of Reformation Thought* 12 (1958): 157-173

Reformed churches—Doctrine

Leith, John H. *The Bible and Theology* 30 (1976): 227-241

Reformed theology, see **Reformed churches—Doctrine**

Reign of God, see **Kingdom of God**

Religion—Psychology, see **Psychology and religion**

Religion and psychology, see **Psychology and religion**

Religious language, see **Language and religion**

Religious life (Christianity), see **Christian life**

Religious pluralism, see **Pluralism, religious**

Renewal of the church, see **Church renewal**

Repentance—Biblical teaching

Chamberlain, William Douglas. *For Deliverance and Freedom: The Biblical Doctrine of Repentance* 4 (1950): 271-283

Responsibility

Lehmann, Paul. *The Commandments and the Common Life* 34 (1980): 341-355

Resurrection

Fackre, Gabriel. *I Believe in the Resurrection of the Body* 46 (1992): 42-52

Perkins, PHEME. "I Have Seen the Lord" (John 20:18): *Women Witnesses to the Resurrection* 46 (1992): 31-41

Robinson, William Childs. *The Resurrection: As Portrayed in the New Testament* 16 (1962): 177-180

*Seitz, Christopher R. *Ezekiel 37:1-14* 46 (1992): 53-56

Revelation

Gibson, Raymond E. "Oneness" and Process: *Revelation and Proclamation in the Christian Faith* 14 (1960): 400-412

Lemke, Werner E. *Revelation through History in Recent Biblical Theology: A Critical Appraisal* 36 (1982): 34-46

Murdock, William R. *History and Revelation in Jewish Apocalypticism* 21 (1967): 167-187

Revenge—Biblical teaching

Swartzback, Raymond H. *A Biblical Study of the Word "Vengeance"* 6 (1952): 451-457

Revised Standard Version, see **Bible—Versions, English—Revised Standard**

Revolution (Theology)

Gollwitzer, Helmut. *Liberation in History* 28 (1974): 404-421

Wolff, Hans Walter. *Masters and Slaves: On Overcoming Class-Struggle in the Old Testament* 27 (1973): 259-272

Rich man and Lazarus (Parable), see **Dives and Lazarus (Parable)**

Righteousness—Biblical teaching

Ramsey, Paul. *The Biblical Norm of Righteousness* 24 (1970): 419-429

Rights, human, see **Human rights**

Robertson, F. W.

Blackwood, James R. *Frederick W. Robertson as a Pulpit Expositor* 5 (1951): 436-449

Roman Catholic Church, see **Catholic church**

Rules (Ethics), see **Principles (Ethics)**

Sabbath

Andreasen, Niels-Erik. *Festival and Freedom: A Study of an Old Testament Theme* 28 (1974): 281-297

Sacrament and word, see **Word and sacrament**

Sacraments, see **Baptism; Lord's Supper**

Salvation

Bloesch, Donald G. "All Israel Will Be Saved": *Supersessionism and the Biblical Witness* 43 (1989): 130-142

Bloesch, Donald G. *Soteriology in Contemporary Christian Thought* 35 (1981): 132-144

Braaten, Carl E. *The Christian Doctrine of Salvation* 35 (1981): 117-131

*Cousar, Charles B. *II Corinthians 5:17-21* 35 (1981): 180-183

Erickson, Millard J. *Evangelical Christology and Soteriology Today* 49 (1995): 255-266

Fuller, Reginald H. *Jesus Christ as Savior in the New Testament* 35 (1981): 145-156

*Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *Luke 24:44-49* 35 (1981): 170-174

*Miller, Donald G. *John 3:1-21* 35 (1981): 174-179

Salvation—Biblical teaching

Lehmann, Paul. *Deliverance and Fulfillment: The Biblical View of Salvation* 5 (1951): 387-400

Miller, Donald G. *Deliverance and Destiny: Salvation in First Peter* 9 (1955): 413-425

Minear, Paul S. *The Hope of Salvation: Structural Elements in Biblical Soteriology* 3 (1949): 259-272

North, C. R. *The Redeemer God: The Historical Basis of Biblical Theology* 2 (1948): 3-16

Salvation—Biblical teaching—Unity

Richardson, Alan. *Instrument of God: The Unity of the Biblical Doctrine of Salvation* 3 (1949): 273-285

Salvation history, see **History (Theology)**

Salvation outside the church

Braaten, Carl E. *The Problem of the Absoluteness of Christianity* 40 (1986): 341-353

Perkins, PHEME. *Christianity and World Religions: New Testament Questions* 40 (1986): 367-378

Wilken, Robert L. *Religious Pluralism and Early Christian Theology* 40 (1986): 379-391

Samson, see **Bible (OT)—Samson narratives**

Sanctification—Biblical teaching

Craig, Clarence Tucker. *Paradox of Holiness: The New Testament Doctrine of Sanctification* 6 (1952): 147-161

Sauter, Gerhard—Theology—Revelation

O'Collins, Gerald G. "Spes Quaerens Intellectum" 22 (1968): 36-52

Scripture, see **Bible**

Second Advent, see **Jesus Christ—Second Advent**

Second Isaiah, see **Bible (OT)—Isaiah (40-66)**

Seder

Theiss, Norman. *The Passover Feast of the New Covenant* 48 (1994): 17-35

Self—Biblical teaching

Lubbers, Egbert. *The Mirror of the Self: The Psychology of the New Testament Self* 6 (1952): 290-300

Self—Psychological aspects

Lubbers, Egbert. *The Mirror of the Self: The Psychology of the New Testament Self* 6 (1952): 290-300

Semantics (Religion), see **Language and religion**

Sermon on the Mount

Hauerwas, Stanley. *Living the Proclaimed Reign of God: A Sermon on the Mount* 47 (1993): 152-158

Sermon on the Mount—Criticism, interpretation

Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *The Ethical Implications of the Sermon on the Mount* 41 (1987): 144-156

Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *The Place, Structure, and Meaning of the Sermon on the Mount* 41 (1987): 131-143

Lischer, Richard. *The Sermon on the Mount as Radical Pastoral Care* 41 (1987): 157-169

Sermon on the Mount—Criticism, interpretation—History

Guelich, Robert A. *Interpreting the Sermon on the Mount* 41 (1987): 117-130

Sermons, see **Preaching**

Sermons, early Christian

Willimon, William H. "Eyewitnesses and Ministers of the Word": *Preaching in Acts* 42 (1988): 158-170

Seventh-Day Adventists

Bear, James E. *The Seventh-Day Adventists* 10 (1956): 45-71

Sexual ethics

Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Sexual Ethics: A Feminist Biblical Perspective* 49 (1995): 5-16

Fulkerson, Mary McClintock. *Church Documents on Human Sexuality and the Authority of Scripture* 49 (1995): 46-58

Scroggs, Robin. *The Bible as Foundational Document* 49 (1995): 17-30

Verhey, Allen D. *The Holy Bible and Sanctified Sexuality: An Evangelical Approach to Scripture and Sexual Ethics* 49 (1995): 31-45

Shema (Jewish prayer)

Janzen, J. Gerald. *The Yoke That Gives Rest* 41 (1987): 256-268

McBride, S. Dean, Jr. *The Yoke of the Kingdom: An Exposition of Deuteronomy 6:4-5* 27 (1973): 273-306

Signs (Miracles), see **Jesus Christ—Miracles; Miracles**

Slavery (Jewish law)

Wolff, Hans Walter. *Masters and Slaves: On Overcoming Class-Struggle in the Old Testament* 27 (1973): 259-272

Slavery in the Bible

Wolff, Hans Walter. *Masters and Slaves: On Overcoming Class-Struggle in the Old Testament* 27 (1973): 259-272

Social change and the church

Minear, Paul S. *New Starting Point: Church Renewal and Social Renewal* 19 (1965): 3-15

Social ethics, Christian

Eichrodt, Walter. *Revelation and Responsibility* 3 (1949): 387-399

Shriver, Donald W., Jr. *The Prayer that Spans the World: An Exposition: Social Ethics and the Lord's Prayer* 21 (1967): 274-288

Social gospel

Barth, Markus. *The Latest Church Ideology: A Response to Gibson Winter* 19 (1965): 435-456

Society and church

Allen, Joseph L. *Continuity and Change: The Church and the Contemporary Social Revolution* 22 (1968): 461-474

Janzen, J. Gerald. *The Bible and Our Social Institutions: A Theoretical Perspective* 27 (1973): 327-348

Minear, Paul S. *New Starting Point: Church Renewal and Social Renewal* 19 (1965): 3-15

Sociology, biblical

Beavis, Mary Ann. "Expecting Nothing in Return": *Luke's Picture of the Marginalized* 48 (1994): 357-368

Gager, John G. *Shall We Marry Our Enemies?: Sociology and the New Testament* 36 (1982): 256-265

Long, Burke O. *The Social World of Ancient Israel* 36 (1982): 243-255

Malina, Bruce J. *The Social Sciences and Biblical Interpretation* 36 (1982): 229-242

Meeks, Wayne A. *The Social Context of Pauline Theology* 36 (1982): 266-277

Moxnes, Halvor. *The Social Context of Luke's Community* 48 (1994): 379-389

Padgett, Alan. *Wealthy Women at Ephesus: I Timothy 2:8-15 in Social Context* 41 (1987): 19-31

Rohrbaugh, Richard L. *The Social Location of the Markan Audience* 47 (1993): 380-395

Segovia, Fernando F. *The Significance of Social Location in Reading John's Story* 49 (1995): 370-378

Stanton, Graham N. *The Communities of Matthew* 46 (1992): 379-391

Tannehill, Robert C. "Cornelius" and "Tabitha" Encounter Luke's Jesus 48 (1994): 347-356

Von Wahlde, Urban C. *The History and Social Context of the Johannine Community* 49 (1995): 379-389

Son of David, see **Messiah**

Son of God

Marshall, I Howard. *The Divine Sonship of Jesus* 21 (1967): 87-103

Song of Songs, see **Bible (OT)—Song of Solomon**

Soteriology, see **Salvation**

Sovereignty of God, see **God—Sovereignty**

Speaking in tongues, see **Glossolalia**

Spiritism, see **Spiritualism**

Spiritual gifts, see **Gifts, spiritual**

Spiritualism

Lewis, Frank Bell. *Modern Spiritualism* 11 (1957): 438-454

State and individual, see **Individual and state**

State, the—Biblical teaching

Gale, Herbert M. *Paul's View of the State: A Discussion of the Problem in Romans 13:1-7* 6 (1952): 409-414

Stewardship, Christian

Miller, Donald G. *Owner or Steward?: A Sermon (1 Peter 4:10)* 8 (1954): 163-169

Rolston, Holmes. *Ministry to Need: The Teachings of Jesus Concerning Stewardship of Possessions* 8 (1954): 142-154

Stilling of the storm (Miracle)

Achtemeier, Paul J. *Person and Deed: Jesus and the Storm-tossed Sea* 16 (1962): 169-176

Storytelling

Fackre, Gabriel. *Narrative Theology: An Overview* 37 (1983): 340-352

Wilder, Amos N. *Story and Story-World* 37 (1983): 353-364

Storytelling (Theology), see **Narrative (Theology)**

Stowe, Harriet Beecher—Biblical interpretation

Smylie, James H. *Uncle Tom's Cabin Revisited: The Bible, the Romantic Imagination, and the Sympathies of Christ* 27 (1973): 67-85

Structuralism (Literary analysis)

Crossan, John Dominic. *Waking the Bible: Biblical Hermeneutic and Literary Imagination* 32 (1978): 269-285

Culley, Robert C. *Structural Analysis: Is it Done with Mirrors?* 28 (1974): 165-181

Jacobson, Richard. *The Structuralists and the Bible* 28 (1974): 146-164

Polzin, Robert. *The Framework of the Book of Job* 28 (1974): 182-200

Spivey, Robert A. *Structuralism and Biblical Studies: The Uninvited Guest* 28 (1974): 133-145

Via, Dan Otto, Jr. *A Structuralist Approach to Paul's Old Testament Hermeneutic* 28 (1974): 201-220

Suffering,

see also **Theodicy**

McCormick, Scott, Jr. *Someone HAD to Speak!: A Sermon on Job 2:13-20* (1966): 211-217

Suffering of God

Burtress, James H. *Sharing the Suffering of God in the Life of the World: From Text to Sermon on I Peter 2:21-23* (1969): 277-288

Suffering servant

Price, James Ligon. *The Servant Motif in the Synoptic Gospels: A New Appraisal* 12 (1958): 28-38

Rowley, H. H. *The Servant Mission: The Servant Songs and Evangelism* 8 (1954): 259-272

Suffering—Biblical teaching

Filson, Floyd V. *Partakers with Christ: Suffering in First Peter 9* (1955): 400-412

Goldsmith, Robert Hillis. *The Healing Scourge: A Study in Suffering and Meaning* 17 (1963): 271-279

Proudfoot, C. Merrill. *Imitation or Realistic Participation?: A Study of Paul's Concept of "Suffering with Christ"* 17 (1963): 140-160

Tigner, Hugh Stevenson. *The Perspective of Victory: The Problem of Human Suffering in the Old and New Testaments* 12 (1958): 399-406

Supersessionism, see **Christianity and Judaism**

Synoptic gospels, see **Bible (NT)—Gospels**

Systematic theology, see **Theology, doctrinal**

Talents (Parable)—Criticism, interpretation

*Steinmetz, David C. *Matthew 25:14-30* 34 (1980): 172-176

Tares (Parable)—Criticism, interpretation

Doty, William G. *An Interpretation: Parable of the Weeds and Wheat (Matt. 13:24-30)* 25 (1971): 185-193

Ten Commandments

Carl, William J., III. *The Decalogue in Liturgy, Preaching, and Life* 43 (1989): 267-281

Eichrodt, Walter. *The Law and the Gospel: The Meaning of the Ten Commandments in Israel and For Us* 11 (1957): 23-40

Fuller, Reginald H. *The Decalogue in the New Testament* 43 (1989): 243-255

*Little, David. *Exodus 20:15* 34 (1980): 399-405

Miller, Patrick D., Jr. *The Place of the Decalogue in the Old Testament and Its Law* 43 (1989): 229-242

*Nelson, Richard D. *Deuteronomy 5:1-15* 41 (1987): 282-287

Steinmetz, David C. *The Reformation and the Ten Commandments* 43 (1989): 256-266

*Swezey, Charles M. *Exodus 20:16* 34 (1980): 405-410

*Yoder, John H. *Exodus 20:13* 34 (1980): 394-399

Testament of Moses

De Santo, Charles. *The Assumption of Moses and the Christian Gospel: A Survey* 16 (1962): 305-310

Theodicy,

see also **Suffering**

Lewis, Edwin. *A Christian Theodicy: An Exposition of Romans 8:18-39* 11 (1957): 405-420

Theologia crucis, see **Theology of the cross**

Theology

Ferré, Nels F. S. *The Given for Christian Theology: The Meaning and Significance of Our Faith* 20 (1966): 26-39

Theology—Methodology

Cunliffe-Jones, Hubert. *Serious Encounter: The Bible and the Theologian* 10 (1956): 411-419

Theology, contextual

Gudorf, Christine E. *Liberation Theology's Use of Scripture: A Response to First World Critics* 41 (1987): 5-18

Hall, Douglas John. *Who Tells the World's Story?: Theology's Quest for a Partner in Dialogue* 36 (1982): 47-53

Migliore, Daniel L. *Christology in Context: The Doctrinal and Contextual Tasks of Christology Today* 49 (1995): 242-254

Theology, dispensational, see **Dispensationalism**

Theology, doctrinal

Erickson, Millard J. *Evangelical Christology and Soteriology Today* 49 (1995): 255-266

Fackre, Gabriel. *The Revival of Systematic Theology: An Overview* 49 (1995): 229-241

Ferré, Nels F. S. *Living Light and Dedicated Decision: Comments on the Relation Between Biblical and Systematic Theology* 6 (1952): 3-16

Migliore, Daniel L. *Christology in Context: The Doctrinal and Contextual Tasks of Christology Today* 49 (1995): 242-254

Theology, Protestant

Homrighausen, Elmer G. *Protestantism and the Bible* 13 (1959): 316-332

Theology, revelation

O'Collins, Gerald G. "Spes Quaerens Intellectum" 22 (1968): 36-52

Theology of the cross

Allan, John A. *The Gospel of the Son of God Crucified: Recent Study in the Gospel According to Mark* 9 (1955): 131-142

Cousar, Charles B. *Eschatology and Mark's Theologia Crucis: A Critical Analysis of Mark 13* 24 (1970): 324-335

Evangelischen Kirche der Union. *Understanding the Death of Jesus: The Report of the Theological Committee of the Evangelischen Kirche der Union* 24 (1970): 139-150

Fuller, Reginald H. *Jesus Christ as Savior in the New Testament* 35 (1981): 145-156

Käsemann, Ernst. *The Pauline Theology of the Cross* 24 (1970): 151-177

Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *The Significance of the Cross Within Mark's Story* 47 (1993): 370-379

Kreck, Walter. *The Word of the Cross: Doctrinal Theses and Definitions Dealing with the Understanding of the Death of Jesus in Current Theology and Proclamation* 24 (1970): 220-242

Lampe, Peter. *Theological Wisdom and the "Word About the Cross": The Rhetorical Scheme in I Corinthians 1-4* 44 (1990): 117-131

Moltmann, Jürgen. *The "Crucified God": A Trinitarian Theology of the Cross* 26 (1972): 278-299

Theology of the cross—North America

Hall, Douglas John. *Towards an Indigenous Theology of the Cross* 30 (1976): 153-168

Theosophy

Bullock, Leslie. *The Theosophical Cults* 12 (1958): 207-220

Tillich, Paul—Biblical interpretation

Foley, Grover E. *Paul Tillich and the Bible* 18 (1964): 463-478

Tillich, Paul—Theology

Foley, Grover E. *Paul Tillich and the Bible* 18 (1964): 463-478

Time (Theology)

Sittler, Joseph. *Space and Time in American Religious Experience* 30 (1976): 44-51

Time (Theology)—Biblical teaching

Phythian-Adams, W. J. *Shadow and Substance: The Meaning of Sacred History* 1 (1947): 419-435

Tradition (Theology)

Ritschl, Dietrich. *A Plea for the Maxim: Scripture and Tradition: Reflections on Hope as a Permission to Remember* 25 (1971): 113-128

Smart, James D. *The Treacherousness of Tradition* 30 (1976): 18-25

Transfiguration of Jesus, see Jesus Christ—Transfiguration

Trinity

Kimel, Alvin F., Jr. *The God Who Likes His Name: Holy Trinity, Feminism, and the Language of Faith* 45 (1991): 147-158

Lowry, Charles W. *The Mystery of the Triune God: A Meditation* 4 (1950): 40-47

Thistlethwaite, Susan B. *On the Trinity* 45 (1991): 159-171

Wainwright, Geoffrey. *The Doctrine of the Trinity: Where the Church Stands or Falls* 45 (1991): 117-132

Trinity—History of doctrines

Babcock, William S. *A Changing of the Christian God: The Doctrine of the Trinity in the Seventeenth Century* 45 (1991): 133-146

Trinity—Theology

Guthrie, Shirley C., Jr. *Pastoral Counseling, Trinitarian Theology, and Christian Anthropology* 33 (1979): 130-143

Moltmann, Jürgen. *The "Crucified God": A Trinitarian Theology of the Cross* 26 (1972): 278-299

Trinity Sunday

Lowry, Charles W. *The Mystery of the Triune God: A Meditation* 4 (1950): 40-47

Truth—Biblical teaching

Kuyper, Lester J. *Grace and Truth: An Old Testament Description of God, and Its Use in the Johannine Gospel* 18 (1964): 3-19

Uncle Tom's Cabin

Smylie, James H. *Uncle Tom's Cabin Revisited: The Bible, the Romantic Imagination, and the Sympathies of Christ* 27 (1973): 67-85

United States—Bicentennial celebration

Alston, Wallace M., Jr. *Christ and the Military Mind* 30 (1976): 26-35

Harrelson, Walter. *Knowledge of God in the Church* 30 (1976): 12-17

Henry, Carl F. H. *Reflections on a Nation in Transition* 30 (1976): 52-59

Lehmann, Paul. *Biblical Iambics for the American Bicentennial* 30 (1976): 60-68

Napier, Davie. *The Inheritance and the Problem of Adjacency: An Essay on 1 Kings 21* 30 (1976): 3-11

Sittler, Joseph. *Space and Time in American Religious Experience* 30 (1976): 44-51

Smart, James D. *The Treacherousness of Tradition* 30 (1976): 18-25

Taylor, Gardner. *Some Musings on a Nation "Under God"* 30 (1976): 36-43

United States—Church history

Junkin, Edward Dixon. *Up from the Grassroots: The Church in Transition* 46 (1992): 271-280

Smylie, James H. *Testing the Spirits in the American Context: Great Awakenings, Pentecostalism, and the Charismatic Movement* 33 (1979): 32-46

United States—History—Declaration of Independence

Taylor, Gardner. *Some Musings on a Nation "Under God"* 30 (1976): 36-43

Universal priesthood, see **Priesthood of all believers**

Vengeance, see **Revenge**

Virgin birth

Piper, Otto A. *The Virgin Birth: The Meaning of the Gospel Accounts* 18 (1964): 131-148

Vocation

Kolden, Marc. *Work and Meaning: Some Theological Reflections* 48 (1994): 262-271

von Campenhausen, Hans, see **Campenhausen, Hans von—Biblical interpretation**

War—Ethical aspects

Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Nonresistance, Defense, Violence, and the Kingdom in Christian Tradition* 38 (1984): 380-397

Peachey, Paul. *New Ethical Possibility: The Task of "Post-Christendom" Ethics* 19 (1965): 26-38

War—Religious aspects

*Lind, Millard C. *Hosea 5:8-6:6* 38 (1984): 398-403

War—Religious aspects—Christianity

Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Nonresistance, Defense, Violence, and the Kingdom in Christian Tradition* 38 (1984): 380-397

Furnish, Victor Paul. *War and Peace in the New Testament* 38 (1984): 363-379

War—Religious aspects—Judaism

Hanson, Paul D. *War and Peace in the Hebrew Bible* 38 (1984): 341-362

Wealth

Gowan, Donald E. *Wealth and Poverty in the Old Testament: The Case of the Widow, the Orphan, and the Sojourner* 41 (1987): 341-353

Malina, Bruce J. *Wealth and Poverty in the New Testament and Its World* 41 (1987): 354-367

*Murphy, Roland E. *Proverbs 22:1-9* 41 (1987): 398-402

Weaver, Rebecca H. *Wealth and Poverty in the Early Church* 41 (1987): 368-381

Wealth—Ethics

Stackhouse, Max L. *What Then Shall We Do?: On Using Scripture in Economic Ethics* 41 (1987): 382-397

Wedding feast (Parable), see **Marriage feast (Parable)**

Weeds and wheat (Parable), see **Tares (Parable)**

Wesley, John—Biblical interpretation

Smith, Timothy L. *John Wesley and the Wholeness of Scripture* 39 (1985): 246-262

Westcott, Brooke Foss—Biblical interpretation

Kuist, Howard Tillman. *Brooke Foss Westcott (1825-1901)* 7 (1953): 442-451

Whitehead, Alfred North—Biblical interpretation

Ford, Lewis S. *Biblical Recital and Process Philosophy: Some Whiteheadian Suggestions for Old Testament Hermeneutics* 26 (1972): 198-209

Winter, Gibson

Barth, Markus. *The Latest Church Ideology: A Response to Gibson Winter* 19 (1965): 435-456

Wisdom literature

Dillistone, F. W. *Wisdom, Word, and Spirit: Revelation in the Wisdom Literature* 2 (1948): 275-287

Wisdom of God, see **God—Wisdom**

Wisdom—Theology

Montgomery, John Warwick. *Wisdom as Gift: The Wisdom Concept in Relation to Biblical Messianism* 16 (1962): 43-57

Witnessing

Diétrich, Suzanne de. *Captives into Children: The Biblical Doctrine of Freedom* 6 (1952): 387-398

Wolff, Hans Walter—Biblical interpretation

Taylor, J. Randolph. *Commentaries in Use: Three Appraisals: "A Joyful Discovery"* 36 (1982): 382-386

Women in the Bible

Padgett, Alan. *Wealthy Women at Ephesus: I Timothy 2:8-15 in Social Context* 41 (1987): 19-31

Perkins, Pheme. *Women in the Bible and Its World* 42 (1988): 33-44

Word and sacrament

Best, Ernest. *Two Modes of Encounter: An Exposition of the Relationship of the Eucharist and Preaching* 17 (1963): 25-38

Word of God

Vischer, Wilhelm. *Words and the Word: The Anthropomorphism of the Biblical Revelation* 3 (1949): 3-18

Work

Kolden, Marc. *Work and Meaning: Some Theological Reflections* 48 (1994): 262-271

World (Theology), see **Creation—Biblical teaching; Church and the world**

World religions, see **Christianity and other religions; Pluralism, religious**

Worship—Biblical teaching

Cranfield, C.E.B. *Divine and Human Action: The Biblical Concept of Worship* 12 (1958): 387-398

Wrede, William—Biblical interpretation

Robinson, William C., Jr. *The Quest for Wrede's Secret Messiah* 27 (1973): 10-30

Wyclif, John—Biblical interpretation

Jeffrey, David Lyle. *John Wyclif and the Hermeneutics of Reader Response* 39 (1985): 272-287

Yahweh

Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *Yahweh and Other Deities: Conflict and Accommodation in the Religion of Israel* 40 (1986): 354-366

Janzen, J. Gerald. *What's In a Name? "Yahweh" in Exodus 3 and the Wider Biblical Context* 33 (1979): 227-239

Yahwist

Wolff, Hans Walter. *The Kerygma of the Yahwist* 20 (1966): 131-158

Yahwist—Theology

Fretheim, Terence E. *The Jacob Traditions: Theology and Hermeneutic* 26 (1972): 419-436

Book Review Index

AAGESON, JAMES W.

Written Also for Our Sake: Paul and the Art of Biblical Interpretation reviewed by Margaret M. Mitchell 49 (1995): 103-106

ABBA, RAYMOND

The Nature and Authority of the Bible reviewed by Albert Curry Winn 14 (1960): 364

Principles of Christian Worship reviewed by William B. Ward 12 (1958): 470

ABERNETHY, GEORGE L.

The Idea of Equality: An Anthology reviewed by James G. Leyburn 14 (1960): 491

ABRAHAM, WILLIAM J.

Divine Revelation and the Limits of Historical Criticism reviewed by Francis Schüssler Fiorenza 39 (1985): 96-98

ABRAHAMS, ISRAEL

Studies in Pharisaism and the Gospels 23 (1969): 348-349

ABRAMS, RAY H., editor

Organized Religion in the United States reviewed by John Womeldorf 2 (1948): 390

ABRECHT, PAUL

The Churches in Rapid Social Change reviewed by Joseph Fletcher 16 (1962): 368-369

ACHTEMEIER, ELIZABETH

The Community and Message of Isaiah 56-66 reviewed by Walter E. Rast 37 (1983): 416-418

+*Deuteronomy, Jeremiah* reviewed by Lloyd R. Bailey 34 (1980): 77-79

+*Nahum-Malachi: Nahum, Habakkuk, Zephaniah, Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi* reviewed by David Albert Farmer 42 (1988): 191-193

+*Nature, God and Pulpit* reviewed by Perry H. Biddle, Jr. 48 (1994): 298-300

+*The Old Testament and the Proclamation of the Gospel* reviewed by James D. Smart 29 (1975): 302-305

- Preaching About Family Relationships* reviewed by Charles L. Campbell 43
(1989): 212-214
+*Preaching from the Old Testament* reviewed by William H. Willimon 45 (1991):
189-191

ACHTEMEIER, PAUL J.

- The Inspiration of Scripture: Problems and Proposals* reviewed by Shirley C.
Guthrie, Jr. 35 (1981): 210-212
+*An Introduction to the New Hermeneutic* reviewed by Richard N. Soulen 24
(1970): 369-372
+*The New Testament Witness for Preaching: Mark* reviewed by Howard Clark
Kee 31 (1977): 296-299
+*The Quest for Unity in the New Testament Church* reviewed by Calvin J.
Roetzel 43 (1989): 191-194
+*Romans* reviewed by Leander E. Keck 40 (1986): 188-190

ACHTEMEIER, PAUL J., general editor

- +*Harper's Bible Dictionary* reviewed by William J. Carl, III 41 (1987): 72-74

ACKERMAN, JAMES S.

- Teaching the Old Testament in English Classes* reviewed by James Limburg 29
(1975): 87

ACKERMAN, JAMES S., and JANE STODER HAWLEY

- On Teaching the Bible as Literature* 22 (1968): 375-376

ACKROYD, PETER R.

- The Chronicler in His Age* reviewed by Lori Rowlett 47 (1993): 78
Exile and Restoration: A Study of Hebrew Thought of the Sixth Century B.C.
reviewed by J. M. Myers 23 (1969): 243-245

ACKROYD, PETER R., editor

- The First Book of Samuel* reviewed by Jared Judd Jackson 26 (1972): 355-357

ACKROYD, PETER R., and C. F. EVANS, editors

- The Cambridge History of the Bible, Vol. I: From the Beginnings to Jerome*
reviewed by James P. Martin 25 (1971): 228-229

ADAM, KARL

- One and Holy* reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 6 (1952): 499-500

ADAMIAK, RICHARD

- Justice and History in the Old Testament: The Evolution of Divine Retribution in
the Historiographies of the Wilderness Generation* reviewed by Patrick D.
Miller, Jr. 38 (1984): 310-312

ADAMS, HAMPTON

- Vocabulary of Faith* reviewed by Roswell Long 10 (1956): 377

ADAMS, JAMES LUTHER

- Paul Tillich's Philosophy of Culture, Science, and Religion* reviewed by Edward
LeRoy Long, Jr. 21 (1967): 373

ADDISON, JAMES THAYER

- The Episcopal Church in the United States* 5 (1951): 495
War, Peace and the Christian Mind 8 (1954): 363

ADDISON, WILLIAM

The English Country Parson reviewed by Alexander C. Zabriskie 2 (1948): 389-390

AHARONI, YOHANAN

+*The Land of the Bible: A Historical Geography* reviewed by James F. Ross 22 (1968): 475-477

AHARONI, YOHANAN, and MICHAEL AVI-YONAH

+*The Macmillan Bible Atlas* reviewed by James F. Ross 22 (1968): 475-477

AHLSTRÖM, GÖSTA W.

+*The History of Ancient Palestine from the Paleolithic Period to Alexander's Conquest* reviewed by J. Maxwell Miller 49 (1995): 80-84

AKHILANANDA, SWAMI

Hindu View of Christ reviewed by Samuel S. Wiley 4 (1950): 232

AKLEMAN, J. C., and E. E. FLACK, editors

+*Old Testament Commentary* reviewed by John Bright 2 (1948): 363-365

ALAND, KURT

A History of Christianity, Vol. 2: From the Reformation to the Present reviewed by Rebecca H. Weaver 42 (1988): 328-330

+*Die Saeuglingstaufe im Neuen Testament und in der alten Kirche* reviewed by Markus Barth 16 (1962): 207-210

+*Synopsis Quattuor Evangeliorum* reviewed by Edward F. Siegman 19 (1965): 473-475

ALAND, KURT, editor

+*The Greek New Testament* reviewed by Irving Alan Sparks 22 (1968): 92-96

ALAND, KURT, and BARBARA ALAND

+*The Text of the New Testament: An Introduction to the Critical Editions and to the Theory and Practice of Modern Textual Criticism* reviewed by Eldon Jay Epp 44 (1990): 71-75

ALBERT, ETHEL M., THEODORE C. DENISE, and SHELDON P.

PETERFREUND, editors

Great Traditions in Ethics reviewed by D. M. Allan 9 (1955): 246

ALBREKTSON, BERTIL

Studies in the Text and Theology of the Book of Lamentations, With a Critical Edition of the Peshitta Text reviewed by James S. Irvine 19 (1965): 97-98

ALBRIGHT, WILLIAM FOXWELL

+*History, Archaeology, and Christian Humanism* reviewed by Brevard S. Childs 19 (1965): 59-60

Recent Discoveries in Bible Lands reviewed by Carl G. Howie 10 (1956): 474

ALBRIGHT, WILLIAM FOXWELL, and C. S. MANN

Matthew reviewed by Frederick H. Borsch 26 (1972): 359-360

ALDWINCKLE, RUSSELL F.

Death in the Secular City: Life after Death in Contemporary Theology and Philosophy reviewed by Richard N. Soulen 30 (1976): 217-218

More than Man: A Study in Christology reviewed by Frederick Sontag 31 (1977): 330-331

ALEXANDER, NEIL

The Epistles of John reviewed by Carl H. Morgan 17 (1963): 350-352

ALINGTON, CYRIL

The Life Everlasting reviewed by Charles F. McRae 3 (1949): 251-252

ALLAN, DENISON MAURICE

+*The Realm of Personality* reviewed by Kenneth J. Foreman, Sr. 1 (1947): 273-275

ALLAN, JOHN A.

The Epistle to the Ephesians reviewed by S. Wilds DuBose 14 (1960): 112-114

ALLEGRO, JOHN MARCO

The People of the Dead Sea Scrolls reviewed by Joe R. Cochrane, Jr. 13 (1959): 363

ALLEMAN, HERBERT C.

+*Old Testament Commentary: A General Introduction to and a Commentary on the Books of the Old Testament* reviewed by John Bright 2 (1948) 363-365

ALLEN, CLIFTON J., editor

Leviticus-Ruth reviewed by Robert H. Boyd 25 (1971): 212-213

Luke-John reviewed by Z. N. Holler, Jr. 25 (1971): 222

ALLEN, DIOGENES

Christian Belief in a Postmodern World: The Full Wealth of Conviction reviewed by M. Douglas Harper, Jr. 45 (1991): 214

Finding Our Father reviewed by Frederick Ferré 30 (1976): 102-104

ALLEN, E. L.

From Plato to Nietzsche reviewed by F. B. Lewis 14 (1960): 480

ALLEN, JOHN A.

The Epistle to the Ephesians reviewed by Jas. E. Bear 15 (1961): 95-96

ALLEN, JOSEPH L.

Love and Conflict: A Covenantal Model of Christian Ethics reviewed by Theo Walker 40 (1986): 106-107

ALLEN, LESLIE C.

+*The Books of Joel, Obadiah, Jonah and Micah* reviewed by John Bright 32 (1978): 86-88

Psalms 101-150 reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 39 (1985): 83-84

ALLEY, ROBERT S.

So Help Me God: Religion and the Presidency, Wilson to Nixon reviewed by William A. Clebsch 27 (1973): 123

ALLIS, OSWALD T.

God Spake by Moses 6 (1952): 368

+*Revision or New Translation? "The Revised Standard Version of 1946" A Comparative Study* reviewed by J. Carter Swaim 2 (1948): 483-485

The Unity of Isaiah reviewed by E. D. Kerr 5 (1951): 362-363

ALLPORT, GORDON W.

+*The Individual and His Religion* reviewed by D. Maurice Allan 4 (1950): 493-495

ALTER, ROBERT, and FRANK KERMODE, editors

+*The Literary Guide to the Bible* reviewed by David Jobling 46 (1992): 181-182

ALTHAUS, PAUL

Fact and Faith in the Kerygma of Today reviewed by Herbert S. Turner 15 (1961): 365-366

+*The Theology of Martin Luther* reviewed by Carter Lindberg 22 (1968): 212-214

ALTHEIM, FRANZ, and RUTH STIEHL

Philologia Sacra (Ailapxai, Studies in the Field of Classical Philology and the History of the Old World, Volume 2) reviewed by Abdon M. Salazar 13 (1959): 366-367

ALTIZER, THOMAS J. J.

Mircea Eliade and the Dialectic of the Sacred reviewed by D. Maurice Allan 20 (1966): 360-361

Oriental Mysticism and Biblical Eschatology reviewed by Masatoshi Doi 17 (1963): 222-224

ALTMANN, PETER

Erwählungstheologie und Universalismus im Alten Testament reviewed by Dennis J. McCarthy 19 (1965): 499

ALVES, COLVIN

The Covenant reviewed by Robert H. Bullock 12 (1958): 94-95

ALVES, RUBEM

Tomorrow's Child reviewed by Gregory Baum 27 (1973): 248-249

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

+*Good News Bible, The Bible in Today's English Version* reviewed by Herbert G. May 32 (1978): 187-190

The Psalms for Modern Man reviewed by Jared Judd Jackson 26 (1972): 95-96

AMSLER, SAMUEL

+*L'ancien Testament dans l'Eglise* reviewed by Helmer Ringgren 18 (1964): 79-82

AMSTERDAM ASSEMBLY SERIES

+*Man's Disorder and God's Design* reviewed by Henry Sloane Coffin 3 (1949): 359-362

ANDERSEN, FRANCIS I., and DAVID NOEL FREEDMAN

Amos: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary reviewed by James D. Newsome 45 (1991): 194-195

ANDERSON, BERNHARD W.

+*Creation Versus Chaos* reviewed by Loren R. Fisher 23 (1969): 81-84

+*The Eighth Century Prophets: Amos, Hosea, Isaiah, Micah* reviewed by Lloyd R. Bailey 34 (1980): 77-79

Out of the Depths: The Psalms Speak For Us Today reviewed by Robert G. Boling 29 (1975): 314-316

+*Rediscovering the Bible* reviewed by Bernard Boyd 6 (1952): 238-239

+*Understanding the Old Testament* reviewed by Connolly Gamble, Jr. 12 (1958): 244-248

ANDERSON, BERNHARD W., editor

+*The Old Testament and Christian Faith: A Theological Discussion* reviewed by James Barr 19 (1965): 217-220

ANDERSON, CHARLES C.

Critical Quests of Jesus reviewed by J. S. Ruef 24 (1970): 405

ANDERSON, DAVID

The Tragic Protest reviewed by Kenneth Hamilton 25 (1971): 248

ANDERSON, G. W.

Tradition and Interpretation: Essays by Members of the Society for Old

Testament Study reviewed by Werner E. Lemke 35 (1981): 86-87

ANDERSON, GARY A.

A Time to Mourn, A Time to Dance: The Expression of Grief and Joy in Israelite

Religion reviewed by David L. Petersen 47 (1993): 80

ANDERSON, GERALD H., editor

The Theology of the Christian Mission reviewed by Vernon W. Couillard 17

(1963) 117-119

ANDERSON, HUGH

Jesus and Christian Origins: A Commentary on Modern Viewpoints reviewed by

Paul E. Davies 19 (1965): 118-120

ANDERSON, J.N.D., editor

The World's Religions reviewed by James E. Bear 8 (1954): 359

ANDERSON, WALLACE E., editor

Scientific and Philosophical Writings reviewed by Douglas F. Ottati 35 (1981):

332-333

ANDERSON, WILLIAM K., editor

Christian World Missions reviewed by H. Kerr Taylor 1 (1947): 112-113

Methodism 2 (1948): 261

ANDREASEN, NIELS-ERIK

The Old Testament Sabbath: A Tradition-Historical Investigation reviewed by

James G. Williams 29 (1975): 87-88

ANDREWS, ELIAS

+*The Meaning of Christ for Paul* reviewed by Holmes Rolston 3 (1949): 487-488

ANONYMOUS

The Cloud of Unknowing reviewed by Albert C. Winn 2 (1948): 516

The Path of the Saint reviewed by Cecil V. Crabbe 2 (1948): 267-268

ANSHEN, RUTH NANDA

The Reality of the Devil: Evil in Man reviewed by Frederick Sontag 27 (1973):

377

ANSHEN, RUTH NANDA, editor

Our Emergent Civilization reviewed by J. J. Murray 2 (1948): 511

Alfred North Whitehead: His Reflections on Man and Nature reviewed by Frank

Lewis 16 (1962): 501

APTHEKER, HERBERT

The Urgency of Christian-Marxist Dialogue reviewed by Frederick Sontag 25

(1971): 375-380

ARCHER, GLEASON L.

The Epistle to the Hebrews reviewed by Joseph B. Clower, Jr. 12 (1958): 86-87

ARCHER, LÉONIE J.

Her Price Is Beyond Rubies: The Jewish Woman in Greco-Roman Palestine
reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 47 (1993): 86-87

ARCHIBALD, ARTHUR C.

New Testament Evangelism reviewed by H. H. Thompson 1 (1947): 119

ARIAS, MORTIMER, and ALAN JOHNSON

The Great Commission: Biblical Models for Evangelism reviewed by Arnold B. Lovell 49 (1995): 110-111

ARMSTRONG, MAURICE W., LEFFERTS A. LOETSCHER, and CHARLES A. ANDERSON, editors

The Presbyterian Enterprise, Sources of American Presbyterian History reviewed by John H. Gerstner 11 (1957): 246-248

ARNDT, ELMER J. F.

The Font and the Table reviewed by Scott McCormick, Jr. 22 (1968): 371-372

ARNDT, WILLIAM F.

Bible Commentary, The Gospel According to St. Luke reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 11 (1957): 348-350

ARNOLD, WILLIAM V.

Introduction to Pastoral Care reviewed by Rodney J. Hunter 37 (1983): 434

The Power of Your Perceptions reviewed by Thomas W. Currie, III 40 (1986): 328-330

When Your Parents Divorce reviewed by Eric Mount, Jr. 35 (1981): 436-437

ARRIETA, JESUS SILVESTRE

+*La Iglesia Del Intervalo: Aspecto Escatologico Del Tiempo De La Iglesia En Oscar Cullmann* reviewed by Sidney Sowers 16 (1962): 100-102

ASHBY, PHILIP H.

The Conflict of Religions reviewed by Creighton Lacy 10 (1956): 242-243

ASSMANN, HUGO

+*Theology for a Nomad Church* reviewed by Edward M. Huenemann 31 (1977): 438-440

ATHANASIUS, ST.

The Incarnation of the Word of God 1 (1947): 108

ATKINS, GAIUS GLENN

From the Hillside reviewed by Howard Tillman Kuist 3 (1949): 124

ATKINSON, J. BAINES

The Beauty of Holiness reviewed by Leslie Bullock 8 (1954): 121-122

ATKINSON, JAMES

The Great Light: Luther and Reformation reviewed by E. Randolph Daniel 23 (1969): 371-372

Luther: Early Theological Works reviewed by George Aus 17 (1963): 362-363

ATKINSON, JAMES, editor

The Christian in Society, Vol. XLIV reviewed by U. S. Leupold 21 (1967): 370

ATTRIDGE, HAROLD W.

+*The Epistle to the Hebrews: A Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews*
reviewed by David E. Aune 46 (1992): 67-69

AUBREY, EDWIN E.

Secularism a Myth: Spiritual Values in Secular Culture reviewed by Roswell Long 8 (1954): 487-488

AUGUSTINE, ST.

The Fathers of the Church, a New Translation, Vol. 2 reviewed by Ernest T. Thompson 3 (1949): 242

The Fathers of the Church, a New Translation, Vol. 4 reviewed by Joseph Haroutunian 3 (1949): 240

AULD, A. GRAEME

Joshua, Moses and the Land reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 36 (1982): 305-306

AULÉN, GUSTAF

Church, Law and Society reviewed by Holmes Rolston 2 (1948): 386-387

+*Eucharist and Sacrifice* reviewed by Walter M. Horton 13 (1959): 216-217

+*The Faith of the Christian Church* reviewed by John Newton Thomas 3 (1949): 357-359

+*Jesus in Contemporary Historical Research* reviewed by Harvey K. McArthur 31 (1977): 184-186

AUNE, DAVID E.

+*The New Testament in Its Literary Environment* reviewed by Jouette M. Bassler 43 (1989): 298-301

+*Prophecy in Early Christianity and the Ancient Mediterranean World* reviewed by Paul S. Minear 39 (1985): 416-419

AUZOU, GEORGE

The Word of God: Approaches to the Mystery of the Sacred Scriptures reviewed by Frances W. Boelter 15 (1961): 219

AVI-YONAH, MICHAEL

+*The Holy Land from the Persian to the Arab Conquests (536 B.C. to A.D. 640): A Historical Geography* reviewed by James F. Ross 22 (1968): 475-477

AYERS, ROBERT H., and WILLIAM R. BLACKSTONE, editors

Religious Language and Knowledge reviewed by Kenneth Hamilton 26 (1972): 491-492

BAAB, OTTO J.

+*The Theology of the Old Testament* reviewed by Balmer H. Kelly 4 (1950): 90-92

BABBAGE, STUART BARTON

Man in Nature and in Grace reviewed by Leslie Bullock 12 (1958): 491-492

BABCOCK, WILLIAM S., editor

Paul and the Legacies of Paul reviewed by Rebecca H. Weaver 46 (1992): 412

BACH, ALICE, editor

The Pleasure of Her Text: Feminist Readings of Biblical and Historical Texts reviewed by Lori Rowlett 46 (1992): 317-320

BACH, MARCUS

Report to Protestants reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 4 (1950): 243

They Have Found a Faith reviewed by Jerry Newbold 1 (1947): 410-411

BADEAU, JOHN S.

The Lands Between 13 (1959): 379

BAELZ, PETER

Prayer and Providence reviewed by Joseph D. Bettis 23 (1969): 495-496

BAILEY, ALBERT EDWARD

The Gospel in Hymns reviewed by James R. Sydnor 5 (1951): 376-377

BAILEY, DERRICK SHERWIN

Thomas Becon and the Reformation of the Church in England reviewed by Alexander C. Zabriskie 8 (1954): 492

BAILEY, JAMES L., and LYLE D. VANDER BROEK

Literary Forms in the New Testament: A Handbook reviewed by Richard N. Soulen 48 (1994): 90

BAILEY, KENNETH E.

Through Peasant Eyes: More Lucan Parables, Their Culture and Style reviewed by Luke Timothy Johnson 37 (1983): 102-103

BAILEY, LLOYD R.

Biblical Perspectives on Death reviewed by Charles B. Cousar 34 (1980): 304

Genesis, Creation, and Creationism reviewed by Conrad Hyers 48 (1994): 420-422

Noah: The Person and the Story in History and Tradition reviewed by Mark Hillmer 45 (1991): 306-307

The Pentateuch reviewed by Elizabeth R. Achtemeier 36 (1982): 308

BAILEY, LLOYD R., editor

The Word of God: A Guide to English Versions of the Bible reviewed by Carroll D. Osburn 38 (1984): 83-84

BAILLIE, DONALD M.

+*God Was in Christ: An Essay on Incarnation and Atonement* reviewed by Walter M. Horton 3 (1949): 214-216

+*The Theology of the Sacraments and Other Papers* reviewed by James C. Spalding 12 (1958): 73-75

To Whom Shall We Go? reviewed by William B. Ward 11 (1957): 252

BAILLIE, DONALD M., and JOHN MARSH, editors

Intercommunion reviewed by Norman Victor Hope 7 (1953): 124-125

BAILLIE, JAMES

Reflections on Life and Religion reviewed by Wade H. Boggs, Jr. 8 (1954): 378-380

BAILLIE, JOHN

A Reasoned Faith: Collected Addresses reviewed by J. Arthur Heck 18 (1964): 108-110

+*The Idea of Revelation in Recent Thought* reviewed by John Newton Thomas 11 (1957): 469-471

Natural Science and the Spiritual Life 6 (1952): 381

BAILLIE, JOHN, JOHN T. MCNEILL, and HENRY P. VAN DUSEN, general editors

The Library of Christian Classics reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 8 (1954): 357-358

BAINTON, ROLAND H.

Hunted Heretic: The Life and Death of Michael Servetus, 1511-1553 8 (1954): 358

Early and Medieval Christianity reviewed by Thomas A. Schafer 17 (1963): 247-248

The Reformation of the 16th Century 6 (1952): 485-486

BAIRD, J. ARTHUR

Audience Criticism and the Historical Jesus reviewed by Harvey K. McArthur 24 (1970): 270-271

The Justice of God in the Teaching of Jesus reviewed by George R. Edwards 19 (1965): 86-87

BAIRD, WILLIAM

Paul's Message and Mission reviewed by Hugh Anderson 15 (1961): 211

BAKER, GORDON P.

+*The Witness of the Prophets* reviewed by Bernard Boyd 2 (1948): 365-368

BALCH, DAVID L., editor

Social History of the Matthean Community: Cross-Disciplinary Approaches reviewed by Mark Allan Powell 47 (1993): 311-312

BALENTINE, SAMUEL E.

The Hidden God: The Hiding of the Face of God in the Old Testament reviewed by Peter C. Craigie 39 (1985): 305

BALLEINE, G. R.

Past Finding Out: The Tragic Story of Joanna Southcott and Her Successors reviewed by Thomas A. Schafer 11 (1957): 358

BALTZER, DIETER

Ezechiel und Deuteriojesaja; Berührungen in der Heilserwartung der beiden grossen Exilspropheten reviewed by H. Eberhard von Waldow 26 (1972): 234-235

BALY, DENIS

The Geography of the Bible reviewed by John Bright 12 (1958): 88-91

BALZ, HORST, and GERHARD SCHNEIDER, editors

Exegetical Dictionary of the New Testament, Vol. 1. Aaron-Henoch reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 46 (1992): 204

BAN, JOSEPH D., editor

The Christological Foundation for Contemporary Theological Education reviewed by David Paul Henry 44 (1990): 216-218

BANGS, CARL

Arminius: A Study in the Dutch Reformation reviewed by Diedra D. Hanner 26 (1972): 378-379

BANKS, ROBERT

Paul's Idea of Community: The Early House Churches in their Historical Setting reviewed by Ralph P. Martin 36 (1982): 212-214

BANKS, ROBERT, editor

Reconciliation and Hope: New Testament Essays on Atonement and Eschatology 31 (1977): 216-217

BARBER, JESSE BELMONT

Climbing Jacob's Ladder reviewed by T. Watson Street 6 (1952): 489

BARBOUR, IAN G.

Christianity and the Scientist reviewed by Frank Nelson Gardner 15 (1961): 234

Religion in an Age of Science: The Gifford Lectures 1989-1991, Vol. 1 reviewed by Roger Hutchinson 45 (1991): 438

BARBOUR, IAN G., editor

Science and Religion: New Perspectives on the Dialogue reviewed by Earl R. MacCormac 23 (1969): 120-123

BARBOUR, R. S.

Traditio-Historical Criticism of the Gospels reviewed by Robert H. Stein 27 (1973): 486-488

BARCLAY, JOHN

Obedying the Truth: A Study of Paul's Ethics in Galatians reviewed by Robert G. Hall 45 (1991): 94

BARCLAY, WILLIAM

The Beatitudes and the Lord's Prayer for Everyman reviewed by Z. N. Holler 23 (1969): 110-111

Bible Guides, Vol. I. The Making of the Bible reviewed by E. Leslie Carlson 16 (1962): 476

Ethics in a Permissive Society reviewed by Charles C. West 26 (1972): 495-496

The Gospel of Mark reviewed by Joseph M. Gettys 12 (1958): 344

The Gospel of John 12 (1958): 344-346

Introduction to John and the Acts of the Apostles reviewed by Lamar Williamson, Jr. 31 (1977): 415-420

Introduction to the First Three Gospels reviewed by Lamar Williamson, Jr. 31 (1977): 415-420

The Letter to the Hebrews: Translated with an Introduction and an Interpretation reviewed by William Cardwell Prout 13 (1959): 240-242

The Letter to the Romans: Translated with an Introduction and Interpretation reviewed by James L. McAllister, Jr. 13 (1959): 238

Many Witnesses, One Lord reviewed by J. Daniel Joyce 19 (1965): 370

The Master's Men reviewed by Warner L. Hall 14 (1960): 368

The Mind of Jesus reviewed by Don Coffey 16 (1962): 373-374

The Mind of St. Paul reviewed by F. W. Hobbie 14 (1960): 228

More New Testament Words reviewed by Eric H. Wahlstrom 13 (1959): 358

A New Testament Wordbook reviewed by Markus Barth 13 (1959): 357-358

The Ten Commandments for Today reviewed by J. Stanley Chesnut 29 (1975): 439

Train Up a Child: Educational Ideals in the Ancient World 15 (1961): 242

BARK, WILLIAM CARROLL

Origins of the Medieval World reviewed by Louis Shein 12 (1958): 499

BARKER, GLENN W.

The New Testament Speaks reviewed by William Baird 24 (1970): 380-381

BARKER, MARGARET

The Older Testament: The Survival of Themes from the Ancient Royal Cult in Sectarian Judaism and Early Christianity reviewed by K. C. Hanson 43
(1989): 196-197

BARNES, ROSWELL P.

Under Orders: The Churches and Public Affairs reviewed by Walter G. Muelder
16 (1962): 246-247

BARNETT, ALBERT E.

+*The New Testament: Its Making and Meaning* reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge
1 (1947): 73-74

Understanding the Parables of Our Lord reviewed by John Baldwin Corston 9
(1955): 225-226

BARNETT, MAURICE

The Living Flame: Being a Study of the Gift of the Spirit in the New Testament
reviewed by James J. Heller 8 (1954): 350-351

BARNHART, BRUNO

The Good Wine: Reading John from the Center reviewed by Stephen D. Moore
49 (1995): 426

BARNHOUSE, DONALD GREY

The Cross through the Open Tomb reviewed by R. L. St. Clair 15 (1961): 372-
374

BARON, SALO WITTMAYER

Modern Nationalism and Religion reviewed by J. McD. Richards 2 (1948): 394

BARR, DAVID L.

New Testament Story: An Introduction reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 42
(1988): 437-438

BARR, JAMES

+*Biblical Faith and Natural Theology* reviewed by Theodore Hiebert 49 (1995):
298-300

+*Biblical Words for Time* reviewed by Dietrich Ritschl 17 (1963): 206-209

+*Comparative Philology and the Text of the Old Testament* reviewed by George
E. Mendenhall 25 (1971): 358-362

+*Fundamentalism* reviewed by Robert T. Osborn 33 (1979): 311-313

+*Holy Scripture: Canon, Authority, Criticism* reviewed by Brevard S. Childs 38
(1984): 66-70

+*Old and New in Interpretation: A Study of the Two Testaments* reviewed by G.
Ernest Wright 22 (1968): 83-89

The Scope and Authority of the Bible reviewed by Paul J. Achtemeier 36 (1982):
90-91

BARR, O. SYDNEY

From the Apostles' Faith to the Apostles' Creed reviewed by Everett Tilson 21
(1967): 364-365

BARRETT, C. K.

The Epistle to the Romans reviewed by John Knox 12 (1958): 352

+*The First Epistle to the Corinthians* reviewed by Darrell J. Doughty 23 (1969):
473-476

- +*From First Adam to Last: A Study in Pauline Theology* reviewed by John Reumann 18 (1964): 84-87
- Freedom and Obligations: A Study of the Epistle to the Galatians* reviewed by Klyne Snodgrass 41 (1987): 100-102
- +*The Gospel According to St. John* reviewed by Donald G. Miller 11 (1957): 93-94
- The Gospel of John and Judaism* reviewed by Wayne A. Meeks 31 (1977): 420-422
- Jesus and the Gospel Tradition* reviewed by Reginald H. Fuller 23 (1969): 107-109
- The Pastoral Epistles in the New English Bible* reviewed by Harvey K. McArthur 17 (1963): 496-497
- The Second Epistle to the Corinthians* reviewed by Mathias Rissi 30 (1976): 213-214
- The Signs of an Apostle* reviewed by Harvey K. McArthur 27 (1973): 230-231

BARRETT, C. K., editor

- The New Testament Background: Selected Documents* reviewed by Floyd V. Filson 12 (1958): 339

BARRY, F. R.

- +*Recovery of Man* reviewed by F. W. Dillistone 3 (1949): 490

BARTH, CHRISTOPH

- +*God with Us: A Theological Introduction to the Old Testament* reviewed by Paul Dean Duerksen 47 (1993): 64-66
- Introduction to the Psalms* reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 21 (1967): 245-246

BARTH, KARL

- +*Against the Stream* reviewed by Kenneth J. Foreman, Sr. 9 (1955): 112-114
- +*Anselm: Fides Quaerens Intellectum* reviewed by Herndon Wagers 16 (1962): 213-216
- Christ and Adam, Man and Humanity in Romans 5* reviewed by Holmes Rolston 12 (1958): 361-362
- Church Dogmatics, Index Volume with Aids for the Preacher* reviewed by Wellford F. Hobbie 33 (1979): 100
- +*Church Dogmatics, Vol. I, Part 2: The Doctrine of the Word of God* reviewed by Arthur C. Cochrane 11 (1957): 98-101
- +*Church Dogmatics, Vol. III, Part 3: The Doctrine of Creation* reviewed by B. A. Gerrish 16 (1962): 216-220
- +*Church Dogmatics, Vol. III, Part 4: The Doctrine of Creation, "The Command of God the Creator"* reviewed by J. Rodman Williams 17 (1963): 84-89
- +*Church Dogmatics, Vol. IV, Part 3: The Doctrine of Reconciliation, First and Second Halves* reviewed by John B. Cobb, Jr. 16 (1962): 472-475
- Church Dogmatics, Vol. IV, Part 4: The Doctrine of Reconciliation* reviewed by Joseph Weber 24 (1970): 379-380
- +*Deliverance to the Captives* reviewed by McMurry S. Richey 16 (1962): 319-321
- +*Dogmatics in Outline* reviewed by Joseph Haroutunian 4 (1950): 221-223; 14 (1960): 240

- +*The Göttingen Dogmatics: Instruction in the Christian Religion, Vol. I* reviewed by Alexander J. McKelway 47 (1993): 415-418
Homiletics reviewed by J. Frederick Holper 47 (1993): 224
 +*The Humanity of God* reviewed by Nels F.S. Ferré 14 (1960): 455-456
 +*Letters 1961-1968* reviewed by H. Martin Rumscheidt 36 (1982): 301-304
Prayer, According to the Catechisms of the Reformation reviewed by Leslie Bullock 6 (1952): 480-481
 +*Protestant Thought from Rousseau to Ritschl* reviewed by Robert McAfee Brown 14 (1960): 207-209
A Shorter Commentary on Romans reviewed by Ashby Johnson 14 (1960): 107-108
The Theology of Schleiermacher reviewed by James C. Livingston 39 (1985): 100-102

BARTH, MARKUS

- Justification: Pauline Texts Interpreted in the Light of the Old and New Testaments* reviewed by Ben F. Meyer 27 (1973): 234-235
Was Christ's Death a Sacrifice? reviewed by Clinton Morrison 16 (1962): 243-244

BARTLETT, DAVID L.

- The Shape of Scriptural Authority* reviewed by Charles Mabee 39 (1985): 330-331

BARTLETT, JOHN R.

- Jews in the Hellenistic World: Josephus, Aristaeas, The Sibylline Oracles, Eupolemus* reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 42 (1988): 105-106

BASSLER, JOUETTE M., editor

- Thessalonians, Philippians, Galatians, Philemon* reviewed by Martin C. de Boer 47 (1993): 316

BATSON, C. DANIEL, J. CHRISTIAAN BEKER, and W. MALCOLM CLARK

- +*Commitment Without Ideology: The Experience of Christian Growth* reviewed by William G. Doty 28 (1974): 227-229

BATTO, BERNARD F.

- Slaying the Dragon: Mythmaking in the Biblical Tradition* reviewed by Lawrence Boadt 48 (1994): 301

BAUCKHAM, RICHARD

- +*The Theology of the Book of Revelation* reviewed by Mathias Rissi 49 (1995): 189-192

BAUER, DAVID R.

- Structure of Matthew's Gospel: A Study in Literary Design* reviewed by David E. Garland 44 (1990): 89-92

BAUER, WALTER

- A Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament and Other Early Christian Literature* reviewed by Balmer H. Kelly 12 (1958): 80-82
Orthodoxy and Heresy in Earliest Christianity reviewed by Carl J. Peter 25 (1971): 518

BAUGHMAN, HARRY F.

- Jeremiah for Today* reviewed by Joseph M. Gettys 2 (1948): 382-383

BAUM, GREGORY, editor

Neo-Conservatism: Social and Religious Phenomenon reviewed by William R. Goodman 36 (1982): 327-328

BAUMAN, EDWARD W.

The Life and Teaching of Jesus reviewed by R. C. Briggs 15 (1961): 374-376

BAUMGARTNER, WALTER

Jeremiah's Poems of Lament reviewed by A. Joseph Everson 44 (1990): 85-86

BAVINCK, HERMAN

The Doctrine of God reviewed by W. Twyman Williams 6 (1952): 478

+*An Introduction to the Science of Missions* reviewed by Frank Wilson Price 15 (1961): 347-350

Our Reasonable Faith reviewed by James J. Heller 12 (1958): 99-102

BAXTER, BATSELL BARRETT

The Heart of the Yale Lectures reviewed by Holmes Rolston 2 (1948): 517

BEA, AUGUSTIN CARDINAL

The Church and the Jewish People reviewed by R. J. Zwi Werblowsky 21 (1967): 378-379

The Study of the Synoptic Gospels: New Approaches and Outlooks reviewed by William Klassen 21 (1967): 247

BEACH, CURTIS

The Gospel of Mark: Its Making and Meaning reviewed by Max E. Polley 14 (1960): 485-486

BEACH, WALDO

Christian Ethics in the Protestant Tradition reviewed by Paul Jersild 45 (1991): 104-106

BEACH, WALDO, and H. RICHARD NIEBUHR

Christian Ethics: Sources of the Living Tradition reviewed by Albion Roy King 10 (1956): 112-114

BEAGLEY, ALAN JAMES

The "Sitz im Leben" of the Apocalypse with Particular Reference to the Role of the Church's Enemies reviewed by Barry Crawford 43 (1989): 94-96

BEALL, TODD S.

Josephus' Description of the Essenes Illustrated by the Dead Sea Scrolls reviewed by J. Andrew Overman 44 (1990): 206

BEARE, FRANCIS WRIGHT

The Epistle to the Philippians reviewed by Balmer H. Kelly 15 (1961): 96-97

+*The Gospel According to Matthew* reviewed by David E. Garland 37 (1983): 405-407

BEASLEY-MURRAY, GEORGE R.

+*Jesus and the Future, An Examination of the Criticism of the Eschatological Discourse, Mark 13, with Special Reference to the Little Apocalypse Theory* reviewed by Otto A. Piper 9 (1955): 105-108

John reviewed by Paul S. Berge 43 (1989): 201-202

BEATTIE, MALLORY

The Making of the Old and the New Testaments: A Historical Study 8 (1954): 342

BEATTY, RICHMOND C., J. PHILLIP HYATT, and MONROE K. SPEARS

Vanderbilt Studies in the Humanities 6 (1952): 252

BEAUCHAMP, PAUL

Création et séparation: étude exégétique du chapitre premier de la Genèse
reviewed by W. Malcolm Clark 26 (1972): 91-92

BECK, BRIAN E.

Reading the New Testament Today: An Introduction to New Testament Study
reviewed by Arland J. Hultgren 34 (1980): 310-312

BECK, DWIGHT MARION

Through the Gospels to Jesus reviewed by Joseph B. Clower, Jr. 9 (1955): 228

BECK, MADELINE H., and LAMAR WILLIAMSON, JR.

Mastering New Testament Facts, 4 Vols. reviewed by Wm. O. Walker, Jr. 29 (1975): 326-327

BECKER, JOACHIM

Messianic Expectation in the Old Testament reviewed by James Limburg 35 (1981): 304-306

BECKER, JÜRGEN

+Paul: Apostle to the Gentiles reviewed by Calvin J. Roetzel 49 (1995): 186-189

BECKLEY, HARLAN R.

+Passion for Justice: Retrieving the Legacies of Walter Rauschenbusch, John A. Ryan, and Reinhold Niebuhr reviewed by Charles E. Curran 48 (1994): 186-188

BECKLEY, HARLAN R., and CHARLES M. SWEZEY, editors

James M. Gustafson's Theocentric Ethics: Interpretations and Assessments
reviewed by Lisa Sowle Cahill 44 (1990): 97

BECKWITH, ROGER

+The Old Testament Canon of the New Testament Church and Its Background In Early Judaism reviewed by Albert C. Sundberg, Jr. 42 (1988): 78-82

BEEGLE, DEWEY M.

God's Word into English reviewed by Lowell J. Satre 16 (1962): 348-349

+The Inspiration of Scripture reviewed by Gerrit T. Vander Lugt 18 (1964): 92-97

+Moses, the Servant of Yahweh reviewed by George W. Coats 28 (1974): 91-94

Prophecy and Prediction reviewed by Mark Hillmer 34 (1980): 305-308

BEEK, M. A.

Concise History of Israel: From Abraham to the Bar Cochba Rebellion reviewed by Joseph A. Callaway 19 (1965): 115-116

BEGRICH, JOACHIM

Gesammelte Studien zum Alten Testament reviewed by Wendell W. Frerichs 19 (1965): 482-483

BEKER, J. CHRISTIAAN

Heirs of Paul: Paul's Legacy in the New Testament and in the Church Today
reviewed by Robert A. J. Gagnon 48 (1994): 208

+Paul the Apostle: The Triumph of God in Life and Thought reviewed by Robin Scroggs 36 (1982): 74-77

Suffering and Hope: The Biblical Vision and the Human Predicament reviewed by T. David Gordon 42 (1988): 436

- The Triumph of God: The Essence of Paul's Thought* reviewed by Ernest Best 46 (1992): 201-202
- BELL, HERMON F., and CHARLES S. MACFARLAND, editors**
Religion Through the Ages reviewed by James Overholser 2 (1948): 388
- BENDER, HAROLD**
Conrad Grebel c. 1498-1526 reviewed by Kingsley Joblin 5 (1951): 378-379
- BENDER, RICHARD N.**
Campus Evangelism reviewed by Roswell Long 12 (1958): 476
- BENDROTH, MARGARET LAMBERTS**
Fundamentalism and Gender, 1875 to the Present reviewed by James H. Smylie 49 (1995): 324-326
- BENGE, EUGENE J.**
You—Triumphant! A Guide to Effective Personal Living reviewed by W. Taliaferro Thompson 1 (1947): 121
- BENNE, ROBERT**
The Ethic of Democratic Capitalism: A Moral Reassessment reviewed by Eric Mount, Jr. 36 (1982): 326-327
- BENNETT, JOHN**
Christian Ethics and Social Policy 1 (1947): 280
Christianity and Communism reviewed by Thomas E. Hill 4 (1950): 124
- BENNETT, JOHN, editor**
Nuclear Weapons and the Conflict of Conscience reviewed by Joseph L. Allen 17 (1963): 116-117
- BENOIT, PIERRE**
Jesus and the Gospel reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 29 (1975): 327-328
- BENSON, CLARENCE H.**
Techniques of a Working Church reviewed by Cecil Thompson 1 (1947): 411-412
- BERDYAEV, NICHOLAS**
 +*The Beginning and the End* reviewed by Louis Shein 7 (1953): 235-237
 +*The Divine and the Human* reviewed by Walter M. Horton 4 (1950): 220-221
 +*Dream and Reality: An Essay in Autobiography* reviewed by F.W. Dillistone 5 (1951): 480-482
The Realm of Spirit and the Realm of Caesar reviewed by Edwin Lewis 8 (1954): 108-109
The Russian Idea reviewed by Robert Whitfield Miles 2 (1948): 396-398
Truth and Revelation reviewed by Louis Shein 8 (1954): 354-355
- BERG, WERNER**
Die sogenannten Hymnenfragmente im Amosbuch reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 31 (1977): 195-198
- BERGANT, DIANE**
What Are They Saying About Wisdom Literature? reviewed by Claudia V. Camp 40 (1986): 312
- BERGENDOFF, CONRAD**
Christ as Authority reviewed by Charles F. McRae 2 (1948): 504
- BERGENDOFF, CONRAD, editor**
Luther's Works—Volume 40: Church and Ministry II 13 (1959): 374-375

BERGER, PETER L.

The Heretical Imperative: Contemporary Possibilities of Religious Affirmation
reviewed by Lewis R. Rambo 35 (1981): 106-107

BERGREN, RICHARD VICTOR

The Prophets and the Law reviewed by James Limburg 31 (1977): 90

BERKELEY, JAMES P.

Reading the Gospel of John reviewed by Joseph B. Clower, Jr. 13 (1959): 355

BERKHOF, HENDRIKUS

Well-Founded Hope reviewed by Gerald G. O'Collins 24 (1970): 408-409

BERKHOF, LOUIS

Principles of Biblical Interpretation reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 5 (1951):
113-114

BERKOUWER, G. C.

Faith and Perseverance, Studies in Dogmatics reviewed by William Childs
Robinson 13 (1959): 373-374

Faith and Sanctification reviewed by Charles F. McRae 6 (1952): 478

Modern Uncertainty and Christian Faith reviewed by Wade H. Boggs, Jr. 9
(1955): 244-245

The Person of Christ, A Study in Dogmatics reviewed by William C. Robinson 9
(1955): 244

The Providence of God reviewed by Wade H. Boggs, Jr. 6 (1952): 478-480

The Return of Christ reviewed by John D. Godsey 27 (1973): 240-241

The Second Vatican Council and the New Catholicism reviewed by Cornelius Van
Til 20 (1966): 493-494

Sin reviewed by Mack B. Stokes 26 (1972): 367

Studies in Dogmatics: Holy Scripture reviewed by Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr. 30
(1976): 331-332

The Triumph of Grace in the Theology of Karl Barth reviewed by James I.
McCord 12 (1958): 97-98; 14 (1960): 494-495

The Work of Christ reviewed by Gerrit T. Vander Lugt 20 (1966): 484-485

BERMAN, HAROLD J.

The Interaction of Law and Religion reviewed by James Luther Adams 30
(1976): 106-108

BERNARD, THOMAS DEHANY

The Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament reviewed by Howard Tillman
Kuist 4 (1950): 103

BERQUIST, JON L.

Ancient Wine, New Wineskins: The Lord's Supper in Old Testament Perspective
reviewed by Arthur P. Boers 47 (1993): 193-194

BERRIDGE, JOHN MACLENNAN

Prophet, People, and the Word of Yahweh reviewed by John Bright 26 (1972):
235-236

BERRY, DONALD K.

The Psalms and Their Readers: Interpretive Strategies for Psalm 18 reviewed by
J. Kenneth Kuntz 48 (1994): 426-428

BERRY, RUTH MUIRHEAD

To Enjoy God reviewed by Douglas Summers Brown 11 (1957): 361

BERRYMAN, PHILLIP

Liberation Theology: The Essential Facts About the Revolutionary Movement in Latin America and Beyond reviewed by David A. Diekema 43 (1989): 434-435

BERTHOLD, FRED, JR.

The Fear of God: The Role of Anxiety in Contemporary Thought 14 (1960): 117-118

BERTRAM, ROBERT W., editor

Theology in the Life of the Church reviewed by John E. Steely 18 (1964): 110

BESNARD, A. M.

Le Mystère du Nom reviewed by Ludwig R. Dewitz 18 (1964): 499-500

BEST, ERNEST

Disciples and Discipleship: Studies in the Gospel According to Mark reviewed by Bonnie Bowman Thurston 42 (1988): 201-202

+*The First and Second Epistles to the Thessalonians* reviewed by William Baird 28 (1974): 348-350

Following Jesus: Discipleship in the Gospel of Mark reviewed by Frank J. Matera 38 (1984): 93-94

From Text to Sermon reviewed by William J. Carl, III 33 (1979): 324-326

Mark: The Gospel as Story reviewed by David M. Rhoads 39 (1985): 202-204

Paul and His Converts reviewed by Merlin H. Hoops 44 (1990): 430-432

The Temptation and the Passion. The Markan Soteriology reviewed by Holt H. Graham 21 (1967): 213-214

BETHGE, EBERHARD

+*Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Man of Vision, Man of Courage* reviewed by John D. Godsey 25 (1971): 208-211

BETSWORTH, ROGER C.

Social Ethics: An Examination of American Moral Traditions reviewed by Donald D. Denton, Jr. 45 (1991): 432

BETT, HENRY

The Reality of the Religious Life: A Study of Miracle, Providence and Prayer reviewed by James R. Bullock 4 (1950): 234

BETZ, HANS DIETER

Der Apostel Paulus und die sokratische Tradition: Eine exegetische Untersuchung zu seiner "Apologie" 2 Korinther 10-13 reviewed by Hendrikus Boers 27 (1973): 488-490

Christology and a Modern Pilgrimage: A Discussion with Norman Perrin reviewed by Eduard Schweizer 28 (1974): 112-114

Essays on the Sermon on the Mount reviewed by John P. Meier 41 (1987): 202-203

+*Galatians: A Commentary on Paul's Letter to the Churches in Galatia* reviewed by C.K. Barrett 34 (1980): 414-417

Nachfolge und Nachahmung Jesu Christi im Neuen Testament reviewed by Eduard Schweizer 22 (1968): 348-349

BETZ, OTTO

What do We Know About Jesus? reviewed by George R. Edwards 23 (1969): 375-376

BETZ, OTTO, and RAINER RIESNER

+Jesus, Qumran, and the Vatican: Clarifications reviewed by James A. Sanders 49 (1995): 300-302

BEVAN, R.J.W., editor

Steps to Christian Understanding reviewed by J. Robert Keever, Jr. 13 (1959): 246-247

BEWER, JULIUS A.

The Book of Daniel reviewed by David N. Freedman 10 (1956): 230

The Book of Ezekiel, 2 Vols. reviewed by Charles T. Fritsch 9 (1955): 473

The Book of Isaiah, Vol. I (Chapters 1-39) reviewed by Bernard Boyd 5 (1951): 116-118

The Book of Isaiah, Vol. II (Chapters 40-55) 6 (1952): 118

The Book of Jeremiah, Vol. I (Chapters 1-25) reviewed by James Appleby 5 (1951): 363-364

The Book of Jeremiah, Vol. II (Chapters 26-52) 7 (1953): 109-110

The Book of the Twelve Prophets, Vol. I 3 (1949): 491

The Book of the Twelve Prophets, Vol. II reviewed by John Bright 4 (1950): 100

The Prophets reviewed by Charles T. Fritsch 12 (1958): 335-336

BEYER, MAXIMILIAN

Christ reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 3 (1949): 491-492

BIBLE VERSIONS

+The Holy Bible: Revised Standard Version reviewed by John Bright 7 (1953): 338-344

The Holy Scriptures according to the Masoretic Text reviewed by John Bright 10 (1956): 366-367

The Living Bible 6 (1952): 476-477

+The New English Bible reviewed by Bruce M. Metzger 24 (1970): 375-378

+The New English Bible—New Testament reviewed by Paul E. Davies 15 (1961): 339-344

The Prophets Nevi'im: A New Translation of the Holy Scriptures According to the Traditional Hebrew Text reviewed by William L. Holladay 34 (1980): 96-98

+The Westminster Study Edition of the Holy Bible reviewed by Robert M. Grant 3 (1949): 221-223

BICKERMAN, ELIAS

Four Strange Books of the Bible: Jonah, Daniel, Koheleth, Esther reviewed by Alexander A. DiLella 23 (1969): 243

BIDDLE, PERRY H., JR.

Preaching the Lectionary: A Workbook for Year A reviewed by David L. Bartlett 46 (1992): 335-336

Preaching the Lectionary: A Workbook for Year B reviewed by David L. Bartlett 46 (1992): 335-336

Preaching the Lectionary: A Workbook for Year C reviewed by David L. Bartlett 46 (1992): 335-336

BINKLEY, O. T.

The Churches and the Social Conscience reviewed by Rachel Henderlite 4 (1950): 250

BIRCH, BRUCE C.

+*Let Justice Roll Down: The Old Testament, Ethics, and Christian Life* reviewed by Douglas A. Knight 48 (1994): 74-77

What Does the Lord Require? The Old Testament Call to Social Witness reviewed by John M. Bracke 40 (1986): 420-422

BIRCH, BRUCE C., and LARRY L. RASMUSSEN

+*Bible and Ethics in the Christian Life* reviewed by Edward LeRoy Long, Jr. 32 (1978): 200-203

The Predicament of the Prosperous reviewed by Lisa Sowle Cahill 33 (1979): 431-433

BIRCH, CHARLES

A Purpose for Everything: Religion in a Postmodern Worldview reviewed by Marcus Ford 46 (1992): 422-424

BIRD, PHYLLIS A.

The Bible as the Church's Book reviewed by Virgil Howard 38 (1984): 316-320

BIRNBAUM, SOLOMON A.

The Qumran (Dead Sea) Scrolls and Palaeography reviewed by John Bright 8 (1954): 100

BLACK, C. CLIFTON

The Disciples According to Mark: Markan Redaction in Current Debate reviewed by Elizabeth Struthers Malbon 45 (1991): 82-84

BLACK, MATTHEW

+*The Scrolls and Christian Origins* reviewed by John Strugnell 17 (1963): 81-84

BLACK, MATTHEW, and H. H. ROWLEY, editors

Peake's Commentary on the Bible reviewed by James Mays 17 (1963): 101-102

BLACKMAN, EDWIN CYRIL

Biblical Interpretation reviewed by Howard Tillman Kuist 13 (1959): 358-359

The Epistle of James reviewed by Richard Lyon Morgan 13 (1959): 364-365

Marcion and His Influence 5 (1951): 248

BLACKWOOD, ANDREW W.

Ezekiel: Prophecy of Hope reviewed by Donald M. C. Englert 20 (1966): 368-369

The Growing Minister reviewed by Robert H. Bullock 15 (1961): 115

Preaching from Prophetic Books 6 (1952): 368-369

Preaching from Samuel reviewed by James A. Jones 1 (1947): 100

The Preparation of Sermons reviewed by Frank H. Caldwell 3 (1949): 247

BLACKWOOD, ANDREW W., editor

Evangelical Sermons of Our Day reviewed by Kenneth G. Phifer 15 (1961): 81-82

BLAIKIE, ROBERT J.

Secular Christianity and God Who Acts reviewed by Clark M. Williamson 25 (1971): 525-527

BLAIBLOCK, E. M.

The Acts of the Apostles reviewed by Joseph B. Clower, Jr. 14 (1960): 114

BLAIR, EDWARD P.

The Bible and You: A Guide for Reading and Understanding the Bible reviewed by Joseph M. Gettys 8 (1954): 348-349

+*Jesus in the Gospel of Matthew* reviewed by Krister Stendahl 16 (1962): 461-464

BLAISDELL, CHARLES R., editor

Conservative, Moderate, Liberal: The Biblical Authority Debate reviewed by Donald K. McKim 46 (1992): 307

BLANK, SHELDON H.

+*Prophetic Faith in Isaiah* reviewed by James Luther Mays 13 (1959): 206-208

BLANSHARD, PAUL

American Freedom and Catholic Power 3 (1949): 502-503

Communism, Democracy, and Catholicism reviewed by Felix B. Gear 6 (1952): 498

The Irish and Catholic Power: An American Interpretation reviewed by Thomas A. Schafer 8 (1954): 364-365

BLASS, F., and A. DEBRUNNER

A Greek Grammar of the New Testament and Other Early Testament Literature reviewed by Balmer H. Kelly 17 (1963): 370

BLAU, JOSEPH L., editor

Cornerstones of Religious Freedom in America reviewed by James H. Smylie 20 (1966): 250-251

BLINKINSOPP, JOSEPH

+*Ezekiel* reviewed by Roddy L. Braun 46 (1992): 69-70

Ezra-Nehemiah: A Commentary reviewed by Mark A. Throntveit 44 (1990): 310

Gibeon and Israel. The Role of Gibeon and the Gibeonites in the Political and Religious History of Early Israel reviewed by James W. Flanagan 27 (1973): 218-220

+*A History of Prophecy in Israel: From the Settlement in the Land to the Hellenistic Period* reviewed by James Luther Mays 39 (1985): 414-416

Wisdom and Law in the Old Testament: The Ordering of Life in Israel and Early Judaism reviewed by John M. Bracke 39 (1985): 193-194

BLEVINS, JAMES L.

The Messianic Secret in Markan Research 1901-1976 reviewed by Larry W. Hurtado 37 (1983): 316-318

BLOESCH, DONALD G.

Freedom for Obedience: Evangelical Ethics for Contemporary Times reviewed by Russell W. Palmer 43 (1989): 208-210

BLUMENTHAL, DAVID R.

Facing the Abusing God: A Theology of Protest reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 49 (1995): 102

BOADT, LAWRENCE

Jeremiah 1-25 reviewed by James D. Newsome 39 (1985): 195

Reading the Old Testament: An Introduction reviewed by John M. Bracke 40 (1986): 305

BOCK, DARRELL L.

Proclamation from Prophecy and Pattern: Lucan Old Testament Christology reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 43 (1989): 204-206

BOCKLE, FRANZ

Fundamental Moral Theology reviewed by Timothy F. Sedgwick 36 (1982): 104-105

BODE, EDWARD LYNN

The First Easter Morning: The Gospel Accounts of the Women's Visit to the Tomb of Jesus reviewed by Robert H. Stein 26 (1972): 100-101

BODO, JOHN R.

The Protestant Clergy and Public Issues 1817-1848 reviewed by Rachel Henderlite 9 (1955): 241-242

BOECKER, HANS JOCHEN

Law and Administration of Justice in the Old Testament and Ancient East reviewed by Rolf Knierim 37 (1983): 98-99

BOEGNER, MARC

The Prayer of the Church Universal: Meditations on the Lord's Prayer 9 (1955): 242-243

BOEHMER, HEINRICH

Road to Reformation: Martin Luther to the Year 1521 reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 1 (1947): 110

BOERS, HENDRIKUS

+What is New Testament Theology? reviewed by Robert H. Smith 35 (1981): 418-422

Who Was Jesus? The Historical Jesus and the Synoptic Gospels reviewed by Edgar Krentz 46 (1992): 198-200

BOETTNER, LORAINÉ

Immortality reviewed by W. T. Williams 11 (1957): 240

The Millennium reviewed by D. W. Richardson 12 (1958): 371

Studies in Theology reviewed by James I. McCord 2 (1948): 503

BOFF, CLODOVIS, and GEORGE V. PIXLEY

The Bible, the Church, and the Poor reviewed by James W. Aageson 46 (1992): 99-100

BOGGS, WADE H., JR.

Faith Healing and the Christian Faith reviewed by William B. Oglesby, Jr. 11 (1957): 356-357

BOHREN, RUDOLF

Preaching And Community reviewed by John Mason Stapleton 21 (1967): 498-499

BOISEN, ANTON T.

The Exploration of the Inner World reviewed by William B. Oglesby, Jr. 6 (1952): 501-502

- Religion in Crisis and Custom: A Sociological and Psychological Study* reviewed by Thomas Hancock Grafton 11 (1957): 119-120
- BOISSET, JEAN, editor**
 +*Le Probleme Biblique dans le Protestantisme* reviewed by Donald G. Miller 10 (1956): 85-87
- BOK, SISSELA**
 +*Lying: Moral Choice in Public and Private Life* reviewed by Charles M. Swezey 35 (1981): 82-85
- BOKSER, BEN ZION**
The Wisdom of the Talmud 6 (1952): 368
- BOLING, ROBERT G.**
Joshua: A New Translation with Notes and Commentary reviewed by George W. Coats 39 (1985): 309-312
Judges: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary reviewed by P. C. Craigie 30 (1976): 201
- BOMAN, THORLEIF**
 +*Hebrew Thought Compared with Greek* reviewed by Robert C. Dentan 16 (1962): 205-207
- BONDI, RICHARD**
 +*Leading God's People: Ethics for the Practice of Ministry* reviewed by Joseph L. Allen 45 (1991): 406-414
- BONEY, WILLIAM JERRY, and LAWRENCE E. MOLUMBY, editors**
The New Day: Catholic Theologians of the Renewal reviewed by P. Joseph Cahill 23 (1969): 118-120
- BONHOEFFER, DIETRICH**
Christ the Center reviewed by Elmer J. F. Arndt 21 (1967): 240
The Communion of Saints: A Dogmatic Inquiry into the Sociology of the Church reviewed by Richard Shaull 18 (1964): 493-498
The Cost of Discipleship 3 (1949): 373
 +*Ethics* reviewed by Frank Bell Lewis 11 (1957): 101-103
Prisoner for God reviewed by J. M. Walker, Jr. 8 (1954): 370
Spiritual Care reviewed by Ernest L. Simmons, Jr. 40 (1986): 434-436
- BONINO, JOSÉ MIGUEZ**
 +*Christians and Marxists: The Mutual Challenge to Revolution* reviewed by Edward M. Huenemann 33 (1979): 415-417
- BONNARD, PIERRE**
L'Épître de Saint Paul aux Galates reviewed by Keith F. Nickle 28 (1974): 363-364
- BONNELL, JOHN SUTHERLAND**
Heaven and Hell: A Present-Day Christian Interpretation reviewed by William B. Ward 10 (1956): 376
Psychology for Pastor and People reviewed by William M. Elliott 2 (1948): 514
- BONNER, GERALD**
St. Augustine of Hippo: Life and Controversies reviewed by Ford Lewis Battles 21 (1967): 365-367

BOOKSTABER, PHILIP DAVID

The Idea of Development of the Soul in Medieval Jewish Philosophy reviewed by Paul T. Fuhrmann 5 (1951): 372

BOONE, KATHLEEN C.

The Bible Tells Them So: The Discourse of Protestant Fundamentalism reviewed by Roger Hutchinson 44 (1990): 330-331

BORG, MARCUS J.

Jesus, A New Vision: Spirit, Culture, and the Life of Discipleship reviewed by C. Clifton Black II 43 (1989): 422-424

BORING, M. EUGENE

+*Revelation* reviewed by Adela Yarbro Collins 45 (1991): 187-189

Sayings of the Risen Jesus: Christian Prophecy in the Synoptic Tradition reviewed by Paul S. Minear 37 (1983): 420-422

BORNKAMM, GÜNTHER

Early Christian Experience reviewed by Victor Paul Furnish 24 (1970): 519-520

+*Jesus of Nazareth* reviewed by Otto A. Piper 15 (1961): 473-484

+*Paul* reviewed by Hans Dieter Betz 26 (1972): 216-219

BORNKAMM, GÜNTHER, GERHARD BARTH, and HEINZ JOACHIM HELD

Tradition and Interpretation in Matthew reviewed by John Samuel Ruef 18 (1964): 222-225

BORNKAMM, HEINRICH

The Heart of Reformation Faith reviewed by Eldon R. Fuhrman 20 (1966): 347

Luther in Mid-Career, 1521-1530 reviewed by Gerhard O. Forde 39 (1985): 436-438

Luther's World of Thought reviewed by T. A. Kantonen 13 (1959): 488-490

BOROWITZ, EUGENE B.

A New Jewish Theology in the Making reviewed by Alan T. Davies 23 (1969): 366-371

BOSCH, DAVID J.

+*Transforming Mission: Paradigm Shifts in Theology of Mission* reviewed by H. McKennie Goodpasture 47 (1993): 181-184

Witness to the World: The Christian Mission in Theological Perspective reviewed by H. McKennie Goodpasture 36 (1982): 217

BOSLEY, HAROLD A.

The Church Militant 6 (1952): 500

Main Issues Confronting Christendom reviewed by Frank Lewis 3 (1949): 236

BOSLOOPER, THOMAS

The Virgin Birth reviewed by George Frederick Schott 17 (1963): 220-221

BOSTRÖM, LENNART

The God of the Sages: The Portrayal of God in the Book of Proverbs reviewed by Donn F. Morgan 46 (1992): 194

BOTTERWECK, G. JOHANNES, and HELMER RINGGREN, editors

+*Theological Dictionary of the Old Testament, Vol. I* reviewed by James Barr 30 (1976): 186-190

Theological Dictionary of the Old Testament, Vol. II reviewed by James Barr 33 (1979): 90-91

BOUNDS, KENNETH

Addresses on the Epistle to the Romans 8 (1954): 485

BOUQUET, A. C.

+*The Christian Faith and Non-Christian Religions* reviewed by Frank Wilson
Price 14 (1960): 91-94

Everyday Life in New Testament Times 8 (1954): 485

BOUYER, LOUIS

The Christian Mystery: From Pagan Myth to Christian Mysticism reviewed by
Rebecca Harden Weaver 46 (1992): 216

Dictionary of Theology reviewed by Josias Friedli 21 (1967): 214-216

The Word, Church, and Sacraments in Protestantism and Catholicism reviewed
by William O. Fennell 17 (1963): 104-108

BOVON, FRANÇOIS

Luke the Theologian: Thirty-Three Years of Research (1950-1983) reviewed by
Jack Dean Kingsbury 43 (1989): 204-206

BOWDEN, JOHN

Jesus: The Unanswered Questions reviewed by Arland J. Hultgren 44 (1990):
424-425

BOWEN, RICHARD L.

The Early Arabian Necropolis of Ain Jawan reviewed by Carl G. Howie 5
(1951): 485

BOWIE, WALTER RUSSELL

Jesus and the Trinity reviewed by T. A. Kantonen 15 (1961): 223

Preaching 8 (1954): 496-497

BOWMAN, JOHN

*The Fourth Gospel and the Jews: A Study in R. Akiba, Esther and the Gospel of
John* reviewed by Wayne A. Meeks 31 (1977): 422-424

BOWMAN, JOHN WICK

+*The Drama of the Book of Revelation* reviewed by James E. Bear 10 (1956):
356-361

Jesus' Teaching in Its Environment reviewed by Joseph M. Gettys 18 (1964):
376-378

*The Letter to the Hebrews, The Letter of James, The First and Second Letters of
Peter* reviewed by Edward A. McDowell 17 (1963): 346-348

+*Prophetic Realism and the Gospel: A Preface to Biblical Theology* reviewed by
Howard T. Kuist 10 (1956): 90-93

+*The Religion of Maturity* reviewed by Paul S. Minear 2 (1948): 491-493

BOYCE, RICHARD NELSON

The Cry to God in The Old Testament reviewed by J. Clinton McCann, Jr. 44
(1990): 81-82

BOYD, MALCOLM

Crisis in Communication : A Christian Examination of the Mass Media reviewed
by Kendig Brubaker Cully 11 (1957): 369-370

BOYER, MERLE WILLIAM

Everyman's Adventure reviewed by Sidney J. L. Crouch 1 (1947): 530

BOYS, MARY C.

Educating in Faith: Maps and Visions reviewed by Charles F. Melchert 45
(1991): 328-330

BRAATEN, CARL E.

Eschatology and Ethics: Essays on the Theology and Ethics of the Kingdom of God reviewed by Charles M. Swezey 30 (1976): 105-106

The Flaming Center: A Theology of the Christian Mission reviewed by William Jerry Boney 32 (1978): 442-444

+*The Future of God* reviewed by Grover E. Foley 24 (1970): 515-517

+*New Directions in Theology Today, Volume II: History and Hermeneutics* reviewed by Robert W. Funk 21 (1967): 475-486

No Other Gospel! Christianity among the World's Religions reviewed by Kenneth Hamilton 48 (1994): 317

Principles of Lutheran Theology reviewed by Patrick R. Keifert 39 (1985): 212-214

BRAATEN, CARL E., editor

Our Naming of God: Problems and Prospects of God-Talk Today reviewed by W. Stacy Johnson 45 (1991): 208-210

BRAATEN, CARL E., and ROBERT W. JENSON, editors

+*Christian Dogmatics* reviewed by Ronald F. Theimann 40 (1986): 191-193

BRADEN, CHARLES SAMUEL

Jesus Compared: A Study of Jesus and Other Great Founders of Religion reviewed by Creighton Lacy 11 (1957): 361-362

These Also Believe reviewed by John A. Womeldorf 4 (1950): 120

The World's Religions 8 (1954): 493

BRADLEY, MORTON C., JR.

The New Testament in Cadenced Form (King James Version) 9 (1955): 243-244

BRADLEY, WILLIAM LEE

P. T. Forsyth: The Man and His Work reviewed by Connolly Gamble, Jr. 8 (1954): 490-491

BRANDON, S.G.F.

+*The Fall of Jerusalem and the Christian Church* reviewed by J. Carter Swaim 6 (1952): 108-110

The Judgment of the Dead: The Idea of Life After Death in the Major Religions reviewed by Paul W. Lapp 24 (1970): 278-279

BRANDT, WALTHER I.

Luther's Work's: The Christian in Society reviewed by John W. Eddins, Jr. 17 (1963): 363-364

BRANTL, GEORGE

+*Great Religions of Modern Man: Catholicism* reviewed by J. Calvin Keene 17 (1963): 492-495

BRAUDE, WILLIAM G.

+*The Midrash on Psalms (Midrash Tehillim)* reviewed by Henry S. Gehman 14 (1960): 86-88

BRAUDE, WILLIAM G., translator

Pesikta Rabbati 24 (1970): 403

BRAUN, HERBERT

Jesus of Nazareth: The Man and His Time reviewed by Hendrikus Boers 34
(1980): 208-212

BRAUN, RODDY

1 Chronicles reviewed by J. Clinton McCann, Jr. 42 (1988): 92-93

BRAWLEY, ROBERT L.

Luke-Acts and the Jews: Conflict, Apology, and Conciliation reviewed by Jack
Dean Kingsbury 43 (1989): 204-206

BREAM, HOWARD N., RALPH D. HEIM, and CAREY A. MOORE, editors

A Light unto My Path. Old Testament Studies in Honor of Jacob M. Myers
reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 29 (1975): 318-319

BREASTED, JAMES HENRY

Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt 14 (1960): 239

BREECH, JAMES

The Silence of Jesus: The Authentic Voice of the Historical Man reviewed by
Werner H. Kelber 39 (1985): 199-200

BRÉHIER, EMILE

The Philosophy of Plotinus reviewed by Louis Sheen 13 (1959): 249-250

BRENNER, ATHALYA

The Israelite Woman: Social Role and Literary Type in Biblical Narrative
reviewed by J. Clinton McCann, Jr. 40 (1986): 306-308

BRETTALL, ROBERT W., editor

+*The Empirical Theology of Henry Nelson Wieman* reviewed by Edward John
Carnell 17 (1963): 489-492

BRETTLER, MARC ZVI

God Is King: Understanding an Israelite Metaphor reviewed by William Soll 45
(1991): 310-312

BRICHTO, HERBERT CHANAN

Toward a Grammar of Biblical Poetics: Tales of the Prophets reviewed by
Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 48 (1994): 194-196

BRIGHT, JOHN

+*Covenant and Promise: The Prophetic Understanding of the Future in Pre-
Exilic Israel* reviewed by Paul D. Hanson 32 (1978): 306-309

+*Early Israel in Recent History Writing* reviewed by James Muilenburg 11
(1957): 461-462

+*A History of Israel* reviewed by Bernhard W. Anderson 37 (1983): 77-80

A History of Israel reviewed by H. Darrell Lance 28 (1974): 108-110

+*A History of Israel* reviewed by Martin Noth 15 (1961): 61-66

+*Jeremiah* reviewed by William F. Stinespring 19 (1965): 463-465

+*The Kingdom of God—The biblical concept and its meaning for the Church*
reviewed by John Wick Bowman 8 (1954): 235-238

BRINGLE, MARY LOUISE

Despair: Sickness or Sin? Hopelessness and Healing in the Christian Life
reviewed by William V. Arnold 46 (1992): 426-428

BRINSMEAD, BERNARD HUNGERFORD

Galatians—Dialogical Response to Opponents reviewed by David J. Lull 39
(1985): 94-95

BRINTON, HOWARD

*Friends for 300 Years: The History and Beliefs of the Society of Friends Since
George Fox Started the Quaker Movement* 8 (1954): 116

BRO, MARGUERITTE HARMON

More Than We Are reviewed by Dunbar H. Ogden, Jr. 3 (1949): 380-381

BROD, MAX

The Master 6 (1952): 252-253

BRODRICK, JAMES

+*The Progress of the Jesuits (1556-1579)* reviewed by John T. McNeill 2 (1948):
106-107

BROMILEY, GEOFFREY W.

*Christian Ministry: A Thorough and Scholarly Statement of an Important Area of
Contemporary Study* reviewed by William B. Kennedy 15 (1961): 116

BROOKS, STEPHENSON H.

Matthew's Community: The Evidence of His Special Sayings Material reviewed
by David R. Bauer 43 (1989): 424-426

BROOMALL, WICK

Biblical Criticism reviewed by James J. Heller 12 (1958): 91-92

BROWN, COLIN, editor

+*The New International Dictionary of New Testament Theology, Vols. I, II*
reviewed by Reginald H. Fuller 32 (1978): 203-205

The New International Dictionary of New Testament Theology, Vol. III reviewed
by Reginald H. Fuller 33 (1979): 431

BROWN, D. MACKENZIE

Ultimate Concern. Tillich in Dialogue reviewed by R. F. Aldwinckle 20 (1966):
351-352

BROWN, DELWIN, editor

Process Philosophy and Christian Thought reviewed by William A. Christian 26
(1972): 120-121

BROWN, IRA V.

Lyman Abbott: Christian Evolutionist. A Study in Religious Liberalism 8 (1954):
355-356

BROWN, LAURENCE E.

Ezekiel and Alexander reviewed by Carl G. Howie 7 (1953): 362-364

The Quickening Word, A Theological Answer to the Challenge of Islam reviewed
by T. Watson Street 9 (1955): 497-498

BROWN, RAYMOND E.

+*The Birth of the Messiah: A Commentary on the Infancy Narratives in Matthew
and Luke* reviewed by Gerard S. Sloyan 33 (1979): 81-84

The Churches the Apostles Left Behind reviewed by Arland J. Hultgren 40
(1986): 90-91

The Critical Meaning of the Bible reviewed by William O. Walker, Jr. 37 (1983):
201-202

+*The Epistles of John* reviewed by Barnabas Lindars 37 (1983): 408-410

- +*The Gospel According to John* (i-xii) reviewed by D. Moody Smith 21 (1967): 469-475
- Jesus, God and Man* reviewed by Roy A. Harrisville 22 (1968): 498-499
- New Testament Essays* reviewed by Victor Paul Furnish 21 (1967): 223-224
- Responses to 101 Questions on the Bible* reviewed by John C. Purdy 46 (1992): 90-91
- +*The Virginal Conception and Bodily Resurrection of Jesus* reviewed by Paul S. Minear 28 (1974): 465-467
- BROWN, RAYMOND E., editor**
- +*The Jerome Biblical Commentary* reviewed by James A. Sanders 23 (1969): 468-473
- BROWN, RAYMOND E., and JOHN P. MEIER**
- Antioch and Rome: New Testament Cradles of Catholic Christianity* reviewed by A. T. Kraabel 39 (1985): 325-328
- BROWN, RAYMOND E., KARL P. DONFRIED, and JOHN REUMANN, editors**
- +*Peter in the New Testament* reviewed by David M. Stanley 29 (1975): 300-302
- BROWN, RAYMOND E., KARL P. DONFRIED, JOSEPH FITZMYER, and JAMES REUMANN, editors**
- Mary in the New Testament* reviewed by John E. Alsup 33 (1979): 430-431
- BROWN, ROBERT MCAFEE**
- The Bible Speaks to You* reviewed by B. F. Hall 10 (1956): 228
- Liberation Theology: An Introductory Guide* reviewed by Neil Parker 49 (1995): 224
- P. T. Forsyth: Prophet for Today* reviewed by Kendig Brubaker Cully 8 (1954): 99-100
- The Significance of the Church* reviewed by K. J. Foreman, Sr. 10 (1956): 485-486
- The Spirit of Protestantism* reviewed by John B. Cobb, Jr. 16 (1962): 244-246
- BROWN, ROBERT MCAFEE, editor**
- The Essential Reinhold Niebuhr: Selected Essays and Addresses* reviewed by Douglas F. Ottati 41 (1987): 214-216
- BROWN, STUART C.**
- Do Religious Claims Make Sense?* reviewed by W. Creighton Peden 25 (1971): 237-238
- BROWN, WILLIAM ADAMS**
- Toward a United Church: Three Decades of Ecumenical Christianity* 1 (1947): 279-280
- BROWN, WILLIAM P.**
- Structure, Role, and Ideology in the Hebrew and Greek Texts of Genesis 1:1-2:3* reviewed by James R. Davila 48 (1994): 420
- BROWNING, DON S.**
- Atonement and Psychotherapy* reviewed by Wm. B. Oglesby, Jr. 22 (1968): 120-121
- +*A Fundamental Practical Theology: Descriptive and Strategic Proposals* reviewed by C. Ellis Nelson 47 (1993): 307-308

The Moral Context of Pastoral Care reviewed by William V. Arnold 31 (1977): 325

Religious Ethics and Pastoral Care reviewed by Maxine Walaskay 39 (1985): 216-218

BROWNING, W.R.F.

The Gospel According to St. Luke reviewed by Joseph M. Gettys 15 (1961): 218

BROWNLEE, FRED L.

These Rights We Hold reviewed by Douglas Summers Brown 6 (1952): 493-494

BROWNLEE, WILLIAM HUGH

The Dead Sea Scrolls Manual of Discipline reviewed by Carl G. Howie 7 (1953): 242

Israel and the Nations: From the Exodus to the Fall of the Second Temple reviewed by J. Stanley Chesnut 19 (1965): 83-84

The Meaning of the Qumrân Scrolls for the Bible, With Special Attention to the Book of Isaiah reviewed by J. A. Sanders 19 (1965): 80-82

The Midrash Pesher of Habakkuk reviewed by John J. Collins 35 (1981): 310-312

The Text of Habakkuk in the Ancient Commentary from Qumran reviewed by John M. Allegro 14 (1960): 216

BRUCE, F. F.

Bible History Atlas: Popular Study Edition reviewed by James J. H. Price 38 (1984): 95-96

Biblical Exegesis in the Qumran Texts reviewed by Carl G. Howie 14 (1960): 216-217

Commentary on the Book of the Acts: The English Text with Introduction, Exposition and Notes 9 (1955): 226

Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews reviewed by Ernest W. Saunders 19 (1965): 483-484

The English Bible 26 (1972): 380

+*The Epistle of Paul to the Romans: An Introduction and Commentary* reviewed by John Reumann 20 (1966): 466-468

+*The Epistle to the Galatians: A Commentary on the Greek Text* reviewed by Calvin J. Roetzel 38 (1984): 418-421

Israel and the Nations: From the Exodus to the Fall of the Second Temple reviewed by J. Stanley Chesnut 19 (1965): 83-84

The New Testament Development of Old Testament Themes reviewed by Arnold B. Rhodes 24 (1970): 258

The New Testament Documents—Are They Reliable? 14 (1960): 494-495

New Testament History reviewed by Floyd V. Filson 26 (1972): 236-237

Paul: Apostle of the Heart Set Free reviewed by Howard Clark Kee 33 (1979): 316-320

Philippians reviewed by Barry Crawford 40 (1986): 324-326

Second Thoughts on the Dead Sea Scrolls reviewed by Otto J. Baab 11 (1957): 344-345

1 and 2 Thessalonians reviewed by Barry Crawford 38 (1984): 322

BRUCE, F. F., editor

Promise and Fulfillment: Essays Presented to Professor S. H. Hooke, by Members of the Society for Old Testament Study and Others reviewed by Lowell Brestel Hazzard 18 (1964): 491-493

BRUCE, F. F., and E. K. SIMPSON

Commentary on the Epistles to the Ephesians and Colossians reviewed by John Frederick Jansen 13 (1959): 355-356

BRUCE, ROBERT

The Mystery of the Lord's Supper: Sermons on the Sacrament Preached in the Kirk of Edinburgh in A.D. 1589 reviewed by Henry Wade DuBose 14 (1960): 241-242

BRUCKEBERGER, R. L.

The History of Jesus Christ reviewed by I. Alan Sparks 20 (1966): 113-114

BRUEGGEMANN, WALTER

+*Abiding Astonishment: Psalms, Modernity, and the Making of History* reviewed by Richard W. Nysse 47 (1993): 66-68

The Bible Makes Sense reviewed by Martin J. Buss 33 (1979): 90

David's Truth in Israel's Imagination and Memory reviewed by Richard S. Dietrich 40 (1986): 422-424

Finally Comes the Poet: Daring Speech for Proclamation reviewed by Richard N. Boyce 45 (1991): 73-74

+*First and Second Samuel* reviewed by Lamar Williamson, Jr. 46 (1992): 296-298

+*Genesis* reviewed by W. Eugene March 37 (1983): 294-297

+*In Man We Trust: The Neglected Side of Biblical Faith* reviewed by Roland E. Murphy 27 (1973): 351-353

+*Interpretation and Obedience: From Faithful Reading to Faithful Living* reviewed by Richard W. Nysse 47 (1993): 66-68

Israel's Praise: Doxology against Idolatry and Ideology reviewed by William A. Young 44 (1990): 200-202

The Land reviewed by Bruce C. Birch 32 (1978): 322-324

Old Testament Theology: Essays on Structure, Theme, and Text reviewed by Elmer A. Martens 48 (1994): 191

Power, Providence, and Personality: Biblical Insight into Life and Ministry reviewed by Murray Newman 46 (1992): 208

The Prophetic Imagination reviewed by Philip B. Harner 34 (1980): 94-96

To Pluck Up, To Tear Down: A Commentary on the Book of Jeremiah 1-25 reviewed by A. Joseph Everson 44 (1990): 85-86

Texts under Negotiation: The Bible and Postmodern Imagination reviewed by Thomas B. Dozeman 49 (1995): 202

+*Tradition for Crisis: A Study in Hosea* reviewed by Martin J. Buss 24 (1970): 100-102

BRUGGINK, DONALD J., editor

Guilt, Grace and Gratitude. A Commentary on the Heidelberg Catechism Commemorating its 400th Anniversary reviewed by Leon McDill Allison 19 (1965): 94-95

BRUNER, FREDERICK DALE

The Christbook: Matthew 1-12 reviewed by James Singleton 47 (1993): 310-311

The Churchbook: Matthew 13-28 reviewed by James Singleton 47 (1993): 311

BRUNNER, EMIL

+*The Christian Doctrine of Creation and Redemption* reviewed by Hugh T. Kerr, Jr. 7 (1953): 351-353

+*The Christian Doctrine of God* reviewed by Edward Thomas Ramsdell 4 (1950): 488-491

+*Christianity and Civilization, Part 2: Specific Problems* reviewed by Kenneth J. Foreman 4 (1950): 370-372

Faith, Hope and Love reviewed by Kenneth J. Foreman 11 (1957): 354

The Great Invitation and Other Sermons reviewed by Holmes Rolston 10 (1956): 247-248

I Believe in the Living God: Sermons on the Apostles Creed reviewed by T. Hassell Bowen 15 (1961): 239

The Misunderstanding of the Church reviewed by Edward Thomas Ramsdell 7 (1953): 500

+*Revelation and Reason* reviewed by John Newton Thomas 1 (1947): 268-270

BRÜTSCH, CHARLES

Clarté de l'Apocalypse reviewed by Mathias Rissi 22 (1968): 355-356

BRYAN, G. MCLEOD

In His Likeness: Forty Selections on the Imitation of Christ Through the Centuries reviewed by George M. Webb 15 (1961): 122

BRYCE, GLENDON E.

A Legacy of Wisdom: The Egyptian Contribution to the Wisdom of Israel reviewed by Roland E. Murphy 34 (1980): 98

BRYDON, GEORGE MACLAREN

Virginia's Mother Church and the Political Conditions Under Which It Grew reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 3 (1949): 243-244

Virginia's Mother Church; and the Political Conditions under Which it Grew: The Story of the Anglican Church and the Development of Religion in Virginia, 1727-1814. Vol. II reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 7 (1953): 375-376

BRYSON, LYMAN, LOUIS FINKELSTEIN, and R. M. MACIVER, editors

Approaches to Group Understanding reviewed by Thomas Hancock Grafton 2 (1948): 510-511

BUBER, MARTIN

Eclipse of God reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 8 (1954): 102

Good and Evil, Two Interpretations 9 (1955): 230

I and Thou reviewed by Ben Siegel 14 (1960): 501

Kingship of God reviewed by Edward F. Campbell, Jr. 22 (1968): 226-227

Pointing the Way reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 13 (1959): 502-503

P. T. Forsyth: Prophet for Today reviewed by Kendig Brubaker Cully 8 (1954): 99-100

BUCER, MARTIN

Instruction in Christian Love (1523) 8 (1954): 98

BUCHANAN, ALLEN E., and DAN W. BROCK

Deciding For Others: The Ethics of Surrogate Decision Making reviewed by Eric Mount 45 (1991): 322

BUCHANAN, GEORGE WESLEY

+*To The Hebrews* reviewed by Mathias Rissi 31 (1977): 434-437

BÜCHLER, A.

Studies in Sin and Atonement in the Rabbinic Literature in the First Century reviewed by Brevard Childs 23 (1969): 107

BUCK, HARRY M.

People of the Lord: The History, Scriptures, and Faith of Ancient Israel reviewed by J. Stanley Chesnut 21 (1967): 238-239

BUCKMASTER, HENRIETTA

And Walk In Love reviewed by James W. Kennedy 12 (1958): 116-117

BUECHNER, FREDERICK

Telling the Truth: The Gospel as Tragedy, Comedy & Fairy Tale reviewed by F. Wellford Hobbie 32 (1978): 327-328

BUIS, HARRY

Historic Protestantism and Predestination reviewed by L. C. Rudolph 14 (1960): 492

BULLARD, ROGER A.

Messiah: The Gospel According to Handel's Oratorio reviewed by Paul S. Minear 48 (1994): 332

BULST, WERNER

Revelation reviewed by John E. Burkhart 19 (1965): 491-492

BULTMANN, RUDOLF

Die drei Johannesbriefe reviewed by Robert Kysar 22 (1968): 499-502

Faith and Understanding, Vol. I reviewed by Frank W. Beare 24 (1970): 412-413

History of the Synoptic Tradition reviewed by William C. Robinson, Jr. 18 (1964): 220-222

+*Jesus Christ and Mythology* reviewed by John Dillenberger 13 (1959): 215-216

+*The Presence of Eternity: History and Eschatology* reviewed by Walter M. Horton 12 (1958): 323-325

+*Theology of the New Testament, Vol. I* reviewed by Albert E. Barnett 6 (1952): 352-355

+*Theology of the New Testament, Vol. II* reviewed by Eric H. Wahlstrom 10 (1956): 351-352

This World and the Beyond reviewed by Henry E. Kolbe 16 (1962): 362-364

+*Das Urchristentum in Rahmen der Antiken Religionen* reviewed by Clarence T. Craig 3 (1949): 483-485

BULTMANN, RUDOLF, and ARTUR WEISER

Bible Key Words, Vol. III: Faith reviewed by Robert G. Bratcher 16 (1962): 490-492

BUMPUS, HAROLD BERTRAM

The Christological Awareness of Clement of Rome and Its Sources reviewed by R. A. Norris, Jr. 28 (1974): 366-368

BUNDY, WALTER E.

+*Jesus and the First Three Gospels: An Introduction to the Synoptic Tradition*
reviewed by Donald T. Rowlingson 10 (1956): 89-90

BURGE, GARY M.

The Anointed Community: The Holy Spirit in the Johannine Tradition reviewed
by James W. Aageson 43 (1989): 426-428

BURI, FRITZ

How Can We Still Speak Responsibly of God? reviewed by Joseph Dabney Bettis
23 (1969): 112-114

Thinking Faith reviewed by Joseph Dabney Bettis 23 (1969): 112-114

BURKETT, DELBERT

The Son of the Man in the Gospel of John reviewed by Mary Margaret Pazdan 47
(1993): 312-313

BURKHART, ROY A.

How the Church Grows reviewed by W. Taliaferro Thompson 2 (1948): 268-270

BURKILL, T. A.

Mysterious Revelation: An Examination of the Philosophy of St. Mark's Gospel
reviewed by Donald R. Fletcher 18 (1964): 229-230

New Light on the Earliest Gospel: Seven Markan Studies reviewed by Jack Dean
Kingsbury 27 (1973): 229-230

BURLEIGH, J.H.S., editor

Augustine: Earlier Writings reviewed by Norman Victor Hope 8 (1954): 357

BURNABY, JOHN

Christian Words and Christian Meanings reviewed by W. D. Chamberlain 11
(1957): 353-354

Is The Bible Inspired? reviewed by E. D. Kerr 5 (1951): 115-116

BURNET, ADAM W.

The Lord Reigneth reviewed by Joseph M. Gettys 1 (1947): 526

BURNETT, FRED W.

*The Testament of Jesus-Sophia: A Redaction-Critical Study of the Eschatological
Discourse in Matthew* reviewed by Marshall D. Johnson 37 (1983): 216-217

BURNS, RITA J.

*Has the Lord Indeed Spoken Only Through Moses? A Study of the Biblical
Portrait of Miriam* reviewed by Phyllis A. Bird 43 (1989): 308

BURROWS, MILLAR

+*The Dead Sea Scrolls* reviewed by John Bright 10 (1956): 214-215

Jesus in the First Three Gospels reviewed by George R. Edwards 33 (1979): 92-
94

More Light on the Dead Sea Scrolls reviewed by John Bright 13 (1959): 112-114

+*An Outline of Biblical Theology* reviewed by Balmer H. Kelly 1 (1947): 251-
254

Palestine Is Our Business 4 (1950): 232

BURTCHAELL, JAMES TUNSTEAD

Catholic Theories of Biblical Inspiration Since 1810 reviewed by John L.
McKenzie 24 (1970): 405-406

*From Synagogue to Church: Public Services and Offices in the Earliest Christian
Communities* reviewed by A. T. Kraabel 48 (1994): 310-312

- Philemon's Problem: The Daily Dilemma of the Christian* reviewed by John B. Rogers, Jr. 29 (1975): 440-442
- BURTON-CHRISTIE, DOUGLAS**
The Word in the Desert: Scripture and the Quest for Holiness in Early Christian Monasticism reviewed by Rebecca Harden Weaver 48 (1994): 438
- BURTT, EDWIN A., editor**
Types of Religious Philosophy reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 6 (1952): 121
- BUSS, MARTIN T.**
Encounter with the Text: Form and History in the Hebrew Bible reviewed by Rolf Knierim 34 (1980): 426
- BUSSMANN, CLAUS**
Themen der paulinischen Missionspredigt auf dem Hintergrund der spätjüdischhellenistischen Missionsliteratur reviewed by Birger A. Pearson 29 (1975): 97-98
- BUSWELL, J. OLIVER, JR.**
The Philosophies of F. R. Tennant and John Dewey reviewed by T.S.K. Scott-Craig 5 (1951): 374
- BUTLER, B. C.**
 +*The Church and Infallibility, A Reply to the Abridged "Salmon"* reviewed by John A. Gerstner 9 (1955): 110-112
- BUTLER, J. DONALD**
Four Philosophies, and Their Practice in Education and Religion reviewed by C. Eugene Conover 12 (1958): 495-496
Four Philosophies: And Their Practice in Education and Religion reviewed by Walter Earl Stuermann 5 (1951): 373-374
- BUTLER, JAMES T., EDGAR W. CONRAD, and BEN C. OLLENBURGER, editors**
Understanding the Word: Essays in Honor of Bernhard W. Anderson reviewed by John M. Bracke 41 (1987): 198
- BUTLER, JON**
Awash in a Sea of Faith: Christianizing the American People reviewed by Peter H. Hobbie 45 (1991): 204
- BUTTERFIELD, HERBERT**
Christianity and History reviewed by L. J. Trinterud 6 (1952): 122
Christianity, Diplomacy, & War reviewed by Waldo Beach 8 (1954): 363
- BUTTERFIELD, L. H.**
John Witherspoon Comes to America: A Documentary Account Based Largely on New Materials 8 (1954): 493
- BUTTRICK, DAVID G.**
 +*Homiletic* reviewed by Donald MacLeod 43 (1989): 82-87
- BUTTRICK, GEORGE A.**
Sermons Preached in a University Church reviewed by Samuel W. Newell 14 (1960): 488-489
So We Believe, So We Pray: The Essence of Our Christian Faith 5 (1951): 487

BUTTRICK, GEORGE A., editor

- +*The Interpreter's Bible, Vol. I: General Articles on the Bible and on the Old Testament; Genesis and Exodus* reviewed by Henry S. Gehman 7 (1953): 224-228
- +*The Interpreter's Bible, Vol. II: Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy, Joshua, Judges, Ruth, Samuel* reviewed by James H. Gailey, Jr. 8 (1954): 88-90
- +*The Interpreter's Bible, Vol. III: Kings, Chronicles, Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther, Job* reviewed by Carl G. Howie 9 (1955): 362-365
- +*The Interpreter's Bible, Vol. IV: Psalms, Proverbs* reviewed by Otto J. Baab 9 (1955): 365-367
- +*The Interpreter's Bible, Vol. V: Ecclesiastes, Song of Songs* reviewed by Henry S. Gehman 11 (1957): 88-90
- +*The Interpreter's Bible, Vol. VI: Lamentations, Ezekiel, Daniel, and the Twelve Prophets* reviewed by Robert T. Daniel 11 (1957): 215-217
- +*The Interpreter's Bible, Vol. VII: New Testament Articles; Matthew, Mark* reviewed by Howard Tillman Kuist 6 (1952): 106-108
- +*The Interpreter's Bible, Vol. VIII: Luke, John* reviewed by Donald G. Miller 6 (1952): 350-352
- The Interpreter's Bible, Vol. IX: The Epistle to the Romans* reviewed by Lyle O. Bristol 8 (1954): 479-481
- +*The Interpreter's Bible, Vol. X: Corinthians, Galatians, Ephesians* reviewed by Balmer H. Kelly 7 (1953) 347-349
- +*The Interpreter's Bible, Vol. XI: Phillippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Timothy and Titus, Philemon, Hebrews* reviewed by James M. Robinson 10 (1956): 347-350
- +*The Interpreter's Bible, Vol. XII: James Peter, John, Jude, Revelation* reviewed by Julian Price Love 12 (1958): 252-255
- So We Believe, So We Pray: The Essence of Our Christian Faith* 5 (1951): 487-488

CADBURY, HENRY J.

- The Book of Acts in History* 10 (1956): 108
- +*Jesus: What Manner of Man* reviewed by Bruce M. Metzger 2 (1948): 371-373

CADIER, JEAN

- +*The Man God Mastered* reviewed by Leon McDill Allison 16 (1962): 332-334

CADIER, JEAN, editor

- +*Maqqél Shâqédh, La Branche d'Amandier: Hommage à Wilhelm Vischer* reviewed by Samuel Terrien 16 (1962): 326-329

CAEMMERER, RICHARD R.

- Preaching for the Church: Theology and Technique of the Christian Sermon* reviewed by Ben L. Rose 14 (1960): 488

CAHILL, LISA SOWLE

- +*Between the Sexes: Foundations for a Christian Ethics of Sexuality* reviewed by Eric Mount, Jr. 41 (1987): 305-308

CAHILL, P. JOSEPH

- Mended Speech: The Crisis of Religious Studies and Theology* reviewed by James O. Duke 38 (1984): 102-104

CAILLIET, EMILE

- The Beginning of Wisdom* reviewed by James R. Bullock 2 (1948): 384-385
+*The Christian Approach to Culture* reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 7 (1953): 488-490
+*The Dawn of Personality* reviewed by David Wesley Soper 10 (1956): 217-219
+*The Recovery of Purpose* reviewed by Albert Wells 14 (1960): 204-207

CAIRD, G. B.

- +*The Language and Imagery of the Bible* reviewed by Edgar V. McKnight 36 (1982): 81-83
The Revelation of St. John the Divine reviewed by Mathias Rissi 22 (1968): 355-356
The Truth of the Gospel reviewed by Leslie Bullock 5 (1951): 368-369

CAIRNS, D. S.

- The Faith That Rebels* reviewed by Leslie Bullock 9 (1955): 490-492

CAIRNS, DAVID

- The Image of God in Man* reviewed by Kenneth J. Foreman 7 (1953): 496-498

CALDWELL, FRANK H.

- Preaching Angles* reviewed by Henry Wade Dubose 8 (1954): 365

CALIAN, CARNEGIE SAMUEL

- The Significance of Eschatology in the Thoughts of Nicolaus Berdyaev* reviewed by John A. Hutchison 21 (1967): 228-229

CALKINS, RAYMOND

- +*The Modern Message of the Minor Prophets* reviewed by John Bright 1 (1947): 390-391

CALVIN, JOHN

- Commentary on the Book of the Prophet Isaiah, Vol. 1* 3 (1949): 232
Commentary on the Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Romans reviewed by J. E. Bear 2 (1948): 383-384
Commentary on the Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Hebrews reviewed by J. E. Bear 2 (1948): 383-384
+*Institution of the Christian Religion* reviewed by John H. Leith 31 (1977): 70-73
Sermons on the Epistle to the Ephesians reviewed by Brevard S. Childs 31 (1977): 96-98

CAMPBELL, ANTONY F.

- The Ark Narrative: Form-Critical and Traditio-Historical Study* reviewed by Bruce C. Birch 31 (1977): 316
The Study Companion to Old Testament Literature: An Approach to the Writings of Pre-Exilic and Exilic Israel reviewed by Murray J. Haar 45 (1991): 305

CAMPBELL, C. A.

- +*On Selfhood and Godhood* reviewed by William L. Bradley 13 (1959): 350-353

CAMPBELL, DENNIS M.

- Doctors, Lawyers, Ministers: Christian Ethics in Professional Practice* reviewed by Eric Mount, Jr. 39 (1985): 331-332

CAMPBELL, EDWARD F., JR.

- +*Ruth, A New Translation with Introduction, Notes and Commentary* reviewed by Jack M. Sasson 30 (1976): 415-419

CAMPBELL, RODERICK

Israel and the New Covenant reviewed by Connolly Gamble, Jr. 9 (1955): 372

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM S.

Paul's Gospel in an Intercultural Context: Jew and Gentile in the Letter to the Romans reviewed by Paula Fredriksen 47 (1993): 204

CANNON, WILLIAM RAGSDALE

+*History of Christianity in the Middle Ages from the Fall of Rome to the Fall of Constantinople* reviewed by Kenneth Scott Latourette 15 (1961): 76-78

Journeys After St. Paul: An Excursion into History reviewed by Herbert H. Wernecke 17 (1963): 352-354

+*The Redeemer: The Work and Person of Jesus Christ* reviewed by John Wick Bowman 6 (1952): 356-358

The Theology of John Wesley, With Special Reference to the Doctrine of Justification 1 (1947): 279

CAPORALE, ROCCO, and ANTONIO GRUMELLI, editors

The Culture of Unbelief 26 (1972): 252

CAPPS, DONALD

Biblical Approaches to Pastoral Counseling reviewed by Daniel J. Simundson 36 (1982): 325

The Depleted Self: Sin in a Narcissistic Age reviewed by Robert C. Roberts 48 (1994): 328-330

The Poet's Gift: Toward the Renewal of Pastoral Care reviewed by C. Steven Teague 49 (1995): 335-336

CAPPS, WALTER H.

+*Time Invades the Cathedral: Tensions in the School of Hope* reviewed by Gerald G. O'Collins 26 (1972): 474-476

CARL, WILLIAM J., III

Preaching Christian Doctrine reviewed by John Vannorsdall 40 (1986): 104

CARLEY, KEITH W.

The Book of the Prophet Ezekiel reviewed by Peter J. Kearney 31 (1977): 91-92

Ezekiel among the Prophets reviewed by Donald E. Gowan 30 (1976): 315-316

CARLSON, EDGAR M.

The Church and the Public Conscience reviewed by Malcolm P. Calhoun 11 (1957): 116-118

+*The Reinterpretation of Luther* reviewed by Roland H. Bainton 3 (1948): 110-112

CARLSON, R. A.

David the Chosen King: A Traditio-Historical Approach to the Second Book of Samuel reviewed by John Bright 19 (1965): 246-247

CARLSTON, CHARLES E.

+*The Parables of the Triple Tradition* reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 30 (1976): 419-421

CARMICHAEL, CALUM M.

Law and Narrative in the Bible: The Evidence of the Deuteronomic Laws and the Decalogue reviewed by Richard N. Boyce 41 (1987): 86-88

The Origins of Biblical Law reviewed by Victor H. Matthews 48 (1994): 84

Women, Law, and the Genesis Traditions reviewed by Mary Boney Sheats 35
(1981): 87-88

CARMICHAEL, PATRICK H.

Understanding the Books of the Old Testament reviewed by Howard Tillman
Kuist 5 (1951): 362

CARMICHAEL, PATRICK H., editor

Understanding the Books of the New Testament reviewed by Robert H. Bullock 6
(1952): 476

CARNELL, EDWARD JOHN

The Burden of Søren Kierkegaard reviewed by William H. Becker 20 (1966):
350-351

+*The Case for Orthodox Theology* reviewed by John B. Cobb, Jr. 14 (1960): 94-
96

The Kingdom of Love and the Pride of Life reviewed by Holmes Rolston 15
(1961): 374

A Philosophy of the Christian Religion reviewed by William Cardwell Prout 6
(1952): 376

The Theology of Reinhold Niebuhr reviewed by Allen O. Miller 5 (1951): 372-
373; 14 (1960): 494-495

CARPENTER, JAMES A.

Nature and Grace: Toward an Integral Perspective reviewed by Gabriel Fackre
44 (1990): 212-214

CARR, ANNE E.

Transforming Grace: Christian Tradition and Women's Experience reviewed by
Marcia Bunge 44 (1990): 97-98

Transforming Grace: Christian Tradition and Women's Experience reviewed by
Thomas W. Currie 45 (1991): 432-434

CARR, LLOYD G., and GWENDOLYN C. CARR

The Fierce Goodbye: Hope in the Wake of Suicide reviewed by Keith Crim 46
(1992): 209-210

CARR, WESLEY

*Angels and Principalities: The Background, Meaning and Development of the
Pauline Phrase hai archai kak hai exousiai* reviewed by John Koenig 37
(1983): 322-324

**CARROLL, JOHN T., CHARLES H. COSGROVE, and E. ELIZABETH
JOHNSON, editors**

Faith and History: Essays in Honor of Paul W. Meyer reviewed by Paul S.
Minear 46 (1992): 205

CARROLL, MARK DANIEL

Contexts for Amos: Prophetic Poetics in Latin American Perspective reviewed by
Max E. Polley 47 (1993): 423

CARROLL, ROBERT P.

The Bible as a Problem for Christianity reviewed by John C. Purdy 47 (1993):
318-319

From Chaos to Covenant: Prophecy in the Book of Jeremiah reviewed by Robert
G. Boling 37 (1983): 206-208

When Prophecy Failed: Cognitive Dissonance in the Prophetic Traditions of the Old Testament reviewed by Roy F. Melugin 35 (1981): 197

CARROLL, ROBERT P., editor

Text as Pretext: Essays in Honor of Robert Davidson reviewed by Richard N. Boyce 47 (1993): 426-428

CARROLL-ABBING, JOHN PATRICK

A Chance to Live: The Story of the Lost Children of the War reviewed by D. Maurice Allen 6 (1952): 503

CARSON, HERBERT M.

The Epistles of Paul to the Colossians and to Philemon reviewed by Clinton Morrison 15 (1961): 206

CARTER, CHARLES W., and RALPH EARLE

The Acts of the Apostles reviewed by Martin Rist 28 (1974): 362-363

CARTLEDGE, SAMUEL A.

A Basic Grammar of the Greek New Testament reviewed by Charles E. Carlston 16 (1962): 240-241

CARTLEDGE, DAVID, and DAVID DUNGAN

+Documents for the Study of the Gospels reviewed by David E. Aune 35 (1981): 293-297

CARVER, WILLIAM O.

+The Glory of God in the Christian Calling: A Study of the Ephesian Epistle reviewed by Chester W. Quimby 4 (1950): 363-365

Why They Wrote the New Testament reviewed by James E. Bear 1 (1947): 102

CASALIS, GEORGES

Portrait of Karl Barth reviewed by Herbert S. Turner 17 (1963): 360

CASE, SHIRLEY JACKSON

+The Origins of Christian Supernaturalism reviewed by Andrew K. Rule 1 (1947): 264-266

CASE-WINTERS, ANNA

God's Power: Traditional Understandings and Contemporary Challenges reviewed by Rebecca B. Prichard 47 (1993): 102-103

CASEY, MAURICE

+From Jewish Prophet to Gentile God: The Origins and Development of New Testament Christology reviewed by Leander E. Keck 47 (1993): 413-414

CASSERLEY, J. V. L.

+The Christian in Philosophy reviewed by D. Maurice Allan 6 (1952): 110-112

The Retreat from Christianity in the Modern World reviewed by B. Frank Hall 8 (1954): 123-124

CASSIDY, RICHARD J.

Jesus, Politics and Society reviewed by David Reeves 34 (1980): 100-102

John's Gospel in New Perspective reviewed by John Mitchell Scholer 48 (1994): 210

Society and Politics in the Acts of the Apostles reviewed by Stephen Farris 43 (1989): 324-326

CASSIRER, ERNEST

+The Philosophy of the Enlightenment reviewed by William Cardwell Prout 6 (1952): 240-241

CASTELLI, ELIZABETH A.

Imitating Paul: A Discourse of Power reviewed by Dorothy Jean Weaver 47
(1993): 313-314

CASTRO, AMÉRICO

The Structure of Spanish History reviewed by Francis Ghigo 10 (1956): 239-240

CATHOLIC BIBLICAL ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

+*The New American Bible* reviewed by Keith R. Crim 26 (1972): 77-80

CATTON, BRUCE

American Heritage 14 (1960): 248-249

CAUTHEN, KENNETH

The Impact of American Religious Liberalism reviewed by T. B. Maston 17
(1963): 250

CAVALLIN, H. C. C.

Life after Death: Paul's Argument for the Resurrection of the Dead in 1 Cor. 15.

Part I: An Enquiry into the Jewish Background reviewed by George W. E.
Nickelsburg, Jr. 31 (1977): 331-332

CAVERT, SAMUEL MCCREA

On the Road to Christian Unity: An Appraisal of the Ecumenical Movement
reviewed by Arthur B. Crabtree 17 (1963): 115-116

CELL, EDWARD

Language, Existence and God reviewed by Thomas Dean 26 (1972): 241-244

CHADWICK, HENRY

Augustine reviewed by Rebecca H. Weaver 41 (1987): 438-440

CHADWICK, OWEN

The Reformation reviewed by H. George Anderson 20 (1966): 378-379

The Victorian Church, Part I, 1829-1860 reviewed by J. A. Ross Mackenzie 21
(1967): 367-368

CHALMERS, ALLAN KNIGHT

The Revolutionary —Christ reviewed by Warner L. Hall 13 (1959): 379-380

CHAMBERLAIN, ROY B., and HERMAN FELDMAN, editors

*The Dartmouth Bible: An Abridgment of the King James Version (including the
Apocrypha), with Aids to its Understanding as History and Literature, and
as a Source of Religious Experience* reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 5
(1951): 113

CHAMBERS, WHITTAKER

Witness reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 6 (1952): 492-293

CHAPMAN, DEAN W.

The Orphan Gospel: Mark's Perspective on Jesus reviewed by James W.
Ageson 49 (1995): 106-108

CHARDIN, PIERRE TEILHARD DE, see DE CHARDIN, PIERRE TEILHARD

CHARETTE, BLAINE

The Theme of Recompense in Matthew's Gospel reviewed by Dale C. Allison, Jr.
48 (1994): 303-304

CHARITY, A. C.

+*Events and Their Afterlife: The Dialectics of Christian Theology in the Bible
and Dante* reviewed by Amos N. Wilder 22 (1968): 219-222

CHARLESWORTH, JAMES H., editor

+*Apocalyptic Literature and Testaments* reviewed by James C. VanderKam 39 (1985): 302-304

John and the Dead Sea Scrolls reviewed by J. Christian Wilson 45 (1991): 426

CHAVE, ERNEST J.

+*A Functional Approach to Religious Education* reviewed by W. Taliaferro Thompson 2 (1948): 254-255

CHERBONNIER, EDMOND LA BEAUME

+*Hardness of Heart: A Contemporary Interpretation of the Doctrine of Sin* reviewed by Edward LeRoy Long, Jr. 10 (1956): 102-105

CHERRY, CONRAD

The Theology of Jonathan Edwards: A Reappraisal reviewed by William H. Becker 22 (1968): 109

CHESNUT, J. STANLEY

The Old Testament Understanding of God reviewed by Jared Judd Jackson 23 (1969): 104-105

CHILDRESS, JAMES F.

Civil Disobedience and Political Obligation: A Study in Christian Social Ethics reviewed by Franklin Sherman 27 (1973): 122-123

Priorities in Biomedical Ethics reviewed by Noel Leo Erskine 36 (1982): 330

CHILDRESS, JAMES F., editor

The Westminster Dictionary of Christian Ethics reviewed by Charles M. Swezey 43 (1989): 331-332

CHILDS, BREVARD S.

+*Biblical Theology in Crisis* reviewed by Markus Barth 25 (1971): 350-354

+*Introduction to the Old Testament as Scripture* reviewed by J. Gerald Janzen 34 (1980): 411-414

Myth and Reality in the Old Testament reviewed by Charles T. Fritsch 15 (1961): 86-87

+*The New Testament as Canon: An Introduction* reviewed by D. Moody Smith 40 (1986): 407-411

Old Testament Books for Pastor and Teacher reviewed by Gene M. Tucker 32 (1978): 316-318

+*Old Testament Theology in a Canonical Context* reviewed by David L. Petersen 42 (1988): 186-188

CHILDS, JAMES M., JR.

Christian Anthropology and Ethics reviewed by Charles C. West 33 (1979): 328

CHILTON, BRUCE DAVID

A Galilean Rabbi and his Bible: Jesus' Use of the Interpreted Scripture of His Time reviewed by Daniel J. Harrington 40 (1986): 92

God in Strength: Jesus' Announcement of the Kingdom reviewed by David L. Barr 35 (1981): 94-96

The Temple of Jesus: His Sacrificial Program Within a Cultural History of Sacrifice reviewed by R. G. Hamerton-Kelly 48 (1994): 206-208

CHILTON, BRUCE DAVID, editor

Kingdom of God reviewed by Richard H. Hiers 40 (1986): 313

CHOPP, REBECCA S.

The Power to Speak: Feminism, Language, God reviewed by Richard S. Dietrich 45 (1991): 324-326

CHRISTIAN, C. W.

Friedrich Schleiermacher reviewed by Darrell Jodock 35 (1981): 104-106

CHRISTIAN, WILLIAM A.

Doctrines of Religious Communities reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 43 (1989): 98-100

Oppositions of Religious Doctrines: A Study in the Logic of Dialogue among Religions reviewed by W. Taylor Stevenson 28 (1974): 372-374

CHURCH, BROOKE PETERS

+*The Golden Years* reviewed by John Bright 1 (1947): 509-511

CLARK, ELMER T.

The Small Sects in America reviewed by John A. Womeldorf 4 (1950): 120-121

CLARK, GORDON H.

A Christian Philosophy of Education 1 (1947): 282

A Christian View of Men and Things reviewed by Rachel Henderlite 7 (1953): 370-372; reviewed by John Newton Thomas 15 (1961): 106

Karl Barth's Theological Method reviewed by Stewart A. Newman 19 (1965): 96

CLARK, HENRY

The Ethical Mysticism of Albert Schweitzer: A Study of the Sources and Significance of Schweitzer's Philosophy of Civilization reviewed by Elmer J. F. Arndt 17 (1963): 233

CLARK, NEVILLE

An Approach to the Theology of the Sacraments reviewed by Walter E. Stuermann 11 (1957): 238-239

Interpreting the Resurrection reviewed by George R. Edwards 22 (1968): 350-351

CLARK, THEODORE R.

Saved by His Life reviewed by T. A. Kantonen 14 (1960): 229-230

CLARK, THOMAS CURTIS, and HAZEL DAVIS CLARK, editors

Christ in Poetry 6 (1952): 506

CLARKE, W. K. LOWTHER

+*Concise Bible Commentary* reviewed by Julian Price Love 8 (1954): 90-92

CLEBSCH, WILLIAM

From Sacred to Profane America: The Role of Religion in American History reviewed by Conrad Wright 23 (1969): 125

CLELAND, JAMES T.

The True and Lively Word reviewed by E. D. Witherspoon 8 (1954): 495

CLEMENTS, RONALD E.

Exodus Commentary reviewed by P. C. Craigie 27 (1973): 217-218

God and Temple reviewed by James H. Gailey, Jr. 20 (1966): 352

Isaiah and the Deliverance of Jerusalem: A Study of the Interpretation of Prophecy in the Old Testament reviewed by Walter E. Rast 35 (1981): 423-424

Isaiah 1-39: The New Century Bible Commentary reviewed by J. J. M. Roberts 36 (1982): 84

+*Old Testament Theology: A Fresh Approach* reviewed by George W. Coats 34 (1980): 184-186

One Hundred Years of Old Testament Interpretation reviewed by Simon J. de Vries 31 (1977): 317-318

Wisdom for a Changing World: Wisdom in Old Testament Theology reviewed by Mary Catherine Berglund 46 (1992): 88-90

Wisdom in Theology: The Didsbury Lectures, 1989 reviewed by William P. Brown 48 (1994): 198-200

CLEMONS, JAMES T.

What Does the Bible Say About Suicide? reviewed by Keith Crim 46 (1992): 209-210

CLEVELAND, RAY L.

The Excavation of the Conway HighPlace (Petra) and Soundings at Khirbet Ader reviewed by Joseph A. Callaway 15 (1961): 361-362

CLIFFORD, RICHARD

Deuteronomy: With an Excursus on Covenant and Law reviewed by Mark Hillmer 38 (1984): 426

CLINCHY, RUSSELL J.

Faith and Freedom reviewed by W. L. Carson 2 (1948): 122-123

CLINES, DAVID J. A.

The Esther Scroll: The Story of the Story reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 40 (1986): 202

Job 1-20 reviewed by Roland E. Murphy 45 (1991): 196

The Theme of the Pentateuch reviewed by Walter E. Rast 34 (1980): 424-426

What Does Eve Do to Help? and Other Readerly Questions to the Old Testament reviewed by Phyllis A. Bird 45 (1991): 416-418

CLINTON, KENNETH

Let's Read the Bible reviewed by Rachel Henderlite 4 (1950): 374

CLOWER, JOSEPH B.

The Church in the Thought of Jesus reviewed by George Staples 15 (1961): 99-100

COAKLEY, SARAH

Christ Without Absolutes: A Study of the Christology of Ernst Troeltsch reviewed by James C. Livingston 44 (1990): 100-101

COALTER, MILTON J., JOHN M. MULDER, and LOUIS B. WEEKS, editors

The Presbyterian Predicament: Six Perspectives reviewed by Shirley G. Guthrie 46 (1992): 217-218

COATS, GEORGE W.

Rebellion in the Wilderness: The Murmuring Motif in the Wilderness Traditions of the Old Testament reviewed by Bernhard W. Anderson 25 (1971): 213-215

COATS, GEORGE W., editor

Saga, Legend, Tale, Novella, Fable: Narrative Forms in Old Testament Literature reviewed by Lyle Eslinger 40 (1986): 309-310

COATS, GEORGE W., and BURKE O. LONG, editors

Canon and Authority reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 32 (1978): 326-327

COBB, JOHN B., JR.

+*Christ in a Pluralistic Age* reviewed by Robert W. Jenson 31 (1977): 307-311

God and the World reviewed by James Wm. McClendon, Jr. 24 (1970): 258-261

Matters of Life and Death reviewed by James B. Tubbs, Jr. 46 (1992): 426

Process Theology As Political Theology reviewed by Charles Davis 39 (1985): 102-103

The Structure of Christian Existence reviewed by David H. Kelsey 23 (1969): 114-115

Varieties of Protestantism reviewed by Carl Michalson 14 (1960): 476

COBB, JOHN B., JR., and CHRISTOPHER IVES, editors

The Emptying God: A Buddhist-Jewish-Christian Conversation reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 46 (1992): 104-106

COBURN, JOHN B.

Prayer and Personal Religion reviewed by Stuart R. Oglesby 12 (1958): 368-369

COCHRANE, ARTHUR C.

Eating and Drinking with Jesus: An Ethical and Biblical Inquiry reviewed by Ross Mackenzie 30 (1976): 215-216

+*The Existentialists and God* reviewed by Felix B. Gear 11 (1957): 334-336

CODY, AELRED

A History of Old Testament Priesthood reviewed by Joseph Blenkinsopp 23 (1969): 486

COFFIN, HENRY SLOANE

God Confronts Man in History reviewed by J. McD. Richards 2 (1948): 388-389

A Half Century of Union Theological Seminary, 1896-1945 reviewed by Robert Hastings Nichols 8 (1954): 491-492

The Public Worship of God 1 (1947): 284

COGGINS, RICHARD J.

Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi reviewed by David Gerald Hagstrom 43 (1989): 197-198

Introducing the Old Testament reviewed by Elmer A. Martens 46 (1992): 86

COGGINS, RICHARD J., and J. L. HOULDEN, editors

A Dictionary of Biblical Interpretation reviewed by Casimir Bernas 45 (1991): 428-430

COGGINS, RICHARD J., ANTHONY PHILIPS, and MICHAEL KNIBBE, editors

Israel's Prophetic Tradition. Essays in Honour of Peter R. Ackroyd reviewed by James L. Mays 38 (1984): 218-220

COHEN, ARMAND E.

All God's Children: A Jew Speaks reviewed by Edward Mack 1 (1947): 114-115

COHEN, SHAYE J. D.

From the Maccabees to the Mishnah reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 42 (1988): 105-106

COHN, GABRIEL H.

Das Buch Jona reviewed by George M. Landes 25 (1971): 216-218

COLACCI, MARIO

The Doctrinal Conflict Between Roman Catholic and Protestant Christianity
reviewed by Ralph G. Wilburn 18 (1964): 112-113

COLE, ALAN

The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians reviewed by Elias Andrews 21 (1967): 248
The Gospel According to St. Mark: An Introduction and Commentary reviewed
by Raymond Bryan Brown 16 (1962): 494-495

COLE, WILLIAM GRAHAM

Sex and Love in the Bible reviewed by Donald G. Bloesch 14 (1960): 230
Sex in Christianity and Psychoanalysis reviewed by William B. Oglesby, Jr. 10
(1956): 244

COLLEDGE, ERIC

The Medieval Mystics of England reviewed by Earl Cranston 16 (1962): 349-350

COLLINS, ADELA YARBO

Crisis and Catharsis: The Power of the Apocalypse reviewed by Richard L. Jeske
40 (1986): 326-328

COLLINS, JAMES

The Mind of Kierkegaard reviewed by Leslie Bullock 8 (1954): 489-490

COLLINS, JOHN J.

Between Athens and Jerusalem: Jewish Identity in the Hellenistic Diaspora
reviewed by Anthony J. Saldarini 38 (1984): 434
Daniel, First Maccabees, Second Maccabees reviewed by M. F. Collins 37
(1983): 306-308

COLLINS, RAYMOND F.

Divorce in the New Testament reviewed by Mary Lynn Dell 48 (1994): 212-214
These Things Have Been Written: Studies on the Fourth Gospel reviewed by
Mathias Rissi 46 (1992): 411-412

COLSON, JEAN

Ministre de Jésus ou Le Sacerdoce de l'Évangile reviewed by Reginald H. Fuller
22 (1968): 105-107

COLWELL, ERNEST C.

+*An Approach to the Teaching of Jesus* reviewed by James E. Bear 2 (1948):
102-103; reviewed by Holmes Rolston 2 (1948): 517-518
Jesus and the Gospel reviewed by Robert P. Roth 18 (1964): 114-116
Old or New: The Christian Struggle with Change and Tradition reviewed by Ben
F. Meyer 25 (1971): 511-512
Studies in Methodology in Textual Criticism of the New Testament reviewed by
Cullen I. K. Story 25 (1971): 370-371
What Is the Best New Testament? reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 6 (1952):
472-473

COLWELL, ERNEST C., and ERIC L. TITUS

The Gospel of the Spirit 9 (1955): 224-225

COME, ARNOLD B.

Agents of Reconciliation reviewed by Mack B. Stokes 15 (1961): 231-232
An Introduction to Barth's Dogmatics for Preachers reviewed by Claude H.
Thompson 17 (1963): 500-501

COMPTON, ARTHUR H., et al.

Man's Destiny in Eternity: The Garvin Lectures reviewed by Felix B. Gear 4
(1950): 106-107

CONE, JAMES H.

God of the Oppressed reviewed by William H. Becker 31 (1977): 214-216

CONN, HOWARD

The Hope That Sets Men Free reviewed by James Overholser 9 (1955): 245

CONN, WALTER E., editor

Conversion: Perspectives on Personal and Social Transformation reviewed by
Lewis R. Rambo 34 (1980): 221-222

CONNICK, C. MILO

Jesus: The Man, the Mission, and the Message reviewed by Max E. Polley 19
(1965): 116-117

CONNOR, WALTER T.

The Gospel of Redemption reviewed by Holmes Rolston 1 (1947): 527-528

The Work of the Holy Spirit reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 3 (1949): 492-494

CONRAD, EDGAR W.

Reading Isaiah reviewed by Roy F. Melugin 47 (1993): 78-79

CONZE, EDWARD

Buddhism: Its Essence and Development 14 (1960): 239

CONZELMANN, HANS

+*Acts of the Apostles* reviewed by Richard I. Pervo 43 (1989): 187-188

I Corinthians: A Commentary on the First Epistle to the Corinthians reviewed by
J. Paul Sampley 31 (1977): 94-95

+*The History of Primitive Christianity* reviewed by David L. Dungan 28 (1974):
98-101

Jesus reviewed by Robert H. Stein 29 (1975): 90-91

+*The Theology of St. Luke* reviewed by William Childs Robinson, Jr. 16 (1962):
193-196

COOK, MARTIN L.

The Open Circle: Confessional Method in Theology reviewed by Paul Lewis 47
(1993): 213

COOKE, BERNARD J.

God's Beloved: Jesus' Experience of the Transcendent reviewed by John M.
Temme 47 (1993): 428

COOLIDGE, JOHN S.

The Pauline Renaissance in England: Puritanism and the Bible reviewed by John
F. Wilson 25 (1971): 521-524

COOPER, JOHN CHARLES

Radical Christianity and Its Sources reviewed by Kenneth Hamilton 23 (1969):
374-375

COOTE, ROBERT B.

Amos Among the Prophets reviewed by Roy F. Melugin 36 (1982): 204-206

Early Israel: A New Horizon reviewed by James H. Adams 47 (1993): 69-70

COOTE, ROBERT B., and MARY P. COOTE

Power, Politics, and the Making of the Bible: An Introduction reviewed by Bernhard Lang 46 (1992): 100

COOTE, ROBERT B., and DAVID ROBERT ORD

The Bible's First History reviewed by Robert G. Boling 45 (1991): 73

In the Beginning: Creation and the Priestly History reviewed by James H. Adams, III 48 (1994): 80

COOTE, ROBERT B., and KEITH W. WHITELAM

The Emergence of Early Israel in Historical Perspective reviewed by Charles Mabee 43 (1989): 88-90

COPASS, B. A., and E. L. CARLSON

A Study of the Prophet Micah: Power by the Spirit 5 (1951): 244

CORNFELD, GAALYAHU

+*Archaeology of the Bible: Book by Book* reviewed by H. Darrell Lance 33 (1979): 78-80

+*Pictorial Biblical Encyclopedia: A Visual Guide to the Old and New Testaments* reviewed by Robert North 20 (1966): 238-242

CORNFELD, GAALYAHU, editor

Daniel to Paul reviewed by Lawrence E. Toombs 18 (1964): 228-229

+*Josephus: The Jewish War* reviewed by William R. Farmer 38 (1984): 306-308

CORRIVEAU, RAYMOND

The Liturgy of Life: A Study of the Ethical Thought of St. Paul in His Letters to the Early Christian Communities reviewed by Victor Paul Furnish 26 (1972): 238-240

CORSON, FRED P.

The Christian Imprint reviewed by P. H. Gwynn, Jr. 9 (1955): 498-500

COSTELLO, HARRY TODD

A Philosophy of the Real and the Possible reviewed by Kendig Brubaker Cully 10 (1956): 233

COTHEN, GRADY C.

What Happened to the Southern Baptist Convention? A Memoir of the Controversy reviewed by E. Glenn Hinson 48 (1994): 332-333

COTTON, JAMES HARRY

+*Royce on the Human Self* reviewed by Huston Smith 9 (1955): 470-471

COULIANO, IOAN P.

The Tree of Gnosis: Gnostic Mythology from Early Christianity to Modern Nihilism reviewed by Pheme Perkins 48 (1994): 104-106

COUNTRYMAN, L. WILLIAM

Biblical Authority or Biblical Tyranny? Scripture and the Christian Pilgrimage reviewed by Richard L. Jeske 38 (1984): 82-83

The Mystical Way in the Fourth Gospel reviewed by Karen A. Barta 42 (1988): 432-434

COUPLAND, SIR REGINALD

Livingstone's Last Journey reviewed by Charles L. Crane, Sr. 1 (1947): 534

COURT, JOHN M.

Myth and History in the Book of Revelation reviewed by Paul S. Minear 35 (1981): 434

COUSAR, CHARLES B.

+*Galatians* reviewed by Robin Scroggs 37 (1983): 300-302

A Theology of the Cross: The Death of Jesus in the Pauline Letters reviewed by Robert C. Tannehill 46 (1992): 73

COUSINS, EWERT H., editor

Hope and the Future of Man reviewed by Walter H. Capps 27 (1973): 493-494

COX, DERMOT

Proverbs, with an Introduction to Sapiential Books reviewed by John G. Gammie 39 (1985): 86

COX, G.E.P.

The Gospel According to Saint Matthew reviewed by Holmes Rolston 7 (1953): 369

COX, HARVEY G.

On Not Leaving It to the Snake 22 (1968): 122-123

CRABTREE, ARTHUR

The Restored Relationship: A Study in Justification and Reconciliation reviewed by Ralph W. Key 19 (1965): 91-92

CRADDOCK, FRED B.

The Gospels reviewed by David C. Yagow 37 (1983): 105-106

Luke reviewed by David L. Matson 46 (1992): 91

Overhearing the Gospel reviewed by William J. Carl, III 33 (1979): 324-326

Philippians reviewed by Richard L. Jeske 40 (1986): 211-212

+*Preaching* reviewed by Richard Lischer 41 (1987): 190-193

CRAGG, GERALD R.

The Church and the Age of Reason, 1648-1789 reviewed by Winthrop S. Hudson 16 (1962): 372

CRAGG, KENNETH

The Call of the Minaret reviewed by T. Watson Street 11 (1957): 363

The Christ and the Faiths reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 42 (1988): 440

Jesus and the Muslim reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 41 (1987): 106-108

Sandals at the Mosque: Christian Presence Amid Islam reviewed by C. W. Forman 14 (1960): 375

CRAGHAN, JOHN

Esther, Judith, Tobit, Jonah, Ruth reviewed by W. Eugene March 38 (1984): 432-434

CRAIG, CLARENCE TUCKER, editor

+*The Challenge of Our Culture* reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 1 (1947): 270-273

CRAIG, KENNETH M., JR.

A Poetics of Jonah: Art in the Service of Ideology reviewed by George M. Landes 49 (1995): 308-310

CRAIGIE, PETER C.

+*The Book of Deuteronomy* reviewed by John Bright 32 (1978): 86-88

+*The Old Testament: Its Background, Growth, and Content* reviewed by Werner E. Lemke 42 (1988): 297-299

The Problem of War in the Old Testament reviewed by Jared J. Jackson 34
(1980): 88-90

Psalms 1-50 reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 39 (1985): 83-84

CRANFIELD, C.E.B.

+*A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans* reviewed
by Frederick W. Danker 35 (1981): 190-193

The Gospel According to St. Mark reviewed by James L. Mays 14 (1960): 472-
474

CRAPPS, ROBERT W., EDGAR V. MCKNIGHT, and DAVID A. SMITH

Introduction to the New Testament reviewed by Lewis S. Hay 24 (1970): 398

CRAWFORD, O. G. S.

The Eye Goddess reviewed by Don W. Holter 13 (1959): 378

CRENSHAW, JAMES L.

Ecclesiastes: A Commentary reviewed by Leo G. Perdue 43 (1989): 198-199

Old Testament Wisdom: An Introduction reviewed by John G. Gammie 36 (1982):
428-430

Prophetic Conflict: Its Effect Upon Israelite Religion reviewed by Walter
Brueggemann 27 (1973): 220-221

Samson: A Secret Betrayed, A Vow Ignored reviewed by W. Lee Humphreys 34
(1980): 196-198

A Whirlpool of Torment: Israelite Traditions of God as an Oppressive Presence
reviewed by Mark Hillmer 40 (1986): 84

CRENSHAW, JAMES L., editor

Studies in Ancient Israelite Wisdom reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 31 (1977):
100

Theodicy in the Old Testament reviewed by Frank J. Matera 39 (1985): 314-316

CRENSHAW, JAMES L., and JOHN T. WILLIS, editors

Essays in Old Testament Ethics reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 29 (1975): 452

CRIM, KEITH R.

The Royal Psalms reviewed by Donald M. C. Englert 17 (1963): 240-241

CRIM, KEITH R., LLOYD R. BAILEY, VICTOR P. FURNISH, and EMORY S. BUCKE, editors

+*The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible: Supplementary Volume* reviewed by
Samuel L. Terrien 33 (1979): 190-193

CROFT, STEVEN J. L.

The Identity of the Individual in the Psalms reviewed by James Luther Mays 43
(1989): 312-314

CROSS, BARBARA M.

Horace Bushnell: Minister to a Changing America reviewed by Charles Grier
Sellers, Jr. 13 (1959): 496-498

CROSS, F. L., editor

The Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church 12 (1958): 497

CROSS, FRANK MOORE, JR.

+*The Ancient Library of Qumran and Modern Biblical Studies* reviewed by James
H. Gailley 12 (1958): 444-446

+*Canaanite Myth and Hebrew Epic* reviewed by Nahum M. Sarna 29 (1975): 75-
78

CROSS, FRANK MOORE, JR., and SHEMARYAHU TALMON, editors

Qumran and the History of the Biblical Text reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 31 (1977): 99-100

CROSS, ROBERT D.

The Emergence of Liberal Catholicism in America reviewed by Winthrop S. Hudson 13 (1959): 499-500

CROSSAN, JOHN DOMINIC

Cliffs of Fall: Paradox and Polyvalence in the Parables of Jesus reviewed by Bernard B. Scott 35 (1981): 204-206

+*The Cross That Spoke: The Origins of the Passion Narrative* reviewed by Reginald H. Fuller 45 (1991): 71-72

Four Other Gospels: Shadows on the Contours of Canon reviewed by PHEME Perkins 40 (1986): 316

+*The Historical Jesus: The Life of a Mediterranean Jewish Peasant* reviewed by Robin Scroggs 47 (1993): 299-302

In Fragments: The Aphorisms of Jesus reviewed by Dan O. Via 40 (1986): 92-94

Sayings Parallels: A Workbook for the Jesus Tradition reviewed by Hendrikus Boers 41 (1987): 428-430

CROUCH, JAMES E.

The Origin and Intention of the Colossian Haustafel reviewed by Jack T. Sanders 29 (1975): 324-325

CROW, PAUL A., JR., and WILLIAM JERRY BONEY, editors

Church Union at Midpoint reviewed by Lewis H. Lancaster, Jr. 28 (1974): 244

CROWNFIELD, FREDERIC R.

A Historical Approach to the New Testament reviewed by Robert A. Bartels 15 (1961): 215-216

CROXALL, T. H.

Kierkegaard Commentary reviewed by Leslie Bullock 11 (1957): 239

CULLMANN, OSCAR

+*Baptism in the New Testament* reviewed by Bruce M. Metzger 5 (1951): 470-471

+*Christ and Time: The Primitive Christian Conception of Time and History* reviewed by John Wick Bowman 4 (1950): 483-486

+*Die Christologie des Neuen Testaments* reviewed by Paul Winter 13 (1959): 213-214

+*The Christology of the New Testament* reviewed by Robert M. Grant 14 (1960): 349-352

Christus und die Zeit: Die urchristliche Zeit- und Geschichts-Auffassung reviewed by Vernon H. Kooy 18 (1964): 116-117

+*The Early Church: Studies in Early Christian History and Theology* reviewed by Donald T. Rowlingson 11 (1957): 96-98

+*Heil als Geschichte: Heilsgeschichtliche Existenz im Neuen Testament* reviewed by James P. Martin 20 (1966): 340-346

+*Jesus and the Revolutionaries* reviewed by Lloyd Gaston 25 (1971): 362-364

Le Nouveau Testament reviewed by Lewis S. Hay 21 (1967): 239-240

+*The State in the New Testament* reviewed by James Ligon Price, Jr. 10 (1956): 452-454

Unity Through Diversity: Its Foundation, and a Contribution to the Discussion Concerning the Possibilities of Its Actualization reviewed by Sidney Sowers 47 (1993): 95-96

CULLY, IRIS V., and KENDIG BRUBAKER CULLY, editors

Harper's Encyclopedia of Religious Education reviewed by Carol Lakey Hess 45 (1991): 436-438

CULLY, KENDIG BRUBAKER

Basic Writings in Christian Education reviewed by Patrick H. Carmichael 16 (1962): 366-368

CULPEPPER, R. ALAN

+*Anatomy of the Fourth Gospel: A Study in Literary Design* reviewed by William G. Doty 39 (1985): 78-80

CULPEPPER, ROBERT H.

Interpreting the Atonement reviewed by Richard Ray 22 (1968): 235-236

CUNINGGIM, MERRIMON

The College Seeks Religion 3 (1949): 245

CUNLIFFE-JONES, HUBERT

+*The Authority of the Biblical Revelation* reviewed by Albert C. Outler 3 (1949): 212-214

Deuteronomy: Introduction and Commentary reviewed by J. Philip Hyatt 6 (1952): 242

CUNLIFFE-JONES, HUBERT, editor

+*A History of Christian Doctrine: In Succession to the Earlier Work of G. P. Fisher* reviewed by Eugene TeSelle 34 (1980): 421-423

CUNNINGHAM, DAVID S.

Faithful Persuasion: In Aid of Rhetoric of Christian Theology reviewed by Bradley E. Starr 48 (1994): 220-222

CUPITT, DON

Creation Out of Nothing reviewed by Ronald Burke 46 (1992): 332-334

Crisis of Moral Authority reviewed by L. Harold DeWolf 27 (1973): 378

The Leap of Reason reviewed by Eric Mount, Jr. 32 (1978): 328-329

CURRAN, CHARLES E.

Moral Theology: A Continuing Journey reviewed by James B. Nelson 38 (1984): 332

+*Transition and Tradition in Moral Theology* reviewed by Charles M. Swezey 34 (1980): 299-303

CURRAN, CHARLES E., and RICHARD A. MCCORMICK, editors

+*The Use of Scripture in Moral Theology* reviewed by Lisa Sowle Cahill 40 (1986): 414-417

CURRAN, FRANCIS X.

Major Trends in American Church History reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 1 (1947): 110-111

CURTISS, JOHN SHELTON

The Russian Church and the Soviet State (1917-1950) reviewed by Creighton Lacy 8 (1954): 360

CUSHMAN, ROBERT E.

+*Therapeia: Plato's Conception of Philosophy* reviewed by Roger L. Shinn 13
(1959): 475-476

CUTTING, TOM

Can You Stand Forgiveness? reviewed by William J. Carl, III 46 (1992): 438

CWIEKOWSKI, FREDERICK J.

The Beginnings of the Church reviewed by Dorothy Jean Weaver 44 (1990): 215-216

DABBS, JAMES MCBRIDE

Haunted by God: The Cultural and Religious Experience of the South reviewed
by Ernest Trice Thompson 28 (1974): 248

DAHL, NILS ALSTRUP

The Crucified Messiah and Other Essays reviewed by James L. Price 31 (1977):
107-108

Jesus in the Memory of the Early Church reviewed by James L. Price 33 (1979):
96

+*Jesus the Christ: The Historical Origins of Christological Doctrine* reviewed by
Wayne A. Meeks 46 (1992): 302-304

Studies in Paul reviewed by Paul J. Achtemeier 34 (1980): 216-217

DALY, ROBERT, editor

+*Christian Biblical Ethics* reviewed by Lisa Sowle Cahill 40 (1986): 414-417

DAMROSCH, DAVID

*The Narrative Covenant: Transformations of Genre in the Growth of Biblical
Literature* reviewed by Paul L. Redditt 42 (1988): 426-428

D'ANGELO, MARY ROSE

Moses in the Letter to the Hebrews reviewed by George Wesley Buchanan 35
(1981): 210

DANIÉLOU, JEAN

Études d'Exégèse Judéo-Chrétienne (Les Testimonia) reviewed by Robert A.
Kraft 22 (1968): 233-234

DANKER, FREDERICK W.

+*Benefactor: Epigraphic Study of a Graeco-Roman and New Testament Semantic
Field* reviewed by David E. Aune 38 (1984): 421-425

Jesus and the New Age: A Commentary on St. Luke's Gospel reviewed by John
A. Darr 44 (1990): 88-89

Multipurpose Tools for Bible Study reviewed by Joseph M. Gettys 15 (1961):
216-218

+*The New Testament Witness for Preaching: Luke* reviewed by Howard Clark
Kee 31 (1977): 296-299

D'ARCY, MARTIN C.

+*No Absent God: The Relations Between God and the Self* reviewed by William
H. Bernhardt 18 (1964): 90-92

DARR, JOHN A.

*On Character Building: The Reader and the Rhetoric of Characterization in
Luke-Acts* reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 48 (1994): 204-206

DARR, KATHERYN PFISTERER

Far More Precious than Jewels: Perspectives on Biblical Women reviewed by
Johanna W. H. Bos 47 (1993): 82

DART, JOHN

*The Laughing Savior. The Discovery and Significance of the Nag Hammadi
Gnostic Library* reviewed by Malcolm Peel 32 (1978): 102-104

DAUBE, DAVID

+*Studies in Biblical Law* reviewed by Henry S. Gehman 2 (1948): 485-488
Studies in Biblical Law 24 (1970): 403-404

DAVIDS, PETER H.

The Epistle of James: A Commentary on the Greek Text reviewed by Walter F.
Taylor, Jr. 39 (1985): 96

DAVIDSON, A. B.

An Introductory Hebrew Grammar reviewed by Howard H. Cox 18 (1964): 373-
374

DAVIDSON, FRANCIS, et al., editors

The New Bible Commentary reviewed by Herbert S. Turner 9 (1955): 116-118

DAVIDSON, MARSHALL B.

The Horizon Book of Lost Worlds reviewed by James L. Mays 17 (1963): 238-
239

DAVIDSON, ROBERT

The Bible Speaks reviewed by John B. Evans 15 (1961): 82
Wisdom and Worship reviewed by James L. Crenshaw 46 (1992): 193-194

DAVIDSON, ROBERT F.

Philosophies Men Live By reviewed by D. Maurice Allan 7 (1953): 120
+*Rudolf Otto's Interpretation of Religion* reviewed by Walter Marshall Horton 2
(1948): 246-248

DAVIES, A. MERVYN

Foundation of American Freedom reviewed by Thomas A. Schafer 10 (1956):
490-492

DAVIES, A. POWELL

America's Real Religion reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 4 (1950): 127

DAVIES, D. R.

Reinhold Niebuhr, Prophet from America reviewed by Holmes Rolston 4 (1950):
244-246
Secular Illusion or Christian Realism? reviewed by Frank H. Caldwell 4 (1950):
108-109
The Sin of Our Age reviewed by Robert Whitfield Miles 2 (1948): 123-124

DAVIES, ERYL W.

Prophecy and Ethics: Isaiah and the Ethical Traditions of Israel reviewed by
John M. Berridge 37 (1983): 94-96

DAVIES, G. HENTON, editor

+*Twentieth Century Bible Commentary* reviewed by Herbert S. Turner 10 (1956):
447-448

DAVIES, G. I.

*The Way of the Wilderness: A Geographical Study of the Wilderness Itineraries
in the Old Testament* reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 34 (1980): 90-92

DAVIES, GORDON F.

Israel in Egypt: Reading Exodus 1-2 reviewed by James S. Ackerman 48 (1994): 80-81

DAVIES, HORTON

Varieties of English Preaching 1900-1960 reviewed by Kenneth G. Phifer 19 (1965): 76-78

Worship and Theology in England: From Cranmer to Hooker, 1534-1603 reviewed by J. A. Ross Mackenzie 25 (1971): 231-232

+*Worship and Theology in England: From Watts and Wesley to Maurice, 1690-1850* reviewed by Raymond W. Albright 15 (1961): 498-501

Worship and Theology in England: From Newman to Martineau, 1850-1900 reviewed by G. P. Albaugh 18 (1964): 100-102

+*Worship and Theology in England: The Ecumenical Century, 1900-1965* reviewed by Thomas A. Langford 20 (1966): 461-466

DAVIES, J. G., editor

A Dictionary of Liturgy and Worship reviewed by Daniel B. Wessler 28 (1974): 374-376

The New Westminster Dictionary of Liturgy and Worship reviewed by George E. Saint-Laurent 42 (1988): 88

DAVIES, PHILIP R.

In Search of "Ancient Israel" reviewed by Robert B. Coote 48 (1994): 191-192

DAVIES, PHILIP R., editor

Second Temple Studies: 1. Persian Period reviewed by Paul Dean Duerksen 47 (1993): 75-76

DAVIES, RUPERT E., editor

An Approach to Christian Education reviewed by Hunter B. Blakely 11 (1957): 368-369

DAVIES, W. D.

Christian Origins and Judaism reviewed by Holt H. Graham 17 (1963): 248-249

+*The Gospel and the Land: Early Christianity and Jewish Territorial Doctrine* reviewed by Wayne A. Meeks 30 (1976): 77-79

Invitation to the New Testament: A Guide to Its Main Witnesses reviewed by William O. Walker, Jr. 20 (1966): 489-490

Torah In the Messianic Age and/or the Age to Come reviewed by John Bright 7 (1953): 365-366

DAVIES, W. D., and D. DAUBE, editors

+*The Background of the New Testament and its Eschatology* reviewed by Floyd V. Filson 10 (1956): 448-450

DAVIES, W. D., and DALE C. ALLISON

+*A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Gospel According to Saint Matthew, Vol. I: Introduction and Commentary on Matthew I-VII* reviewed by Mark Allan Powell 45 (1991): 294-296

DAVIS, GEORGE W.

Existentialism and Theology reviewed by Arthur C. Cochrane 12 (1958): 107-108

DAVIS, H. GRADY

Design for Preaching reviewed by Ben L. Rose 14 (1960): 247

DAVIS, H. R., and ROBERT C. GOOD, editors

+*Reinhold Niebuhr on Politics* reviewed by William Hordern 15 (1961): 78-80

DAVIS, JEROME

Religion in Action reviewed by Ansley Cunningham Moore 11 (1957): 251-252

DAWE, DONALD G.

The Form of a Servant, A Historical Analysis of the Kenotic Motif reviewed by Frank Nelson Gardner 19 (1965): 79-80

Paul Interpreted for India reviewed by Holmes Rolston, III 30 (1976): 428-430

DAWE, DONALD G., and AURELIA FULE, editors

Christians and Jews Together: Voices from the Conversation reviewed by J. Harold McKeithen, Jr. 47 (1993): 210-212

DAWE, DONALD G., and JOHN B. CARMAN, editors

Christian Faith in a Religiously Plural World reviewed by R.H.L. Slater 33 (1979): 105-106

DAWSON, CHRISTOPHER

+*The Dynamics of World History* reviewed by E. Harris Harbison 12 (1958): 75-77

+*Religion and the Rise of Western Culture* reviewed by Emile Cailliet 4 (1950): 491-493

Understanding Europe reviewed by J. J. Murray 7 (1953): 380-381

DAY, A. COLIN

Roget's Thesaurus of the Bible reviewed by Clinton Morrison 48 (1994): 216-218

DAY, J.

Psalms reviewed by Elizabeth Achtemeier 46 (1992): 192-193

DAYTON, DONALD W., and ROBERT K. JOHNSTON, editors

The Variety of American Evangelicalism reviewed by Donald G. Bloesch 47 (1993): 105-106

DE DIETRICH, SUZANNE

+*God's Unfolding Purpose: A Guide to the Study of the Bible* reviewed by Paul F. Barackman 15 (1961): 203-205

The Gospel According to Matthew reviewed by Paul L. Hammer 17 (1963): 214

DE JONGE, MARINUS

+*Christology in Context: The Earliest Christian Response to Jesus* reviewed by M. Eugene Boring 44 (1990): 69-71

Jesus: Inspiring and Disturbing Presence reviewed by J. H. Schütz 31 (1977): 95-96

DE KOSTER, LESTER

All Ye That Labor: An Essay on Christianity, Communism, and the Problem of Evil reviewed by John D. MacLeod, Jr. 11 (1957): 365-366

DE LUBAC, HENRI

The Eternal Feminine: A Study on the Text of Teilhard de Chardin reviewed by Mary Daly 26 (1972): 493-494

DE POL, W. H.

The Christian Dilemma: Catholic Church-Reformation reviewed by John B. Gerstner 7 (1953): 376-377

DE ROUEMENT, DENIS

Man's Western Quest: The Principles of Civilization reviewed by Andrew K.
Rule 12 (1958): 112-113

DE SALES, ST. FRANCIS

Introduction to the Devout Life reviewed by Ray C. Petry 5 (1951): 378

DE SENARCLENS, JACQUES

+*Heirs of the Reformation* reviewed by Elmer J. F. Arndt 19 (1965): 63-66

DE VAUX, ROLAND

+*The Early History of Israel* reviewed by Brevard S. Childs 33 (1979): 193-195

+*Histoire ancienne d'Israël: Des origines à l'installation en Canaan* reviewed by
John Bright 27 (1973): 91-95

Studies in Old Testament Sacrifice reviewed by Joseph L. Mihelic 19 (1965): 248

DE VRIES, EGBERT

Man in Rapid Social Change reviewed by Joseph Fletcher 16 (1962): 368-369

DE VRIES, SIMON J.

Bible and Theology in the Netherlands reviewed by Dennis J. McCarthy 23
(1969): 351-352

DEAN, WILLIAM

History Making History: The New Historicism in American Religious Thought
reviewed by Timothy J. Wengert 45 (1991): 102-104

DEARMAN, J. ANDREW

Religion and Culture in Ancient Israel reviewed by E. W. Nicholson 49 (1995):
434

DEBERG, BETTY A.

Ungodly Women, Gender, and the First Wave of American Fundamentalism
reviewed by James H. Smylie 49 (1995): 324-326

DEERE, DERWARD WILLIAM

The Twelve Speak, Volume I: A New Translation of the Minor Prophets reviewed
by John Paterson 13 (1959): 226-228

DEFERRARI, ROY J., translator

The Sources of Catholic Dogma 12 (1958): 110

DEIDUN, T. J.

New Covenant Morality in Paul reviewed by Walter F. Taylor, Jr. 37 (1983):
324-326

DELLING, GERHARD

Jüdische Lehre und Frömmigkeit in den Paralipomena Jeremiae reviewed by
Michael E. Stone 22 (1968): 227-228

DEMANT, V. A.

+*Religion and the Decline of Capitalism* reviewed by Rachel Henderlite 7 (1953):
357-359

DEMERS, PATRICIA

Women as Interpreters of the Bible reviewed by Avril M. Makhlof 47 (1993):
322-324

DENTAN, ROBERT C.

I and II Kings; I and II Chronicles reviewed by T. Miles Bennett 20 (1966): 365-
366

The King and His Cross reviewed by B. Elmo Scoggin 19 (1965): 488-490

+*The Knowledge of God in Ancient Israel* reviewed by J. Stanley Chesnut 23 (1969): 85-87

DEPURY, ROLAND

Journal from My Cell reviewed by Hunter B. Blakely 1 (1947): 112

DESCAMPS, ALBERT

New Testament reviewed by Eugene H. Maly 20 (1966): 367-368

DESCARTES, see SMITH, NORMAN KEMP

DEUTSCH, CELIA

Hidden Wisdom and the Easy Yoke: Wisdom, Torah and Discipleship in Matthew 11:25-30 reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 43 (1989): 102-104

DEVER, WILLIAM G.

Recent Archaeological Discoveries and Biblical Research reviewed by Mark E. Biddle 46 (1992): 197-198

DEWAR, LINDSAY

+*An Outline of New Testament Ethics* reviewed by Otto A. Piper 5 (1951): 236-239

DEWEY, JOANNA

Markan Public Debate: Literary Technique, Concentric Structure, and Theology in Mark 2:1-3:6 reviewed by John R. Donahue 37 (1983): 212-213

DEWICK, E. C.

The Christian Attitude to Other Religions reviewed by Edward J. Jurji 8 (1954): 112-113

DEWIRE, HARRY A.

The Christian as Communicator reviewed by Addison H. Leitch 15 (1961): 369-370

DEWOLF, L. HAROLD

+*The Case for Theology in a Liberal Perspective* reviewed by John B. Cobb, Jr. 14 (1960): 94-96

The Religious Revolt Against Reason reviewed by Leslie Bullock 4 (1950): 109-110

+*A Theology of the Living Church* reviewed by Kenneth J. Foreman, Sr. 8 (1954): 93-96

Trends and Frontiers in Religious Thought 9 (1955): 484

DIAMOND, A. R.

The Confessions of Jeremiah in Context: Scenes of Prophetic Drama reviewed by Gerald Gerbrandt 42 (1988): 428-430

DIAMOND, MALCOLM L.

Martin Buber: Jewish Existentialist reviewed by Geddes MacGregor 15 (1961): 111-112

DIBELIUS, MARTIN

A Commentary on the Epistle of James reviewed by Richard L. Scheef, Jr. 31 (1977): 205-206

Die Formgeschichte des Evangeliums 15 (1961): 84

+*Jesus* reviewed by Ernest F. Scott 4 (1950): 213-215

Paul reviewed by Bernard Boyd 8 (1954): 106

+*Studies in the Acts of the Apostles* reviewed by Bruce M. Metzger 11 (1957): 94-96

DIBELIUS, MARTIN, and HANS CONZELMANN

The Pastoral Epistles: A Commentary reviewed by Victor Paul Furnish 28 (1974): 116-118

DICKIE, EDGAR PRIMROSE

God is Light reviewed by Charles F. McRae 8 (1954): 486-487

DICKS, RUSSELL L.

My Faith Looks Up reviewed by William M. Elliott 4 (1950): 237

Pastoral Work and Personal Counseling reviewed by Wallace M. Alston 1 (1947): 118

Toward Health and Wholeness reviewed by W. L. Hendricks 15 (1961): 240

DIEPOLD, PETER

Israel's Land reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 28 (1974): 104-106

DILLENBERGER, JOHN

God Hidden and Revealed reviewed by Walter E. Stueremann 8 (1954): 113-114

+*Protestant Thought and Natural Science: A Historical Interpretation* reviewed by Willem F. Zuurdeeg 15 (1961): 496-498

DILLENBERGER, JOHN, and CLAUDE WELCH

+*Protestant Christianity, Interpreted through its Development* reviewed by John A. Gerstner 9 (1955): 219-221

DILLISTONE, F. W.

C. H. Dodd: Interpreter of the New Testament reviewed by John R. Donahue 33 (1979): 420-422

+*The Christian Understanding of Atonement* reviewed by Richard L. Ray 23 (1969): 232-236

Christianity and Communication reviewed by Patrick H. Carmichael 12 (1958): 367

Christianity and Symbolism reviewed by Rachel Henderlite 10 (1956): 484-485

+*The Holy Spirit in the Life of Today* reviewed by J. Philip Hyatt 2 (1948): 104-106

Jesus Christ and His Cross; Studies on the Saving Work of Christ reviewed by Holmes Rolston 7 (1953): 369-370

The Power of Symbols in Religion and Culture reviewed by William K. Mahony 42 (1988): 101-102

+*The Structure of the Divine Society* reviewed by Kendig Brubaker Cully 6 (1952): 358-360

DILLISTONE, F. W., editor

Scripture and Traditions reviewed by A. C. Zabriskie 11 (1957): 116

DINOIA, JOSEPH A.

The Diversity of Religions: A Christian Perspective reviewed by Frederick W. Norris 48 (1994): 107-108

DIRKS, JOHN EDWARD

The Critical Theology of Theodore Parker reviewed by Hugh Thomson Kerr, Jr. 3 (1949): 370

DIX, GREGORY

The Claim of Jesus Christ reviewed by Robert A. Lapsley, Jr. 5 (1951): 365-366

DIXON, JOHN W., JR.

Art and the Theological Imagination reviewed by Lonnie D. Kliever 33 (1979): 433-434

DODD, C. H.

+*According to the Scriptures: The Substructure of New Testament Theology* reviewed by Albert E. Barnett 7 (1953): 482-484

+*The Bible Today* reviewed by Paul S. Minear 1 (1947): 507-509

Christianity and the Reconciliation of the Nations reviewed by T. Watson Street 6 (1952): 488-489

The Founder of Christianity reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 25 (1971): 371-372

Gospel and Law: The Relation of Faith and Ethics in Early Christianity reviewed by Paul S. Minear 6 (1952): 120

+*Historical Tradition in the Fourth Gospel* reviewed by Allen Wikgren 20 (1966): 234-238

+*The Interpretation of the Fourth Gospel* reviewed by Donald G. Miller 8 (1954): 476-479

+*The Johannine Epistles* reviewed by James E. Bear 2 (1948): 241-242

More New Testament Studies reviewed by M. Jack Suggs 23 (1969): 346-347

+*New Testament Studies* reviewed by Floyd V. Filson 8 (1954): 332-334

+*The Pastoral Epistles* reviewed by Ernest F. Scott 2 (1948): 239-241

DONAHUE, JOHN R.

Are You the Christ? reviewed by William A. Beardslee 30 (1976): 96

+*The Gospel in Parable: Metaphor, Narrative, and Theology in the Synoptic Gospels* reviewed by Schuyler Brown 44 (1990): 295-296

DONALDSON, TERENCE L.

Jesus on the Mountain: A Study in Matthean Theology reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 41 (1987): 102-104

DONFRIED, KARL PAUL

The Setting of Second Clement in Early Christianity reviewed by Robert A. Kraft 31 (1977): 106-107

DONFRIED, KARL PAUL, editor

The Romans Debate reviewed by Paul J. Achtemeier 47 (1993): 91-92

DOOHAN, HELEN

Paul's Vision of Church reviewed by Marion L. Soards 44 (1990): 432

DOOYEWEERD, HERMAN

A New Critique of Theoretical Thought, Vol. I, The Necessary Presuppositions of Philosophy reviewed by Walter E. Stuermann 8 (1954): 353-354

Transcendental Problems of Philosophic Thought: An Inquiry into the Transcendental Conditions of Philosophy reviewed by Felix B. Gear 3 (1949): 249

DOTY, WILLIAM G.

Contemporary New Testament Interpretation reviewed by Paul J. Achtemeier 27 (1973): 226-227

+*Letters in Primitive Christianity* reviewed by Karl Paul Donfried 29 (1975): 427-431

DOUGLAS, MARY

In the Wilderness: The Doctrine of Defilement in the Book of Numbers reviewed by Jacob Neusner 49 (1995): 305-306

DOWD, SHARYN ECHOLS

Prayer, Power, and the Problem of Suffering: Mark 11:22-25 in the Context of Markan Theology reviewed by Joanna Dewey 44 (1990): 312-314

DOWEY, EDWARD A.

The Knowledge of God in Calvin's Theology reviewed by Hugh Thompson Kerr, Jr. 6 (1952): 376-377

DRANE, JOHN

Introducing the Old Testament reviewed by John L. Sullivan 44 (1990): 81

DRESCHER, HANS-GEORG

+*Ernst Troeltsch: His Life and Thought* by C. Jeffery Kinlaw 49 (1995): 98-101

DRIVER, G. R.

The Hebrew Scrolls from the Neighbourhood of Jericho and the Dead Sea reviewed by John Bright 6 (1952): 472

DRIVER, TOM F.

Christ in a Changing World: Toward an Ethical Christology reviewed by James Patrick Kelley 37 (1983): 217-218

Patterns of Grace: Human Experience As Word of God reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 33 (1979): 106-107

DRURY, CLIFFORD MERRILL

Presbyterian Panorama, One Hundred and Fifty Years of National Missions History reviewed by T. Watson Street 6 (1952): 489

DRURY, JOHN

The Parables in the Gospels reviewed by Robert W. Lyon 40 (1986): 426-428

Tradition and Design in Luke's Gospel: A Study in Early Christian

Historiography reviewed by Edgar V. McKnight 32 (1978): 436-437

DUDLEY, CARL S., JACKSON W. CARROLL, and JAMES P. WIND, editors

Carriers of Faith: Lessons from Congregational Studies reviewed by Sara Little 47 (1993): 106-107

DUFF, NANCY J.

Humanization and the Politics of God: The Koinonia Ethics of Paul Lehmann reviewed by Alexander J. McKelway 49 (1995): 220-222

DUKE, PAUL D.

Irony in the Fourth Gospel reviewed by Gerard Sloyan 41 (1987): 318-320

DUKE, RODNEY K.

The Persuasive Appeal of the Chronicler: A Rhetorical Analysis reviewed by Mark A. Throntveit 46 (1992): 312-314

DUN, ANGUS

Prospecting for a United Church 4 (1950): 242

DUNCAN, GEORGE S.

+*Jesus, Son of Man: Studies Contributory to a Modern Portrait* reviewed by Otto A. Piper 3 (1949): 480-482

DUNGAN, DAVID L.

+*The Sayings of Jesus in the Churches of Paul* reviewed by Birger A. Pearson 26 (1972): 348-351

DUNHAM, JAMES H.

The Religion of Philosophers reviewed by Robert F. Davidson 2 (1948): 504-506

DUNKLE, WILLIAM FREDERICK, JR.

Values in the Church Year for Evangelical Protestantism 14 (1960): 490

DUNLAP, KNIGHT

+*Personal Adjustment* reviewed by W. T. Thompson 1 (1947): 399-400

+*Religion: Its Functions in Human Life* reviewed by W. T. Thompson 1 (1947): 399-400

DUNN, JAMES D. G.

+*Christology and the Making: A New Testament Inquiry into the Origins of the Doctrine of the Incarnation* reviewed by D. Moody Smith 36 (1982): 291-295

The Evidence for Jesus reviewed by Mikeal C. Parsons 41 (1987): 316-317

Jesus, Paul, and the Law: Studies in Mark and Galatians reviewed by Erwin Buck 46 (1992): 82

The Partings of the Ways: Between Christianity and Judaism and Their Significance for the Character of Christianity reviewed by Gerard S. Sloyan 47 (1993): 209-210

Romans 1-8 reviewed by Kevin Quast 45 (1991): 92-94

DUNN, JAMES D. G., and JAMES P. MACKEY

New Testament Theology in Dialogue: Christology and Ministry reviewed by Jeffrey Gros 44 (1990): 210-211

DUNNE, JOHN S.

A Search for God in Time and Memory reviewed by Diogenes Allen 24 (1970): 277-278

DUNNINGTON, LEWIS L.

Power to Become reviewed by Roswell Long 10 (1956): 497

DUNPHY, R. G.

Introducing the Psalms reviewed by J. Clinton McCann, Jr. 46 (1992): 190-192

DUNSTAN, J. LESLIE

+*Great Religions of Modern Man: Protestantism* reviewed by J. Calvin Keene 17 (1963): 492-495

DUPONT, JACQUES

The Salvation of the Gentiles: Studies in the Acts of the Apostles reviewed by Vernon K. Robbins 36 (1982): 321-322

DURHAM, JOHN I.

Exodus reviewed by Dennis T. Olson 42 (1988): 308

DURHAM, JOHN I., and J. R. PORTER, editors

Proclamation and Presence: Old Testament Essays in Honour of Gwynne Henton Davies reviewed by Francis I. Andersen 25 (1971): 368-369

DURKIN, JOSEPH T.

Hope for Our Time: Alexis Carrel on Man and Society reviewed by Charles B. Tupper 21 (1967): 241-242

DURNBAUGH, DONALD F.

The Believers' Church: The History and Character of Radical Protestantism
reviewed by Rollin S. Armour 23 (1969): 378

DUSSEL, ENRIQUE

Ethics and Community reviewed by Michael J. Schuck 45 (1991): 106
+*History and the Theology of Liberation* reviewed by Edward M. Huenemann 31
(1977): 438-440

DUTHIE, CHARLES S.

God in His World reviewed by James R. Bullock 11 (1957): 375

DYRNESS, WILLIAM A.

Learning About Theology from the Third World reviewed by Daniel J. Adams 47
(1993): 103-104

EARL, CLIFFORD J.

How to Help an Alcoholic reviewed by Samuel S. Wiley 6 (1952): 500

EASTON, BURTON SCOTT

see also **GRANT, FREDERICK C., editor**

The Pastoral Epistles: Introduction, Translation, Commentary reviewed by E. F.
Scott 2 (1948): 239-241

EASTON, W. BURNET, JR.

Basic Christian Beliefs reviewed by Winston L. King 12 (1958): 371-372

EATON, J. H.

Obadiah, Nahum, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah reviewed by J. Stanley Chesnut 16
(1962): 493-494

EBELING, GERHARD

God and Word reviewed by Frederick Ferré 23 (1969): 117-118

Luther: An Introduction to His Thought reviewed by Carter Lindberg 25 (1971):
230-231

Lutherstudien reviewed by Brevard S. Childs 29 (1975): 328-329

The Problem of Historicity reviewed by Frederick Ferré 23 (1969): 117-118

+*Theologie und Verkündigung (Ein Gespräch mit Rudolf Bultmann)* reviewed by
Samuel Laeuchli 17 (1963): 324-327

Theology and Proclamation 21 (1967): 500

+*Das Wesen des christlichen Glaubens* reviewed by James M. Robinson 15
(1961): 484-491

The Word of God and Tradition reviewed by H. Jackson Forstman 23 (1969):
358-360

EBERHART, CHARLES RICHARD

*The Bible in the Making of Ministers—The Scriptural Basis of Theological
Education: The Lifework of Wilbert Webster White* reviewed by George W.
Richards 4 (1950): 118-120

EBERSOLE, LUKE

Church Lobbying in the Nation's Capital 5 (1951): 499-500

EBERSOLE, MARK C.

Christian Faith and Man's Religion reviewed by William Hamilton 16 (1962):
369-370

ECKARDT, ARTHUR ROY

Christianity and the Children of Israel reviewed by Holmes Rolston 2 (1948): 518-520

Reclaiming the Jesus of History: Christology Today reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 48 (1994): 316-317

ECKARDT, ARTHUR ROY, editor

The Theologian at Work: A Common Search for Understanding reviewed by Earl R. MacCormac 23 (1969): 120-123

EDDY, SHERWOOD

God in History reviewed by Walter L. Lingle 1 (1947): 531-532

EDGE, FINDLEY B.

Teaching for Results reviewed by Joseph M. Gettys 10 (1956): 494

EDGERTON, W. DOW

The Passion of Interpretation reviewed by Wesley A. Kort 48 (1994): 306-307

EDMOND, JACOB

+*Theology of the Old Testament* reviewed by Arnold B. Rhodes 13 (1959): 468-470

EDWARDS, DAVID L.

Religion and Change reviewed by Earl R. MacCormac 24 (1970): 280-281

EDWARDS, JONATHAN

Ethical Writings reviewed by W. Stacy Johnson 44 (1990): 218-220

EDWARDS, O. C.

Luke's Story of Jesus reviewed by William S. Kurz 37 (1983): 101-102

EDWARDS, RICHARD A.

A Theology of Q: Eschatology, Prophecy, and Wisdom reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 31 (1977): 318-320

EFIRD, JAMES, editor

The Use of the Old Testament in the New and Other Essays: Studies in Honor of William F. Stinespring reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 27 (1973): 222-223

EHRENSPERGER, HAROLD

Conscience on Stage reviewed by James Appleby 1 (1947): 412

EHRlich, ERNST LUDWIG

A Concise History of Israel, From the Earliest Times to the Destruction of the Temple in A.D. 70 reviewed by J. Gerald Janzen 20 (1966): 103-104

EICHRODT, WALTHER

Man in the Old Testament reviewed by Charles T. Fritsch 6 (1952): 367-368

+*Theology of the Old Testament, Vol. I* reviewed by Brevard S. Childs 16 (1962): 311-314

EINSTEIN, DAVID G.

Emperor Frederick II 3 (1949): 373

EISENBEIS, WALTER

Die Wurzel s-l-m in Alten Testament reviewed by Gene M. Tucker 27 (1973): 364-366

EISSFELDT, OTTO

Die Genesis der Genesis: vom Werdegang des ersten Buches der Bibel 13 (1959): 222-223

ELERT, WERNER

The Christian Ethos reviewed by John C. Bennett 12 (1958): 106-107

+*The Structure of Lutheranism, Vol. I: The Theology and Philosophy of Life of Lutheranism Especially in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries* reviewed by Frederick K. Wentz 17 (1963): 337-339

ELIADE, MIRCEA

The Forge and the Crucible reviewed by Richard C. Bush 17 (1963): 235-236

From Gautama Buddha to the Triumph of Christianity reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 37 (1983): 436-438

ELLER, VERNARD

Kierkegaard and Radical Discipleship: A New Perspective reviewed by Paul L. Holmer 24 (1970): 263

King Jesus' Manual of Arms for the Armless: War and Peace from Genesis to Revelation reviewed by John H. Yoder 29 (1975): 104-105

ELLIGER, KARL

Studien zum Habakuk-Kommentar vom Toten Meer reviewed by John Bright 8 (1954): 342-343

ELLINGSEN, MARK

The Integrity of Biblical Narrative: Story in Theology and Proclamation reviewed by John D. Kuentzel 45 (1991): 434-436

ELLIOTT, JOHN H.

The Elect and the Holy reviewed by Eduard Schweizer 22 (1968): 103-105

+*A Home for the Homeless: A Sociological Exegesis of I Peter, its Situation and Strategy* reviewed by Frederick W. Danker 37 (1983): 84-88

ELLIOTT, MICHAEL C.

Freedom, Justice, and Christian Counter-Culture reviewed by Scott H. Moore 46 (1992): 212-213

ELLIOTT, NEIL

The Rhetoric of Romans: Argumentative Constraint and Strategy and Paul's Dialogue with Judaism reviewed by Antoinette Clark Wire 46 (1992): 413

ELLIOTT, RALPH H.

The Message of Genesis reviewed by Nelson B. Baker 16 (1962): 372

ELLIOTT-BINNS, L. E.

English Thought (1860-1900) —The Theological Aspect 10 (1956): 501

The Development of English Theology in the Later 19th Century reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 7 (1953): 121-122

Galilean Christianity reviewed by William Cardwell Prout 11 (1957): 112

ELLIS, E. EARLE

The Gospel of Luke reviewed by Lamar Williamson, Jr. 22 (1968): 228-229

The Old Testament in Early Christianity: Canon and Interpretation in the Light of Modern Research reviewed by Susan R. Garrett 47 (1993): 75

Paul's Use of the Old Testament reviewed by Holmes Rolston 12 (1958): 354-355

Pauline Theology: Ministry and Society reviewed by Charles H. Talbert 45 (1991): 200-202

Prophecy and Hermeneutic in Early Christianity reviewed by Calvin J. Roetzel
34 (1980): 218-220

ELLIS, E. EARLE, and MAX WILCOX, editors

Neotestamentica et Semitica: Studies in Honor of Principal Matthew Black
reviewed by J. S. Ruef 24 (1970): 404-405

ELLIS, JOHN TRACY

American Catholicism reviewed by Norman V. Hope 11 (1957): 359-360

ELLISON, H. L.

Ezekiel: The Man and His Message reviewed by I.P.J.J. Thomson 13 (1959): 118

ELLISON, JOHN W.

Nelson's Complete Concordance of the Revised Standard Version Bible 11
(1957): 352

ELLUL, JACQUES

Apocalypse: The Book of Revelation reviewed by Robert H. Stein 32 (1978): 318-322

The Judgment of Jonah reviewed by George M. Landes 26 (1972): 98-99

The Politics of God and The Politics of Man reviewed by Richard Simon Hanson
27 (1973): 238-240

Prayer and Modern Man reviewed by Richard Ray 26 (1972): 117-118

ELMEN, PAUL

The Restoration of Meaning in Contemporary Life reviewed by William A.
Christian 13 (1959): 494

EMMERSON, GRACE I.

Hosea: An Israelite Prophet in Judean Perspective reviewed by Roy F. Melugin
40 (1986): 86-87

EMMET, DOROTHY M.

+*The Nature of Metaphysical Thinking* reviewed by D. Maurice Allan 1 (1947):
96-98

ENGELHARDT, H. TRISTRAM, JR.

Bioethics and Secular Humanism: The Search for a Common Morality reviewed
by James B. Tubbs, Jr. 47 (1993): 221

The Foundations of Bioethics reviewed by W. Stacy Johnson 41 (1987): 326-328

ENGELSMAN, JOAN CHAMBERLAIN

The Feminine Dimension of the Divine reviewed by Mary Boney Sheats 35
(1981): 87-88

ENGLISH, E. SCHUYLER, editor

*The Pilgrim Edition of the Holy Bible: With Notes Especially Adapted for Young
Christians* reviewed by James E. Bear 3 (1949): 123

ENGNELL, IVAN

+*A Rigid Scrutiny: Critical Essays on the Old Testament* reviewed by Brevard S.
Childs 24 (1970): 372-375

ENSLIN, MORTON SCOTT

Reapproaching Paul reviewed by Darrell J. Doughty 27 (1973): 482-484

EPHREM THE SYRIAN, ST.

Hymns on Paradise reviewed by Frederic R. Kellogg 46 (1992): 330

EPP, ELDON JAY, and GEORGE W. MACRAE, editors

The New Testament and Its Modern Interpreters reviewed by David L. Barr 45
(1991): 80

EPP, ELDON JAY, and GORDON D. FEE, editors

New Testament Textual Criticism: Its Significance for Exegesis: Essays in Honour of Bruce M. Metzger reviewed by James L. Boyce 38 (1984): 220-222

EPSZTEIN, LÉON

Social Justice in the Ancient Near East and the People of the Bible reviewed by Richard D. Nelson 43 (1989): 90

ERDMAN, CHARLES R.

The Book of Exodus: An Exposition reviewed by Bernard Boyd 4 (1950): 376-378

The Book of Genesis: An Exposition reviewed by F. W. A. Bosch 5 (1951): 116

The Book of Jeremiah and Lamentations reviewed by James Appleby 10 (1956): 367-368

Your Bible and You 5 (1951): 244

ERLING, BERNHARD

Nature and History: A Study in Theological Methodology with Special Attention to the Method of Motif Research reviewed by Thorwald W. Bender 16
(1962): 377-378

ESKENAZI, TAMARA COHN

In an Age of Prose: A Literary Approach to Ezra-Nehemiah reviewed by David Gerald Hagstrom 44 (1990): 422-424

ESLINGER, LYLE

Into the Hands of the Living God reviewed by Mark Hillmer 45 (1991): 307-308

ESLINGER, RICHARD L.

A New Hearing: Living Options in Homiletic Method reviewed by Thomas G. Long 42 (1988): 438-439

EVANS, CRAIG A.

Noncanonical Writings and New Testament Interpretation reviewed by J. Christian Wilson 48 (1994): 307

EVANS, D. LUTHER

A Free Man's Faith reviewed by Paul Leslie Garber 5 (1951): 121-122

EVANS, DONALD D.

+*The Logic of Self-Involvement* reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 20 (1966): 91-93

Struggle and Fulfillment: The Inner Dynamics of Religion and Morality reviewed by Donald E. Miller 34 (1980): 433-434

EVANS, JAMES H., JR.

+*We Have Been Believers: An African-American Systematic Theology* reviewed by James E. Gilman 48 (1994): 296-298

EVANS, JOSEPH W., and LEO R. WARD, editors

+*The Social and Political Philosophy of Jacques Maritain: Selected Readings* reviewed by Roger L. Shinn 10 (1956): 469-471

EVANS, ROBERT A., and THOMAS D. PARKER, editors

Christian Theology: A Case Study Approach reviewed by Alan M. Olson 31
(1977): 325-326

EVERDING, H. EDWARD, JR., and DANA W. WILBANKS

+*Decision Making and the Bible* reviewed by Edward LeRoy Long, Jr. 32 (1978): 200-203

EXUM, J. CHERYL

Fragmented Women: Feminist (Sub)versions of Biblical Narratives reviewed by Linda Day 49 (1995): 432-434

Tragedy and Biblical Narrative: Arrows of the Almighty reviewed by Susan Ackerman 48 (1994): 200

FACKENHEIM, EMIL L.

The Jewish Bible after the Holocaust: A Re-reading reviewed by W. Eugene March 46 (1992): 320-322

FACKRE, DOROTHY, and GABRIEL FACKRE

Christian Basics: A Primer For Pilgrims reviewed by William E. Thompson 46 (1992): 434

FACKRE, GABRIEL

Authority: Scripture in the Church for the World reviewed by Robert K. Johnston 43 (1989): 428-430

The Christian Story reviewed by Robert Paul Roth 35 (1981): 100-102

Ecumenical Faith in Evangelical Perspective reviewed by Donald G. Bloesch 49 (1995): 218-220

FAGER, JEFFREY A.

Land Tenure and the Biblical Jubilee: Uncovering Hebrew Ethics Through the Sociology of Knowledge reviewed by John H. Yoder 48 (1994): 428-430

FAGLEY, RICHARD M.

The Population Explosion and Christian Responsibility reviewed by Malcolm P. Calhoun 14 (1960): 499

FAIRCHILD, HOXIE NEALE

+*Religious Trends in English Poetry, Volume IV: 1830-1880* reviewed by Nathan A. Scott, Jr. 13 (1959): 348-350

FAIRWEATHER, A. M., translator and editor

+*Nature and Grace, Selections from the Summa Theologica of Thomas Aquinas* reviewed by Kenneth J. Foreman 10 (1956): 222-225

FAIRWEATHER, EUGENE R., editor

A Scholastic Miscellany: Anselm to Ockham 11 (1957): 357

FALLAW, WESNER

Church Education for Tomorrow reviewed by Will B. Kennedy 15 (1961): 236

FANT, CLYDE

Bonhoeffer: Worldly Preaching reviewed by F. Wellford Hobbie 31 (1977): 209

FARLEY, EDWARD

+*Ecclesial Reflection: An Anatomy of Theological Method* reviewed by Dennis P. McCann 39 (1985): 189-192

The Fragility of Knowledge: Theological Education in the Church and the University reviewed by Richard R. Osmer 44 (1990): 436-438

Theologia: The Fragmentation and Unity of Theological Education reviewed by Paul Sponheim 38 (1984): 108-109

The Transcendence of God reviewed by J. Rodman Williams 16 (1962): 238

FARLEY, WENDY

Tragic Vision and Divine Compassion: A Contemporary Theodicy reviewed by Rhoda Palfrey Hall and Douglas John Hall 46 (1992): 98-99

FARMER, HERBERT HENRY

+*God and Men* reviewed by Frank H. Caldwell 2 (1948): 377-378

+*Revelation and Religion: Studies in the Theological Interpretation of Religious Types* reviewed by Nels F. S. Ferré 9 (1955): 100-102

FARMER, WILLIAM REUBEN

Jesus and the Gospel: Tradition, Scripture, and Canon reviewed by Everett Kalin 39 (1985): 88-90

Maccabees, Zealots and Josephus: An Inquiry into Jewish Nationalism in the Greco-Roman Period reviewed by J. L. Price, Jr. 11 (1957): 494-496

+*The Synoptic Problem: A Critical Review of the Problem of the Literary Relationships Between Matthew, Mark, and Luke* reviewed by Frederick C. Grant 19 (1965): 352-354

FARMER, WILLIAM REUBEN, editor

+*Christian History and Interpretation: Studies Presented to John Knox* reviewed by Wayne A. Meeks 23 (1969): 93-100

FARMER, WILLIAM REUBEN, and DENIS M. FARKASFALVY

The Formation of the New Testament Canon: An Ecumenical Approach reviewed by Gordon D. Fee 39 (1985): 328-330

FARRER, AUSTIN

A Faith of Our Own reviewed by Stewart A. Newman 16 (1962): 232

+*The Freedom of the Will* reviewed by Peter A. Bertocci 15 (1961): 71-73

Love Almighty and Ills Unlimited reviewed by F. W. Schroeder 16 (1962): 358-360

+*A Study in St. Mark* reviewed by Donald G. Miller 8 (1954): 240-242

FARRIS, STEPHEN

The Hymns of Luke's Infancy Narratives: Their Origin, Meaning and Significance reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 41 (1987): 102-104

FAST, HENRY A.

Jesus and Human Conflict 15 (1961): 99

FAUS, W. ARTHUR

The Genius of the Prophets reviewed by John Bright 1 (1947): 101

FAUT, DAVID J., editor

Foundations of the Faith: Twelve Studies in the Basic Christian Revelation 6 (1952): 477

FAW, CHALMER E.

A Guide to Biblical Preaching reviewed by W. Walter Johnson 19 (1965): 78-79

FAWCETT, THOMAS

The Symbolic Language of Religion reviewed by W. M. Alexander 27 (1973): 118-120

FEE, GORDON D.

The First Epistle to the Corinthians reviewed by Richard Carlson 43 (1989): 203-204

FEE, GORDON D., and DOUGLAS STUART

How to Read the Bible for All Its Worth: A Guide to Understanding the Bible
reviewed by Frank R. VanDevelder 37 (1983): 312-314

FEIBLEMAN, JAMES

+*The Revival of Realism: Critical Studies in Contemporary Philosophy* reviewed
by D. Maurice Allan 2 (1948): 248-251

FELDER, CAIN HOPE, editor

Stony the Road We Trod: African American Biblical Interpretation reviewed by
Jerome C. Ross 47 (1993): 200-201

FENDT, E. C., editor

What Lutherans Are Thinking reviewed by John Newton Thomas 2 (1948): 267

FERGUSON, EVERETT

Early Christians Speak reviewed by David E. Aune 27 (1973): 114-115

FERGUSON, WALTER D.

+*Journey Through the Bible* reviewed by Julian Price Love 2 (1948): 236-237

FERGUSON, FRANCIS

+*Dante's Drama of the Mind: A Modern Reading of the Purgatorio* reviewed by
James Atkins Shackford 7 (1953): 486-488

FERM, DEANE WILLIAM

Contemporary American Christologies: A Critical Survey reviewed by James
Patrick Kelley 37 (1983): 217-218

Contemporary American Theologies: A Critical Survey reviewed by Daniel L.
Migliore 46 (1992): 419-422

FERM, VERGILIUS

What Can We Believe? reviewed by James I. McCord 3 (1949): 235-236

FERM, VERGILIUS, editor

Classics of Protestantism reviewed by J. J. Murray 14 (1960): 245-246

The Protestant Credo reviewed by Albert C. Outler 8 (1954): 352-353

Religion in the Twentieth Century reviewed by John Womeldorf 2 (1948): 390-
391

FERRABY, JOHN

All Things Made New: A Comprehensive Outline of the Baha'i Faith reviewed by
Norman A. Horner 13 (1959): 376-378

FERRÉ, NELS FREDERICK SOLOMON

Basic Modern Philosophy of Religion reviewed by Earl R. MacCormac 22 (1968):
244-246

+*Christ and the Christian* reviewed by Mack B. Stokes 12 (1958): 447-449

+*The Christian Understanding of God* reviewed by Allen O. Miller 6 (1952):
355-356

+*Christianity and Society* reviewed by John H. Marion 5 (1951): 242-243

+*Evil and the Christian Faith* reviewed by Paul L. Garber 1 (1947): 395-397

Faith and Reason reviewed by Charles F. McRae 1 (1947): 104

The Finality of Faith and Christianity Among the World Religions reviewed by
Gordon D. Kaufman 18 (1964): 99

+*Language, Logic and God* reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 16 (1962): 106-109

The Living God of Nowhere and Nothing reviewed by William Jerry Boney 22 (1968): 358

Making Religion Real 10 (1956): 121

Pillars of Faith reviewed by D. P. McGeachy, Jr. 2 (1948): 385

Reason in Religion reviewed by Thorwald W. Bender 19 (1965): 122-123

+*Searchlights on Contemporary Theology* reviewed by Frederick Herzog 16 (1962): 199-202

+*The Universal Word: A Theology for a Universal Faith* reviewed by Daniel D. Williams 24 (1970): 248-252

FEUCHT, OSCAR E., editor

Helping Families Through the Church: A Symposium on Family Life Education reviewed by W. Taliaferro Thompson 12 (1958): 123

FEUILLET, A.

Études Johanniques reviewed by Charles W. F. Smith 18 (1964): 245-246

FEWELL, DANNA NOLAN

Circle of Sovereignty: A Story of Stories in Daniel 1-6 reviewed by Paul L. Redditt 44 (1990): 416-418

FEWELL, DANNA NOLAN, and DAVID M. GUNN

Compromising Redemption: Relating Characters in the Book of Ruth reviewed by Richard G. Bowman 47 (1993): 73-74

+*Gender, Power, and Promise: The Subject of the Bible's First Story* reviewed by James S. Ackerman 49 (1995): 73-76

FIDDES, PAUL S.

The Creative Suffering of God reviewed by Paul Sponheim 43 (1989): 216-218

FIFE, ROBERT HERNDON

The Revolt of Martin Luther reviewed by Roland H. Bainton 12 (1958): 373-374

FILSON, FLOYD V.

+*A Commentary on the Gospel According to St. Matthew* reviewed by Elias Andrews 16 (1962): 109-111

+*Jesus Christ, the Risen Lord* reviewed by Charles F. Nesbitt 11 (1957): 332-334

+*The New Testament Against Its Environment* reviewed by Bruce M. Metzger 5 (1951): 470-471

+*A New Testament History: The Story of the Emerging Church* reviewed by Donald T. Rowlingson 19 (1965): 341-343

Opening the New Testament reviewed by Donald G. Miller 7 (1953): 368-369

Three Crucial Decades. Studies in the Book of Acts reviewed by J. Arthur Baird 18 (1964): 378-379

Which Books Belong in the Bible? reviewed by John Frederick Jansen 12 (1958): 359-360

FINEGAN, JACK

Archaeological History of the Ancient Middle East reviewed by Richard E. Oster 37 (1983): 99-100

The Archaeology of the New Testament: The Mediterranean World of the Early Christian Apostles reviewed by Richard E. Oster 37 (1983): 99-100

The Archaeology of World Religions reviewed by Edward J. Jurji 7 (1953): 239-240

- Handbook of Biblical Chronology* reviewed by Robert H. Boyd 20 (1966): 101-103
- In the Beginning: A Journey through Genesis* reviewed by J. M. Myers 16 (1962): 482-484
- Light From the Ancient Past* 14 (1960): 248
- FINKELSTEIN, J. J., and MOSHE GREENBERG, editors**
Oriental and Biblical Studies: Collected Writings of E. A. Speiser 22 (1968): 375
- FIorenZA, ELISABETH SCHÜSSLER**
The Book of Revelation: Justice and Judgment reviewed by Mathias Rissi 40 (1986): 430-432
- In Memory of Her: A Feminist Theological Reconstruction of Christian Origins* reviewed by Joseph B. Tyson 38 (1984): 106-108
- FIorenZA, ELISABETH SCHÜSSLER, editor**
Aspects of Religious Propaganda in Judaism and Early Christianity reviewed by Gerard S. Sloyan 31 (1977): 320-321
- FIorenZA, FRANCIS SCHÜSSLER**
Foundational Theology: Jesus and the Church reviewed by Aaron Milavec 40 (1986): 331-332
- +*Foundational Theology: Jesus and the Church* reviewed by James C. Livingston 41 (1987): 416-418
- FISCHER, ROBERT H.**
Word and Sacrament, Vol. III reviewed by John H. Leith 16 (1962): 500-501
- FISHBANE, MICHAEL**
Biblical Interpretation in Ancient Israel reviewed by Roland E. Murphy 40 (1986): 418
- Text and Texture: Close Reading of Selected Biblical Texts* reviewed by John G. Gammie 35 (1981): 306-308
- FISHER, FRED L.**
How to Interpret the New Testament reviewed by Carl Walters 21 (1967): 358-360
- Jesus and His Teachings* reviewed by Richard H. Hiers 27 (1973): 106-110
- Paul and His Teachings* reviewed by Charles B. Cousar 30 (1976): 322-323
- The Purpose of God and the Christian Life* reviewed by Curtis Vaughan 18 (1964): 102-104
- FITCH, ROBERT E.**
Preface to Ethical Living reviewed by Rachel Henderlite 2 (1948): 123
- FITE, WARNER**
+*Jesus the Man: A Critical Essay* reviewed by Floyd V. Filson 1 (1947): 259-260
- FITZMYER, JOSEPH A.**
According to Paul: Studies in the Theology of the Apostle reviewed by Marion L. Soards 49 (1995): 212-214
- The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave 1: A Commentary* 26 (1972): 99
- +*The Gospel According to Luke (I-IX)* reviewed by Frederick W. Danker 37 (1983): 297-299
- The Gospel According to Luke X-XXIV: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary* reviewed by Frederick W. Danker 41 (1987): 98-100

- Luke the Theologian: Aspects of His Teaching* reviewed by Greg E. Witte 45 (1991): 86-88
- Responses to 101 Questions on the Dead Sea Scrolls* reviewed by Peter W. Flint 48 (1994): 307-308
- +*Romans, A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary* reviewed by Leon Morris 49 (1995): 416-420
- A Wandering Aramean: Collected Aramaic Essays* reviewed by James H. Charlesworth 35 (1981): 429-432
- FLACK, ELMER E., BRUCE M. METZGER, et al.**
The Text, Canon, and Principal Versions of the Bible reviewed by Lyle O. Bristol 11 (1957): 224
- FLANAGAN, JAMES W.**
David's Social Drama: A Hologram of Israel's Early Iron Age reviewed by John M. Bracke 44 (1990): 303
- FLANDERS, HENRY JACKSON, JR., ROBERT WILSON CRAPPS, and DAVID ANTHONY SMITH**
People of the Covenant: An Introduction to the Old Testament reviewed by Lionel A. Whiston, Jr. 20 (1966): 99
- FLENDER, HELMUT**
St. Luke, Theologian of Redemptive History reviewed by Lamar Williamson, Jr. 22 (1968): 102-103
- FLETCHER, JOSEPH F.**
Christianity and Property reviewed by Holmes Rolston 2 (1948): 125
- FLEW, ANTONY, editor**
Body, Mind, and Death reviewed by John H. Leith 20 (1966): 363
- FLEWELLING, RALPH TYLER**
 +*The Person, or The Significance of Man* reviewed by Kendig Brubaker Cully 7 (1953): 101-103
The Things That Matter Most: An Approach to the Problems of Human Values 1 (1947): 278
- FOERSTER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM**
Christ and the Human Life reviewed by Roswell Long 8 (1954): 368-369
- FOERSTER, WERNER**
From the Exile to Christ: A Historical Introduction to Palestinian Judaism reviewed by James Arthur Walther 20 (1966): 108-109
- FOHRER, GEORG**
 +*Geschichte der israelitischen Religion* reviewed by Werner E. Lemke 27 (1973): 210-212
Studien zur alttestamentlichen Prophetie (1949-1965) reviewed by Dennis J. McCarthy 22 (1968): 225-226
Studien zur alttestamentlichen Theologie und Geschichte (1949-66) reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 25 (1971): 509
 +*Theologische Grundstrukturen des Alten Testaments* reviewed by G. Ernest Wright 28 (1974): 460-462
Überlieferung und Geschichte des Exodus, Eine Analyse von Ex. 1-15 reviewed by John H. Scammon 19 (1965): 487-488

FOLLIN, MAYNARD D.

The Golden Words of Moses 2 (1948): 118

FONTAINE, CAROLE R.

Traditional Sayings in the Old Testament reviewed by Robert Gnuse 38 (1984): 84-86

FOOTE, HENRY WILDER, editor

The Cambridge Platform of 1648 4 (1950): 229-230

FORD, J. MASSYNGBERDE

+*Revelation* reviewed by Mathias Rissi 31 (1977): 434-437

FORD, LEWIS S.

+*The Lure of God* reviewed by J. Gerald Janzen 33 (1979): 411-415

FORDE, GERHARD O.

Justification by Faith—A Matter of Death and Life reviewed by Jill Raitt 38 (1984): 98-100

FOREMAN, KENNETH JOSEPH

Identification: Human and Divine reviewed by Eric C. Rust 19 (1965): 113-114

FOREMAN, KENNETH JOSEPH, BALMER H. KELLY, ARNOLD B. RHODES et al., editors

The Layman's Bible Commentary, Vol. I: Introduction to the Bible reviewed by Richard Hardie 15 (1961): 88

FORESTELL, J. TERENCE

The Word of the Cross: Salvation as Revelation in the Fourth Gospel reviewed by Robert T. Fortna 30 (1976): 211-212

FORKMAN, GÖRAN

The Limits of the Religious Community: Expulsion from the Religious Community within the Qumran Sect, within Rabbinic Judaism, and within Primitive Christianity reviewed by David E. Aune 27 (1973): 237-238

FORMAN, CHARLES W.

A Faith for the Nations reviewed by B. F. Hall 12 (1958): 468-469

FORSTMAN, H. JACKSON

+*Word and Spirit, Calvin's Doctrine of Biblical Authority* reviewed by John H. Leith 17 (1963): 89-91

FORSYTH, P. T.

This Life and the Next: The Effect on This Life of Faith in Another reviewed by Andrew K. Rule 3 (1949): 252

FORTNA, ROBERT TOMSON

+*The Fourth Gospel and Its Predecessor* reviewed by Robert Kysar 44 (1990): 185-188

The Gospel of Signs: A Reconstruction of the Narrative Source Underlying the Fourth Gospel reviewed by Mathias Rissi 25 (1971): 372-373

FORTNA, ROBERT TOMSON, and BEVERLY R. GAVENTA, editors

The Conversation Continues: Studies in Paul and John in Honor of J. Louis Martyn reviewed by Paula Fredriksen 46 (1992): 205-206

FOSDICK, HARRY EMERSON

+*The Man from Nazareth as His Contemporaries Saw Him* reviewed by Howard T. Kuist 4 (1950): 215-217

What Is Vital in Religion reviewed by Marion A. Boggs 10 (1956): 247

FOSDICK, HARRY EMERSON, editor

Great Voices of the Reformation: An Anthology reviewed by Connolly Gamble, Jr. 6 (1952): 486

Rufus Jones Speaks to our Time: An Anthology reviewed by Samuel S. Wiley 6 (1952): 248-249

FOWL, STEPHEN E., and L. GREGORY JONES

Reading in Communion: Scripture and Ethics in Christian Life reviewed by Walter C. Kaiser, Jr. 47 (1993): 316-318

FOWLE, JAMES L.

Planned Services for Church Groups reviewed by Joseph B. Clower, Jr. 1 (1947): 118-119

FOWLER, ROBERT M.

Let the Reader Understand: Reader-Response Criticism and the Gospel of Mark reviewed by Robert H. Smith 47 (1993): 194

FOWLER, ROBERT W.

Loaves and Fishes reviewed by Thomas E. Boomershine 37 (1983): 318-320

FOX, ADAM

Plato and the Christians reviewed by Graves H. Thompson 12 (1958): 361

FOX, G. GEORGE

The Jews, Jesus and Christ reviewed by E. D. Kerr 8 (1954): 485-486

FOX, MICHAEL V.

Character and Ideology in the Book of Esther reviewed by André LaCocque 47 (1993): 188-189

FRAKES, MARGARET

Bridges to Understanding reviewed by Balmer H. Kelly 15 (1961): 244-246

FRANCIS, FRED O., and J. PAUL SAMPLEY

Pauline Parallels reviewed by Paul J. Achtemeier 31 (1977): 100-102

FRANK, HARRY THOMAS

Bible, Archaeology, and Faith 26 (1972): 253

FRANK, PHILIPP

Relativity: A Richer Truth 5 (1951): 369-370

FRANK, S. L., editor

A Solovyov Anthology reviewed by George Florovsky 5 (1951): 374-375

FRANKLIN, RALL

The God of our Faith reviewed by James Overholser 10 (1956): 237-238

FREDRIKSEN, PAULA

From Jesus to Christ: The Origins of the New Testament Images of Jesus reviewed by Abraham Terian 44 (1990): 311-312

FREE, JOSEPH P.

Archaeology and Bible History reviewed by John Bright 4 (1950): 496

FREED, EDWIN D.

The New Testament: A Critical Introduction reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 42 (1988): 437-438

FREEDMAN, DAVID NOEL, editor

+*The Anchor Bible Dictionary, 6 Vols.* reviewed by W. Sibley Towner 48 (1994): 407-410

FREEMAN, DAVID H.

Recent Studies in Philosophy and Theology reviewed by James E. Will 17 (1963): 361-362

FREEMAN, DAVID H., editor

Modern Thinkers Series reviewed by Albion Roy King 16 (1962): 234-238

FREI, HANS W.

+*The Eclipse of Biblical Narrative: A Study in Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century Hermeneutics* reviewed by Charles M. Wood 30 (1976): 80-82

+*The Identity of Jesus Christ: The Hermeneutical Bases of Dogmatic Theology* reviewed by Robert W. Jenson 30 (1976): 83-85

+*Types of Christian Theology* reviewed by Charles M. Wood 47 (1993): 302-304

FREND, W. H. C.

The Rise of Christianity reviewed by George E. Saint-Laurent 40 (1986): 104-106

FRETHEIM, TERENCE E.

Creation, Fall, and Flood reviewed by Roy F. Melugin 24 (1970): 402

Exodus reviewed by Brevard S. Childs 46 (1992): 410

The Suffering of God: An Old Testament Perspective reviewed by Norman C. Theiss 40 (1986): 81-82

FREUD, SIGMUND

On Creativity and the Unconscious reviewed by Paul E. Johnson 13 (1959): 248-249

FREYNE, SÉAN

+*Galilee From Alexander the Great to Hadrian, 323 B.C.E. to 135 C.E.: A Study of Second Temple Judaism* reviewed by Jouette M. Bassler 35 (1981): 415-418

FRIDRICHSEN, ANTON

The Problem of Miracle in Primitive Christianity reviewed by Sherman E. Johnson 27 (1973): 227-228

+*The Root of the Vine: Essays in Biblical Theology* reviewed by Connolly Gamble, Jr. 8 (1954): 334-337

FRIEDRICH, GERHARD, editor

Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, Vol. VI reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 24 (1970): 403

Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, Vol. VII 26 (1972): 364-365

Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, Vol. X 31 (1977): 213-214

FRIES, HEINRICH

Bultmann-Barth and Catholic Theology reviewed by P. Joseph Cahill 22 (1968): 361-363

FRITSCH, CHARLES T.

Genesis reviewed by F. Wellford Hobbie 14 (1960): 463

FROMM, LEROY E.

The Prophetic Faith of Our Fathers: The Historical Development of Prophetic Interpretation Vol. I reviewed by James E. Bear 5 (1951): 114

The Prophetic Faith of Our Fathers, Vol. IV reviewed by James E. Bear 9 (1955): 233

FROST, STANLEY BRICE

Standing and Understanding: A Reappraisal of the Christian Faith reviewed by John G. Gibbs 24 (1970): 381-382

FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS BROOKS

Transcendentalism in New England 14 (1960): 239-240

FRYE, ROLAND MUSHAT

God, Man, and Satan: Patterns of Christian Thought and Life in Paradise Lost, Pilgrim's Progress, and the Great Theologians reviewed by C. Eugene Conover 15 (1961): 234-235

FRYMER-KENSKY, TIKVA

+*In the Wake of the Goddesses: Women, Culture, and the Biblical Transformation of Pagan Myth* reviewed by Michael S. Moore 47 (1993): 178-181

FUCHS, ALBERT

Sprachliche Untersuchungen zu Matthäus und Lukas: Ein Beitrag zur Quellenkritik reviewed by Frederick H. Borsch 26 (1972): 102-103

FUERBRINGER, LUDWIG

+*The Eternal Why* reviewed by Bernard Boyd 2 (1948): 365-368

FUHRMANN, PAUL T.

An Introduction to the Great Creeds of the Church reviewed by Philip S. Watson 16 (1962): 228-230

FULLER, DANIEL P.

Easter Faith and History reviewed by Arthur Freeman 22 (1968): 234-235

FULLER, REGINALD H.

A Critical Introduction to the New Testament reviewed by James Arthur Walther 23 (1969): 109

+*The Foundations of New Testament Christology* reviewed by Wayne A. Meeks 21 (1967): 188-192

+*The Mission and Achievement of Jesus, An Examination of the Presuppositions of New Testament Theology* reviewed by William D. Chamberlain 9 (1955): 463-464

+*The New Testament in Current Study* reviewed by James Perry Martin 17 (1963): 339-344

The Use of the Bible in Preaching reviewed by Virgil P. Howard 37 (1983): 105

FULLER, REGINALD H., editor

Essays on the Love Commandment reviewed by David E. Aune 34 (1980): 324-326

FULLER, REGINALD H., and PHEME PERKINS

Who Is This Christ? Gospel Christology and Contemporary Faith reviewed by William O. Walker, Jr. 39 (1985): 316-318

FUNK, ROBERT W.

+*Language, Hermeneutic, and Word of God* reviewed by John E. Burkhardt 22 (1968): 210-211

The Poetics of Biblical Narrative reviewed by John A. Darr 44 (1990): 102-104

FUNK, ROBERT W., editor

Journal for Theology and the Church, Vol. 2 (Translating Theology into the Modern Age) reviewed by Jack Forstman 20 (1966): 364-365

+*Semeia: An Experimental Journal for Biblical Criticism, Vols. 1 and 2* reviewed by Lloyd Gaston 31 (1977): 303-305

The Synoptic Gospels reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 40 (1986): 436-438

FUNK, ROBERT W., and GERHARD EBELING, editors

+*The Bultmann School of Biblical Interpretation: New Directions?* reviewed by John S. Ruef 21 (1967): 327-331

FUNK, ROBERT W., and ROY W. HOOVER, et al.

+*The Five Gospels: The Search for the Authentic Words of Jesus* reviewed by Ben F. Meyer 48 (1994): 405-407

FURNISH, VICTOR PAUL

+*The Love Command in the New Testament* reviewed by Wayne A. Meeks 27 (1973): 95-100

+*The Moral Teaching of Paul: Selected Issues* reviewed by Bruce C. Birch and Larry L. Rasmussen 34 (1980): 417-420

+*II Corinthians: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary* reviewed by Ernest Best 40 (1986): 411-413

GABLE, LEE J., editor

Encyclopaedia for Church Group Leaders reviewed by William B. Kennedy 14 (1960): 242-244; 14 (1960): 491

GABOURY, ANTONIO

La Structure des évangiles Synoptiques: La Structure-type a l'origine des synoptiques reviewed by David L. Dungan 26 (1972): 105-106

GADDY, C. WELTON

Turning the Heart: University Sermons reviewed by Harry B. Adams 45 (1991): 304-305

GAEBELEIN, FRANK E.

The Practical Epistle of James 9 (1955): 481

GAEBELEIN, FRANK E., general editor

+*The Expositor's Bible Commentary with New International Version of the Holy Bible* reviewed by Calvin J. Roetzel 32 (1978): 191-194

GAER, JOSEPH

The Lore of the Old Testament reviewed by Chester Warren Quimby 7 (1953): 364-365

GAGER, JOHN G.

Kingdom and Community: The Social World of Early Christianity reviewed by Roy Bowen Ward 31 (1977): 98-99

Moses in Greco-Roman Paganism reviewed by Norman R. Petersen 26 (1972): 480-482

GAILEY, JAMES H., JR.

Micah, Nahum, Habakkuk, Zephaniah, Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi reviewed by Thomas C. Allen 17 (1963): 241-242

GALE, HERBERT M.

The Use of Analogy in the Letters of Paul reviewed by Nelson B. Baker 19 (1965): 490

GALLAGHER, BUELL G.

Color and Conscience reviewed by John H. Marion, Jr. 1 (1947): 115-117

GALLOWAY, ALLAN D.

+*The Cosmic Christ* reviewed by Otto A. Piper 6 (1952): 467-470

GAMBLE, HARRY, JR.

The Textual History of the Letter to the Romans reviewed by Werner H. Kelber
32 (1978): 437-442

GAMMIE, JOHN G.

Daniel reviewed by W. Lee Humphreys 39 (1985): 196-197

GAMMIE, JOHN G., and LEO G. PERDUE, editors

The Sage in Israel and the Ancient Near East reviewed by Donn F. Morgan 47
(1993): 72-73

**GAMMIE, JOHN G., WALTER A. BRUEGGEMANN, and W. LEE
HUMPHREYS et al., editors**

Israelite Wisdom: Theological and Literary Essays in Honor of Samuel Terrien
reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 33 (1979): 418

GARBINI, GIOVANNI

History and Ideology in Ancient Israel reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 44
(1990): 301-303

GARCIA, ISMAEL

+*Justice in Latin American Theology of Liberation* reviewed by Harlan R.
Beckley 44 (1990): 78-80

GARD, RICHARD A., editor

+*Great Religions of Modern Man: Buddhism* reviewed by J. Calvin Keene 17
(1963): 492-495

GARDNER, E. CLINTON

+*Biblical Faith and Social Ethics* reviewed by Robert E. Fitch 15 (1961): 201-
203

GARLAND, DAVID E.

+*Reading Matthew: A Literary and Theological Commentary on the First Gospel*
reviewed by Dale C. Allison, Jr. 48 (1994): 410-414

GARNETT, A. CAMPBELL

Religion and the Moral Life reviewed by D. Maurice Allan 10 (1956): 111-112

GARRETT, JAMES LEO

Systematic Theology: Biblical, Historical, and Evangelical, Vol. I reviewed by
Gabriel Fackre 46 (1992): 96-98

GARRETT, SUSAN R.

The Demise of the Devil: Magic and the Demonic in Luke's Writings reviewed by
John A. Darr 45 (1991): 312-314

GARRIOTT, CHRISTOPHER T.

Making the Most of the Time reviewed by John Grey 14 (1960): 478-480

GARRISON, WINFRED ERNEST

A Protestant Manifesto reviewed by Holmes Rolston 6 (1952): 487-488

GARTNER, BERTIL

+*The Theology of the Gospel According to Thomas* reviewed by Robert M. Grant
15 (1961): 354-356

GASQUE, W. WARD

Sir William M. Ramsay: Archaeologist and New Testament Scholar reviewed by Floyd V. Filson 21 (1967): 357-358

GASQUE, W. WARD, and RALPH P. MARTIN, editors

Apostolic History and the Gospel. Biblical and Historical Essays Presented to F.F. Bruce on His 60th Birthday reviewed by James P. Martin 26 (1972): 103-105

GASTER, THEODOR H.

+The Dead Sea Scriptures in English Translation reviewed by John Bright 11 (1957): 217-218

GASTON, LLOYD

+No Stone on Another: Studies in the Significance of the Fall of Jerusalem in the Synoptic Gospels reviewed by Harvey K. McArthur 26 (1972): 80-84
Paul and the Torah reviewed by Earl Richard 43 (1989): 330-331

GATES, JOHN A.

The Life and Thought of Kierkegaard for Everyman reviewed by William H. Bernhardt 15 (1961): 220-222

GAUSTAD, EDWIN SCOTT

Faith of Our Fathers: Religion and the New Nation reviewed by W. Stacy Johnson 43 (1989): 437-438
The Great Awakening in New England reviewed by John H. Gerstner 12 (1958): 464-465
Historical Atlas of Religion in America reviewed by James H. Smylie 17 (1963): 373-374

GAVENTA, BEVERLY ROBERTS

From Darkness to Light: Aspects of Conversion in the New Testament reviewed by Barry Crawford 41 (1987): 320-322

GEARHART, ROBERT H.

Toward Certainty reviewed by Harry G. Goodykoontz 1 (1947): 406

GEDDERT, TIMOTHY J.

Watchwords: Mark 13 in Markan Eschatology reviewed by Ronald D. Witherup 46 (1992): 76-78

GEHMAN, HENRY SNYDER, editor

+The New Westminster Dictionary of the Bible reviewed by J. Stanley Chesnut 25 (1971): 505-508

GELDENHUYS, NORVAL

Commentary on the Gospel of Luke reviewed by Joseph M. Gettys 6 (1952): 372; reviewed by Donald G. Miller 7 (1953): 110-111

GELIN, ALBERT

The Key Concepts of the Old Testament reviewed by Arnold Black Rhodes 10 (1956): 234

GELIN, ALBERT, and ALBERT DESCAMPS

Sin in the Bible reviewed by Eugene H. Maly 20 (1966): 367-368

GEMSER, BEREND

Spruch Salomos reviewed by James Mays 19 (1965): 244-246

GEOGHEGAN, WILLIAM D.

Platonism in Recent Religious Thought reviewed by T. A. Kantonen 12 (1958): 494-495

GEORGE, A. RAYMOND

Communion with God in the New Testament reviewed by Julian Price Love 8 (1954): 349-350

GEORGE, TIMOTHY

+*Theology of the Reformers* reviewed by Jill Raitt 44 (1990): 190-192

GEORGE, TIMOTHY, editor

+*John Calvin and the Church: A Prism of Reform* reviewed by James C. Goodloe, IV 46 (1992): 187-189

GEORGI, DIETER

Theocracy in Paul's Praxis and Theology reviewed by Jouette M. Bassler 47 (1993): 92-94

GERBER, WILLIAM

The Domain of Reality reviewed by D. M. Allan 2 (1948): 270

GERBRANDT, GERALD EDDIE

Kingship According to the Deuteronomistic History reviewed by Murray Joseph Haar 41 (1987): 420-422

GERHARDSSON, BIRGER

The Ethos of the Bible reviewed by R. Alan Culpepper 36 (1982): 432-434

The Gospel Tradition reviewed by Marion L. Soards 42 (1988): 94-96

The Mighty Acts of Jesus according to Matthew reviewed by John P. Meier 35 (1981): 89-90

The Origins of the Gospel Traditions reviewed by Michael J. Cook 34 (1980): 314-316

The Testing of God's Son reviewed by D. Moody Smith, Jr. 22 (1968): 349-350

GERKIN, CHARLES V.

Prophetic Pastoral Practice: A Christian Vision of Life Together reviewed by John H. Aukerman 47 (1993): 217-218

GERLEMAN, GILLIS

Esther reviewed by John Bright 28 (1974): 484-485

Ruth reviewed by John Bright 16 (1962): 224-226

Ruth/Das Hohelied reviewed by John Bright 20 (1966): 480-481

GERRISH, B. A.

Grace and Gratitude: The Eucharistic Theology of John Calvin reviewed by Hughes Oliphant Old 49 (1995): 330-332

GERSTENBERGER, ERHARD S.

Psalms. Part 1 with an Introduction to Cultic Poetry reviewed by David C. Hopkins 45 (1991): 74-75

+*Wesen und Herkunft des "Apodiktischen Rechts"* reviewed by Herbert B. Huffmon 22 (1968): 201-204

GERSTENBERGER, ERHARD S., and W. SCHRAGE

+*Suffering* reviewed by Lloyd R. Bailey 35 (1981): 301-303

GERSTNER, JOHN H.

Steps to Salvation: The Evangelistic Message of Jonathan Edwards reviewed by Frank H. Caldwell 14 (1960): 501-502

The Theology of the Major Sects reviewed by Thomas A. Schafer 15 (1961): 224-226

GERVAIS, KAREN GRANDSTRAND

Redefining Death reviewed by James B. Nelson 42 (1988): 218-220

GESE, HARTMUT

Vom Sinai zum Zion. Alttestamentliche Beriträge zur biblischen Theologie reviewed by Brevard S. Childs 30 (1976): 426

GETTYS, JOSEPH M.

Hark to the Trumpet reviewed by Bernard Boyd 3 (1949): 365

How to Study Luke reviewed by Julian Price Love 2 (1948): 257-258

How to Teach the Bible reviewed by Howard Tillman Kuist 4 (1950): 103-104

GIBB, H. A. R.

Modern Trends in Islam reviewed by Donald W. Richardson 1 (1947): 536

GIBBS, JOHN G.

Creation and Redemption: A Study in Pauline Theology reviewed by Howard Clark Kee 27 (1973): 235-236

GIBLET, J., editor

The God of Israel, The God of Christians, The Great Themes of Scripture reviewed by Irvin W. Batdorf 18 (1964): 121-122

GIBSON, GEORGE MILES

Planned Preaching 8 (1954): 499-500

GIFFORD, WILLIAM ALVA

The Story of the Faith reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 1 (1947): 110

GILBY, THOMAS

The Political Thought of Thomas Aquinas reviewed by Norman V. Hope 13 (1959): 484-488

GILKEY, LANGDON

+*Maker of Heaven and Earth* reviewed by Kenneth J. Foreman, Sr. 14 (1960): 88-90

Message and Existence: An Introduction to Christian Theology reviewed by Earl R. MacCormac 35 (1981): 212-214

+*Reaping the Whirlwind: A Christian Interpretation of History* reviewed by Gordon D. Kaufman 32 (1978): 194-196

Religion and the Scientific Future reviewed by Kenneth Cauthen 25 (1971): 520-521

GILL, JERRY H.

On Knowing God reviewed by Cynthia M. Campbell 37 (1983): 219-221

The Possibility of Religious Knowledge reviewed by Earl R. MacCormac 26 (1972): 374-376

GILL, JERRY H., editor

Philosophy Today, No. 1 reviewed by Earl R. MacCormac 24 (1970): 382-385

GILLMAN, FLORENCE M.

Women Who Knew Paul reviewed by William O. Walker, Jr. 47 (1993): 421-422

GILLMAN, JOHN

Possessions and the Life of Faith: A Reading of Luke-Acts reviewed by Walter C. Kaiser, Jr. 47 (1993): 316-318

GILMOUR, S. MACLEAN

The Gospel Jesus Preached reviewed by E. Lee Stoffel 11 (1957): 350

GINSBERG, H. LOUIS, editor

The Prophets Nevi'im: A New Translation of the Holy Scriptures According to the Traditional Hebrew Text reviewed by William L. Holladay 34 (1980): 96-98

GINSBURG, CHRISTIAN D.

Introduction to the Massoretico-Critical Edition of the Hebrew Bible reviewed by Brevard S. Childs 21 (1967): 217

The Song of Songs and Coheleth reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 26 (1972): 381

GLANZMAN, GEORGE, and JOSEPH A. FITZMYER

An Introductory Bibliography for the Study of Scripture 16 (1962): 118

GLOVER, T. R.

The Jesus of History reviewed by Robert H. Bullock 5 (1951): 379

GLUECK, NELSON

+*Explorations in Eastern Palestine, IV* reviewed by John Bright 6 (1952): 99-101

Hesed in the Bible reviewed by Wolfgang M. W. Roth 23 (1969): 238-241

GNUSE, ROBERT

Heilsgeschichte as a Model for Biblical Theology: The Debate Concerning the Uniqueness and Significance of Israel's Worldview reviewed by Richard G. Bowman 45 (1991): 194

GODSEY, JOHN D.

The Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer reviewed by Albert Curry Winn 16 (1962): 223-224

GODSEY, JOHN D., editor

Karl Barth: How I Changed My Mind reviewed by Robert T. Osborn 21 (1967): 370-371

GOEN, C. C., editor

The Great Awakening. The Works of Jonathan Edwards, Vol. 4 reviewed by D. Cameron Murchison, Jr. 28 (1974): 370-372

GOERGEN, DONALD J.

The Jesus of Christian History reviewed by Paul Lewis 47 (1993): 428-430

GOETCHIUS, EUGENE VAN NESS

The Language of the New Testament reviewed by Vernon H. Kooy 21 (1967): 246-247

GOETZE, ALBRECHT

The Laws of Eshnunna reviewed by John Bright 11 (1957): 108

GOGUEL, MAURICE

+*The Birth of Christianity* reviewed by Albert E. Barnett 8 (1954): 473-476

GOLDBERG, MICHAEL

Theology and Narrative: A Critical Introduction reviewed by Richard Lischer 38 (1984): 328-330

GOLDMAN, SOLOMON

+*The Book of Books: An Introduction* reviewed by W. F. Stinespring 3 (1949): 106-107

In the Beginning reviewed by James H. Gailey, Jr. 4 (1950): 225-226

GOLDSTEIN, JONATHAN A.

I Maccabees: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary reviewed by James H. Charlesworth 31 (1977): 198-202

II Maccabees reviewed by Robert Doran 40 (1986): 87-90

GOLDSTEIN, MORRIS

Jesus in the Jewish Tradition reviewed by Louis Shein.5 (1951): 366-368

GOLLWITZER, HELMUT

The Dying and Living Lord 14 (1960): 368

+*The Existence of God as Confessed by Faith* reviewed by Claude H. Thompson 20 (1966): 231-234

An Introduction to Protestant Theology reviewed by Cynthia M. Campbell 38 (1984): 324-328

Unwilling Journey, a Diary from Russia reviewed by Charles Haddon Nabers 8 (1954): 368

GONZALEZ, JUSTO L.

Faith and Wealth: A History of Early Christian Ideas on the Origin, Significance, and Use of Money reviewed by James W. Aageson 46 (1992): 99-100

A History of Christian Thought, Vol. II, From Augustine to the Eve of the Reformation reviewed by Scott H. Hendrix 26 (1972): 366-367

GOOD, EDWIN M.

You Shall Be My People: The Books of Covenant and Law reviewed by Rachel Henderlite 14 (1960): 478

GOODALL, NORMAN

The Ecumenical Movement: What It Is and What It Does reviewed by Leland H. Carlson 17 (1963): 114

GOODMAN, ABRAM VOSSEN

American Overture: Jewish Rights in Colonial Times reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 2 (1948): 260-261

GOODPASTURE, H. MCKENNIE, editor

Cross and Sword: An Eyewitness History of Christianity in Latin America reviewed by Tommie Sue Montgomery 45 (1991): 320

GOODSPEED, EDGAR J.

As I Remember: The Autobiography of Edgar J. Goodspeed reviewed by Hunter B. Blakely 8 (1954): 369-370

+*How to Read the Bible* reviewed by Donald G. Miller 1 (1947): 261-263

+*A Life of Jesus* reviewed by Lyle Osborne Bristol 5 (1951): 235-236

Matthew: Apostle and Evangelist reviewed by Charles F. Nesbitt 14 (1960): 111-112

+*Paul* reviewed by Clarence T. Craig 2 (1948): 374-375

GOPPELT, LEONHARD

+*The Ministry of Jesus in its Theological Significance* reviewed by Frederick H. Borsch 37 (1983): 80-82

GORDIS, ROBERT

+*The Book of God and Man: A Study of Job* reviewed by John L. McKenzie 20 (1966): 468-472

The Book of Job: Commentary, New Translation, and Special Studies reviewed by J. Gerald Janzen 34 (1980): 85

Poets, Prophets, and Sages: Essays in Biblical Interpretation 26 (1972): 250-252

GORDON, CYRUS H.

+*Before the Bible: The Common Background of Greek and Hebrew Civilizations* reviewed by William F. Albright 18 (1964): 191-198

GORMAN, FRANK H., JR

The Ideology of Ritual: Space, Time and Status in the Priestly Theology reviewed by Thomas W. Mann 45 (1991): 418-420

GORRINGE, T. J.

Discerning the Spirit: A Theology of Revelation reviewed by D. Cameron Murchison, Jr. 46 (1992): 332

GOSSIP, ARTHUR JOHN

In the Secret Place of the Most High reviewed by Carl R. Prichett 1 (1947): 536-538

GOTTWALD, NORMAN K.

+*All the Kingdoms of the Earth: Israelite Prophecy and International Relations in the Ancient Near East* reviewed by Everett Tilson 19 (1965): 457-461

The Church Unbound: A Human Church in a Human World reviewed by J. Kenneth Kuntz 22 (1968): 236-237

+*The Hebrew Bible: A Socio-Literary Introduction* reviewed by J. Gerald Janzen 41 (1987): 184-187

+*The Hebrew Bible in Its Social World and in Ours* reviewed by J. Andrew Dearman 49 (1995): 302-304

A Light to the Nations: An Introduction to the Old Testament reviewed by Paul Leslie Garber 14 (1960): 464-468

+*Studies in the Book of Lamentations* reviewed by James H. Gailey, Jr. 9 (1955): 471-472

+*The Tribes of Yahweh: A Sociology of the Religion of Liberated Israel 1250-1050 B.C.E.* reviewed by Robert R. Wilson 36 (1982): 71-74

GOULDER, MICHAEL D.

Midrash and Lection in Matthew reviewed by James A. Sanders 30 (1976): 91-94

The Prayers of David (Psalms 51-72) reviewed by James Luther Mays 46 (1992): 190

The Psalms of the Sons of Korah reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 38 (1984): 426-430

GOWAN, DONALD E.

Eschatology in the Old Testament reviewed by Walter R. Wifall, Jr. 41 (1987): 422

GRABAR, OLEG

The Mediation of Ornament reviewed by Catherine A. Kapikian 48 (1994): 224

GRABBE, LESTER L.

- +*Judaism from Cyrus to Hadrian, Vol. I: The Persian and Greek Periods; Vol. II: The Roman Period* reviewed by James C. VanderKam 48 (1994): 291-293

GRABER, GLENN C., and DAVID C. THOMASMA

- Theory and Practice in Medical Ethics* reviewed by Mary Ellen Ross 45 (1991): 220-221

GRADWOHL, ROLAND

- Die Farben im Alten Testament* reviewed by John Boone Trotti 19 (1965): 82-83

GRAHAM, MATT PATRICK

- The Utilization of 1 and 2 Chronicles in the Reconstruction of Israelite History in the Nineteenth Century* reviewed by James C. VanderKam 45 (1991): 308

GRAHAM, W. FRED

- +*The Constructive Revolutionary: John Calvin and His Socio-Economic Impact* reviewed by Ford Lewis Battles 26 (1972): 351-353

GRANT, FREDERICK C.

- Ancient Judaism and the New Testament* reviewed by John Paterson 14 (1960): 106-107

- The Epistle to Hebrews* reviewed by Joseph B. Clower, Jr. 11 (1957): 351-352

- The Gospel and Epistles of John* reviewed by James L. Price, Jr. 11 (1957): 112-114

- The Gospel of Mark with Introduction and Critical Notes* 7 (1953): 244-246

- The Gospel of Matthew* reviewed by Joseph B. Clower, Jr. 9 (1955): 475-476

- The Gospels: Their Origin and Their Growth* reviewed by James M. Robinson 12 (1958): 79-80

- +*An Introduction to New Testament Thought* reviewed by Floyd V. Filson 4 (1950): 480-483

- The Passion of the King: A Book for Holy Week and Easter* 9 (1955): 503-504

- Roman Hellenism and the New Testament* reviewed by Henry M. Shires 18 (1964): 226-228

- Rome and Reunion* reviewed by Winston L. King 19 (1965): 497-498

- Translating the Bible* reviewed by Kenneth W. Clark 15 (1961): 243

GRANT, FREDERICK C., editor

- Ancient Roman Religion* 12 (1958): 109

- Early Christianity, The Purpose of Acts and Other Papers* by Burton Scott Easton reviewed by Donald T. Rowlingson 9 (1955): 122

GRANT, FREDERICK C., and H. H. ROWLEY, editors

- +*Dictionary of the Bible* reviewed by Jacob M. Myers 17 (1963): 334-336

GRANT, ROBERT M.

- Augustus to Constantine: The Thrust of the Christian Movement into the Roman World* reviewed by J. A. Ross Mackenzie 25 (1971): 229

- The Bible in the Church* reviewed by Donald G. Miller 3 (1949): 226-227

- The Earliest Lives of Jesus* reviewed by Arthur J. Freeman 17 (1963): 221-222

- The Early Christian Doctrine of God* reviewed by Albert C. Outler 22 (1968): 107-109

- The Formation of the New Testament* reviewed by E.V.N. Goetchius 20 (1966): 370-371; reviewed by J. Arthur Baird 21 (1967): 351-353
- +*Gnosticism: A Sourcebook of Heretical Writings from the Early Christian Period* reviewed by Orval S. Wintermute 16 (1962): 324-326
- Gods and the One God* reviewed by Larry J. Alderink 41 (1987): 425-428
- Heresy and Criticism: The Search for Authenticity in Early Christian Literature* reviewed by Tony S. L. Michael 49 (1995): 216-218
- +*A Historical Introduction to the New Testament* reviewed by Eric L. Titus 18 (1964): 218-219
- The Sword and the Cross* reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 9 (1955): 495-496
- GRAVES, ROBERT**
- +*King Jesus* reviewed by Howard T. Kuist 1 (1947): 257-259
- GRAVES, ROBERT, and JOSHUA PODRO**
- +*The Nazarene Gospel Restored* reviewed by C. F. Nesbitt 9 (1955): 102-105
- GRAY, JOHN**
- +*The Biblical Doctrine of the Reign of God* reviewed by Aloysius Fitzgerald 35 (1981): 413-415
- +*I & II Kings. A Commentary* reviewed by Lawrence E. Toombs 19 (1965): 461-462
- GRAY, REBECCA**
- Prophetic Figures in Late Second Temple Jewish Palestine: The Evidence from Josephus* reviewed by John T. Strong 49 (1995): 202-204
- GRAYSTON, KENNETH**
- +*Dying We Live: A New Enquiry into the Death of Christ in the New Testament* reviewed by Ralph P. Martin 46 (1992): 66-67
- The Epistles to the Galatians and to the Philippians* reviewed by J. Carter Swaim 12 (1958): 485-486
- The Gospel of John* reviewed by Richard N. Soulen 47 (1993): 83-84
- GRAYZEL, SOLOMON**
- A History of the Jews, from the Babylonian Exile to the End of World War II* reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 2 (1948): 260
- GREEN, BRYAN**
- Christians Alive* 14 (1960): 251
- GREEN, JAMES BENJAMIN**
- A Harmony of the Westminster Presbyterian Standards, with Explanatory Notes* 7 (1953): 370
- GREEN, JOEL B.**
- The Death of Jesus* reviewed by Frank J. Matera 44 (1990): 206-207
- GREEN, MICHAEL**
- I Believe in the Holy Spirit* reviewed by Kenneth Hamilton 30 (1976): 436-438
- GREEN, RONALD M.**
- Religion and Moral Reason: A New Method for Comparative Study* reviewed by Roger Gench 44 (1990): 98-100
- Religious Reason: The Rational and Moral Basis of Religious Belief* reviewed by Harlan Beckley 34 (1980): 220-221

GREENBERG, MOSHE

Biblical Prose Prayer as a Window to the Popular Religion of Ancient Israel
reviewed by Richard Boyce 39 (1985): 308-309

+*Ezekiel 1-20* reviewed by Jon D. Levenson 38 (1984): 210-217

GREENLEE, J. HAROLD

An Introduction to New Testament Textual Criticism reviewed by Robert G. Bratcher 19 (1965): 374-376

GREENSLADE, S. L.

Schism in the Early Church 8 (1954): 356-357

GREENSLADE, S. L., editor

+*The Cambridge History of the Bible. The West from the Reformation to the Present Day* reviewed by James Perry Martin 19 (1965): 66-70

GREENSLADE, S. L., translator and editor

Early Latin Theology: Selections from Tertullian, Cyprian, Ambrose, and Jerome
reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 11 (1957): 242-243

GREER, ROWAN A.

Broken Lights and Mended Lives: Theology and Common Life in the Early Church reviewed by Rebecca H. Weaver 41 (1987): 216-218

GRIDER, EDGAR M.

Can I Make it One More Year? Overcoming the Hazards of Ministry reviewed by William B. Oglesby, Jr. 35 (1981): 328

GRIFFIN, D. R., and THOMAS J. J. ALTIZER, editors

+*John Cobb's Theology in Process* reviewed by Gerald H. Hinkle 32 (1978): 422-424

GRIFFIN, DAVID RAY

+*God, Power, and Evil: A Process Theodicy* reviewed by Kent Harold Richards 33 (1979): 304-307

+*A Process Christology* reviewed by W. Norman Pittenger 29 (1975): 82-84

GRIFFITH, GWILYM O.

+*St. Paul's Gospel to the Romans* reviewed by Lyle O. Bristol 4 (1950): 95-97

GRILLMEIER, ALOYS

Christ in Christian Tradition: From the Apostolic Age to Chalcedon (451)
reviewed by B. A. Gerrish 21 (1967): 225-226

GRIM, HAROLD J., editor

Luther's Works, Volume 31—Career of the Reformers: I 12 (1958): 500

GRIMES, RONALD L.

Ritual Criticism: Case Studies in Its Practice, Essays on Its Theory reviewed by William G. Doty 45 (1991): 440

GRITSCH, ERIC W.

Martin—God's Court Jester: Luther in Retrospect reviewed by Susan E. Schreiner 39 (1985): 332

GROBEL, KENDRICK, translator

The Gospel of Truth: A Valentinian Meditation on the Gospel reviewed by Lyle O. Bristol 15 (1961): 96

GROFF, WARREN F., and DONALD E. MILLER

The Shaping of Modern Christian Thought reviewed by Eric Mount 23 (1969): 379-380

GROSHEIDE, F. W.

Commentary on the First Epistle to the Corinthians reviewed by Robert H. Bullock 8 (1954): 108

GROSS, JOHN O.

Education for Life reviewed by P. H. Gwynn, Jr. 4 (1950): 247

GUELICH, ROBERT A.

+*Mark 1-8:26* reviewed by Ernest Best 44 (1990): 412-414

+*The Sermon on the Mount: A Foundation for Understanding* reviewed by John Reumann 39 (1985): 419-422

GUIGNEBERT, CHARLES

+*Jesus* reviewed by Julian Price Love 11 (1957): 328-330

GUILLAUMON, A., et al.

The Gospel According to Thomas reviewed by Frederick C. Grant 14 (1960): 223

GUITTON, JEAN

Great Heresies and Church Councils reviewed by Paul T. Fuhrmann 20 (1966): 123

GUNN, DAVID M.

The Fate of King Saul: An Interpretation of a Biblical Story reviewed by John Boone Trotti 35 (1981): 310

The Story of King David reviewed by Bruce C. Birch 34 (1980): 92-94

GUNN, DAVID M., and DANNA NOLAN FEWELL

+*Narrative in the Hebrew Bible* reviewed by James S. Ackerman 49 (1995): 73-76

GUNN, GEORGE S.

God in the Psalms reviewed by Robert T. Daniel 11 (1957): 344

GUNNEMANN, JON P.

The Moral Meaning of Revolution reviewed by Merle Longwood 34 (1980): 432-433

GUNNEWEG, A. H. J.

+*Understanding the Old Testament* reviewed by James Luther Mays 33 (1979): 406-410

GUNTON, COLIN E.

The Actuality of Atonement: A Study of Metaphor, Rationality and the Christian Tradition reviewed by Ralph Hjelm 45 (1991): 100-102

GUNTRIP, HENRY

Psychotherapy and Religion reviewed by Abner Robertson 12 (1958): 364-365

GUSTAFSON, JAMES M.

+*Christ and the Moral Life* reviewed by Max L. Stackhouse 23 (1969): 333-337

Christian Ethics and the Community reviewed by James Sellers 26 (1972): 494-495

Ethics and Theology reviewed by Jon P. Gunnemann 40 (1986): 330-331

+*Ethics from a Theocentric Perspective* reviewed by Richard John Neuhaus 37 (1983): 197-200

Protestant and Roman Catholic Ethics: Prospects for Rapprochement reviewed by Charles E. Curran 33 (1979): 219-220

Theology and Christian Ethics reviewed by Gerald Allan Butler 30 (1976): 220-221

GUTHRIE, DONALD

The Pastoral Epistles: An Introduction and Commentary reviewed by Harold C. Perdue 12 (1958): 353

GUTHRIE, HARVEY H., JR.

God and History in the Old Testament reviewed by D. K. Andrews 15 (1961): 218-219

Israel's Sacred Songs reviewed by Walter A. Brueggemann 21 (1967): 217-219

+*Theology as Thanksgiving* reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 37 (1983): 191-193

GUTHRIE, SHIRLEY C., JR.

Diversity in Faith—Unity in Christ reviewed by Roland Daniel Zimany 42 (1988): 100

GUTZKE, MANFORD GEORGE

John Dewey's Thought and Its Implications for Christian Education reviewed by Patrick H. Carmichael 10 (1956): 493

GUY, HAROLD A.

A Critical Introduction to the Gospels reviewed by Joseph B. Clower, Jr. 9 (1955): 475

+*The New Testament Doctrine of the "Last Things"—A Study of Eschatology* reviewed by J. Carter Swaim 4 (1950): 217-219

The Origin of the Gospel of Mark reviewed by Thomas R. G. Evans 10 (1956): 370

The Synoptic Gospels reviewed by Raymond Bryan Brown 16 (1962): 374

GWYNN, PRICE H., JR.

Leadership Education in the Local Church reviewed by David B. Walthall 6 (1952): 497

HABEL, NORMAN C.

+*The Book of Job* reviewed by James M. Lindenberger 42 (1988): 189-191

Yahweh versus Baal: A Conflict of Religious Culture reviewed by John L. McKenzie 19 (1965): 490-491

HADAS, MOSES, editor and translator

+*Aristeas to Philocrates* reviewed by Henry S. Gehman 5 (1951): 474-476

The Third and Fourth Books of Maccabees reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 7 (1953): 491-492

HADAS, MOSES, and MORTON SMITH

Heroes and Gods: Spiritual Biographies in Antiquity reviewed by D. Mackenzie Brown 20 (1966): 476-477

HADDAD, YVONNE YAZBEK, editor

The Muslims of America reviewed by Emory C. Bogle 47 (1993): 107-108

HADIDIAN, DIKRAN Y., editor

From Faith to Faith: Essays in Honor of Donald G. Miller on His Seventieth Birthday reviewed by Charles B. Cousar 36 (1982): 88

HAENCHEN, ERENST

+*John 1 and John 2* reviewed by Robert Kysar 40 (1986): 69-72

HAENTZSCHEL, ADOLPH

The Great Paradox 14 (1960): 490

HAGEDORN, HERMANN

Prophet in the Wilderness reviewed by Hunter B. Blakely 2 (1948): 392

HAGEMAN, HOWARD G.

We Call This Friday Good reviewed by Henry H. Bagger 15 (1961): 247

HAGEN, RENATE

Pillar of Fire reviewed by Douglas Summers Brown 8 (1954): 372-373

HAGNER, DONALD A.

The Use of the Old and New Testaments in Clement of Rome reviewed by Robert A. Kraft 31 (1977): 106-107

HAGSTROM, DAVID GERALD

The Coherence of the Book of Micah: A Literary Analysis reviewed by J. Clinton McCann, Jr. 44 (1990): 81-82

HAHN, FERDINAND

What Can We Know About Jesus? reviewed by S. MacLean Gilmour 24 (1970): 273

HAHN, HERBERT F.

+*The Old Testament in Modern Research* reviewed by Arnold B. Rhodes 9 (1955): 360-362

The Old Testament in Modern Research reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 21 (1967): 221

HAHN, HERBERT WILLIAM

Building a More Perfect World 6 (1952): 506

HAÏK-VANTOURA, SUZANNE

The Music of the Bible Revealed: The Deciphering of a Millenary Notation reviewed by David W. McCormick 47 (1993): 324-326

HALL, CLARENCE W., and DESIDER HOLISHER

Protestant Panorama 6 (1952): 246

HALL, DOUGLAS JOHN

God and Human Suffering: An Exercise in the Theology of the Cross reviewed by Geoffrey R. Lilburne 41 (1987): 438

+*Lighten Our Darkness: Toward an Indigenous Theology of the Cross* reviewed by D. Cameron Murchison 32 (1978): 425-428

+*The Reality of the Gospel and the Unreality of the Churches* reviewed by D. Cameron Murchison 32 (1978): 425-428

HALLER, WILLIAM

Liberty and Reformation in the Puritan Revolution reviewed by Winthrop S. Hudson 10 (1956): 248-250

HALPERN, BARUCH

The Constitution of the Monarchy in Israel reviewed by Helen A. Kenik 37 (1983): 305-306

+*The First Historians: The Hebrew Bible and History* reviewed by James C. VanderKam 44 (1990): 293-295

HALVORSON, ARNDT L.

Authentic Preaching reviewed by John Vannorsdall 38 (1984): 96-97

HALS, RONALD M.

Grace and Faith in the Old Testament reviewed by Richard Nelson 35 (1981): 304

The Theology of the Book of Ruth reviewed by J. M. Myers 23 (1969): 483-484

HAMERTON-KELLY, ROBERT G.

God the Father: Theology and Patriarchy in the Teaching of Jesus reviewed by George R. Edwards 34 (1980): 214-216

Pre-existence, Wisdom and the Son of Man reviewed by Paul J. Achtemeier 29 (1975): 102-104

Sacred Violence: Paul's Hermeneutic of the Cross reviewed by Charles Mabee 48 (1994): 96-98

HAMERTON-KELLY, ROBERT G., and ROBIN SCROGGS, editors

Jews, Greeks, and Christians. Religious Cultures in Late Antiquity: Essays in Honor of William David Davies 31 (1977): 220

HAMILTON, EDITH

Spokesmen for God: The Great Teachers of the Old Testament reviewed by Charles T. Fritsch 4 (1950): 376

Witness to the Truth reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 3 (1949): 381-382

HAMILTON, JEFFRIES M.

Social Justice and Deuteronomy: The Case of Deuteronomy 15 reviewed by Donald E. Gowan 48 (1994): 192-194

HAMILTON, KENNETH

The Protestant Way reviewed by William Hamilton 11 (1957): 234-235

What's New in Religion? A Critical Study of New Theology, New Morality and Secular Christianity reviewed by W. M. Alexander 24 (1970): 117-118

HAMILTON, NEILL Q.

The Holy Spirit and Eschatology in Paul reviewed by Raymond T. Stamm 12 (1958): 350-351

Jesus for a No-God World reviewed by W. M. Alexander 25 (1971): 527-528

HAMILTON, WILLIAM

+*The Christian Man* reviewed by Rachel Henderlite 11 (1957): 221-222

The Modern Readers Guide to Matthew and Luke; to Mark; to John reviewed by Joe R. Cochran, Jr. 14 (1960): 250

The Modern Reader's Guide to the Gospels 15 (1961): 246

HAMMER, JANE ROSS, editor

Logic for Living: Dialogues from the Classroom of Henry Horace Williams reviewed by D. Maurice Allan 7 (1953): 118-120

HAMMOND, GERALD

The Making of the English Bible reviewed by Ernest W. Saunders 39 (1985): 432-436

HAMMOND, GUYTON B.

The Power of Self-Transcendence reviewed by Alexander J. McKelway 22 (1968): 114-116

HANDY, ROBERT T.

We Witness Together: A History of Cooperative Home Missions reviewed by P. D. Miller 11 (1957): 360-361

HANSON, A. T., and R.P.C. HANSON

- The Bible without Illusions* reviewed by Philip L. Culbertson 45 (1991): 76-80
Reasonable Belief: A Survey of the Christian Faith reviewed by Douglas F. Ottati 37 (1983): 428

HANSON, ANTHONY TYRELL

- Jesus Christ in the Old Testament* reviewed by Paul E. Davies 20 (1966): 496-498
The Paradox of the Cross in the Thought of St. Paul reviewed by David L. Bartlett 42 (1988): 434-436
The Pioneer Ministry: The Relation of Church and Ministry reviewed by Gerrit T. Vander Lugt 16 (1962): 370-372
Studies in Paul's Technique and Theology reviewed by Robin Scroggs 30 (1976): 329-330

HANSON, PAUL D.

- +*The Dawn of Apocalyptic. The Historical and Sociological Roots of Jewish Apocalyptic Eschatology* reviewed by Peter R. Ackroyd 30 (1976): 412-415
The Diversity of Scripture: A Theological Interpretation reviewed by Foster R. McCurley, Jr. 37 (1983): 426-428
Dynamic Transcendence reviewed by Walter Harrelson 34 (1980): 304-305
+*The People Called: The Growth of Community in the Bible* reviewed by Terence E. Fretheim 42 (1988): 299-302

HANSON, PAUL D., editor

- Visionaries and Their Apocalypses* reviewed by Frank J. Matera 39 (1985): 314-316

HANSON, R.P.C.

- Allegory and Event: A Study of the Sources and Significance of Origen's Interpretation of Scripture* reviewed by E. R. Hardy 14 (1960): 108-110
The Attractiveness of God: Essays in Christian Doctrine reviewed by J. A. Ross Mackenzie 29 (1975): 446
The Continuity of Christian Doctrine reviewed by Francis Schüssler Fiorenza 37 (1983): 329
+*Tradition in the Early Church* reviewed by John von Rohr 18 (1964): 204-207

HANSON, R.P.C., and B. HARVEY

- The Loom of God: An Introduction to the Study of the Bible* reviewed by Chas. F. McRae 10 (1956): 366

HANSON, RICHARD S.

- II Corinthians, The Torch Bible Commentaries* reviewed by Ashby Johnson 9 (1955): 480
The Psalms in Modern Speech reviewed by Francis I. Andersen 23 (1969): 484
The Serpent Was Wiser reviewed by Lynn Clapham 27 (1973): 221-222

HAPPEL, STEPHEN, and JAMES J. WALTER

- Conversion and Discipleship: A Christian Foundation for Ethics and Doctrine* reviewed by Russell W. Palmer 41 (1987): 436

HARAN, MENAHEM

- +*Temples and Temple Service in Ancient Israel: An Inquiry into the Character of Cult Phenomena and the Historical Setting of the Priestly School* reviewed by Bernhard W. Anderson 35 (1981): 410-412

HARBISON, E. HARRIS

- The Christian Scholar in the Age of the Reformation* reviewed by Gaius Jackson Slosser 11 (1957): 243-244

HARDING, G. LANKESTER

- The Antiquities of Jordan* 15 (1961): 82-84

HARDMAN, OSCAR

- +*The Christian Doctrine of Grace* reviewed by Joseph Haroutunian 2 (1948): 243-244

HARDY, EDWARD ROCHIE, editor

- Christology of the Later Fathers* reviewed by Georges Florovsky 9 (1955): 240

HARE, DOUGLAS R. A.

- +*Matthew* reviewed by Dale C. Allison, Jr. 48 (1994): 410-414
 +*The Son of Man Tradition* reviewed by P. M. Casey 46 (1992): 406-407

HARKNESS, GEORGIA

- Christian Ethics* reviewed by Waldo Beach 12 (1958): 108-109
Foundations of Christian Knowledge: An Examination of the Sources of our Faith and Certainty reviewed by William Hordern 10 (1956): 234-236
The Gospel and Our World reviewed by Cecil V. Crabb 4 (1950): 237-238
Prayer and the Common Life reviewed by Stuart R. Oglesby 2 (1948): 520
The Providence of God reviewed by Donald G. Bloesch 15 (1961): 106-107
The Sources of Western Morality from Primitive Society Through the Beginnings of Christianity reviewed by Frank B. Lewis 9 (1955): 246-247
Toward Understanding the Bible 8 (1954): 486
Women in Church and Society reviewed by Isabel Rogers 26 (1972): 376-377
Understanding the Christian Faith reviewed by Holmes Rolston 1 (1947): 409-410

HARLAND, GORDON

- +*The Thought of Reinhold Niebuhr* reviewed by William Hordern 15 (1961): 78-80

HARMON, NOLAN B.

- +*Ministerial Ethics and Etiquette* reviewed by Joseph L. Allen 45 (1991): 406-414

HARNED, DAVID BAILY

- Grace and Common Life* reviewed by W. Taylor Stevenson 26 (1972): 372-373

HARNER, NEVIN C.

- Religion's Place in General Education* reviewed by Frank E. Gabelein 4 (1950): 126

HARNER, PHILIP B.

- Relation Analysis of the Fourth Gospel: A Study in Reader-Response Criticism* reviewed by Stephen D. Moore 49 (1995): 210

HAROUTUNIAN, JOSEPH, editor

- Calvin Commentaries* 13 (1959): 375-376

HARPER, RALPH

The Sleeping Beauty reviewed by Leslie Bullock 10 (1956): 374

HARR, WILBUR C., editor

Frontiers of the Christian World Mission Since 1938, Essays in Honor of Kenneth Scott Latourrette reviewed by T. Watson Street 17 (1963): 120-121

HARRAL, STEWART

Successful Letters for Churches reviewed by W. Taliaferro Thompson 1 (1947): 120

HARRELSON, WALTER

Interpreting the Old Testament reviewed by Robert J. Marshall 19 (1965): 370-372

+*The Ten Commandments and Human Rights* reviewed by Ralph W. Klein 36 (1982): 187-189

HARRINGTON, DANIEL J.

God's People in Christ: New Testament Perspectives on the Church and Judaism reviewed by Thomas R. W. Longstaff 35 (1981): 202-204

+*The Gospel of Matthew* reviewed by Marion L. Soards 47 (1993): 410-412

The New Testament: A Bibliography reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 40 (1986): 436-438

HARRINGTON, JOHN D.

Essentials in Christian Faith reviewed by Ashby Johnson 12 (1958): 490

HARRINGTON, WILFRID

Jesus and Paul: Signs of Contradiction reviewed by James W. Aageson 42 (1988): 97-98

HARRIS, ERDMAN

God's Image and Man's Imagination reviewed by Albert Wells 14 (1960): 232-233

HARRIS, HORTON

David Friedrich Strauss and His Theology reviewed by Peter C. Hodgson 29 (1975): 448-450

HARRIS, J. GORDON

Biblical Perspectives on Aging: God and the Elderly reviewed by Mark Hillmer 43 (1989): 196

HARRIS, R. LAIRD

Inspiration and Canonicity of the Bible reviewed by Patrick H. Carmichael 12 (1958): 358-359

HARRISON, E. F., G. W. BROMILEY, and C. F. HENRY, editors

Baker's Dictionary of Theology reviewed by John Frederick Jansen 15 (1961): 230-231

HARRISON, EVERETT F.

+*Introduction to the New Testament* reviewed by Holt H. Graham 19 (1965): 354-356

The Son of God Among the Sons of Men 4 (1950): 380

HARRISON, ROLAND K.

The Dead Sea Scrolls, An Introduction reviewed by Carl G. Howie 16 (1962): 356-357

Introduction to the Old Testament reviewed by Dewey M. Beegle 24 (1970): 525-527

HARRISVILLE, ROY A., III

1 Corinthians reviewed by Walter F. Taylor, Jr. 43 (1989): 92-94

+*Augsburg Commentary on the New Testament: Romans* reviewed by William Baird 36 (1982): 189-192

The Concept of Newness in the New Testament reviewed by William W. Adams 15 (1961): 214

The Figure of Abraham in the Epistles of St. Paul: In the Footsteps of Abraham reviewed by Fred D. Layman 48 (1994): 304

HARROD, HOWARD L.

The Human Center: Moral Agency in the Social World reviewed by Roger L. Shinn 36 (1982): 328-329

HART, RAY L.

+*Unfinished Man and the Imagination: Toward an Ontology and a Rhetoric of Revelation* reviewed by Amos N. Wilder 24 (1970): 252-255

HARTE, HOUSTON

+*In Our Image: Character Studies from the Old Testament* reviewed by Howard Tillman Kuist 4 (1950): 478-480

HARTIN, PATRICK J.

James and the Q Sayings of Jesus reviewed by Harmon B. Ramsey 47 (1993): 84-86

HARTMAN, LARS

Prophecy Interpreted: The Formation of Some Jewish Apocalyptic Texts and of the Eschatological Discourse Mark 13 Par. reviewed by Joseph A. Fitzmyer, 23 (1969): 249-251

HARTMAN, LOUIS F., and ALEXANDER A. DILELLA

The Book of Daniel. A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary reviewed by Peter R. Ackroyd 33 (1979): 202-206

HARTSHORNE, CHARLES

+*The Divine Relativity: A Social Conception of God* reviewed by James Overholser 3 (1949): 362-364

HARTT, JULIAN N.

Toward a Theology of Evangelism reviewed by Albert E. Dimmock 10 (1956): 245-247

HARVEY, A. E.

Companion to the New Testament: The New English Bible reviewed by William A. Beardslee 25 (1971): 514-515

+*Jesus and the Constraints of History* reviewed by Dennis C. Duling 38 (1984): 70-73

Strenuous Commands: The Ethic of Jesus reviewed by John F. Piper, Jr. 46 (1992): 432-434

HARVEY, VAN AUSTIN

+*The Historian and the Believer: The Morality of Historical Knowledge and Christian Belief* reviewed by John E. Burkhardt 21 (1967): 331-334

A Handbook of Theological Terms reviewed by Josias Friedli 21 (1967): 214-216

HASEL, GERHARD F.

The Remnant: The History and Theology of the Remnant Idea from Genesis to Isaiah reviewed by James Limburg 27 (1973): 104

Old Testament Theology: Basic Issues in the Current Debate reviewed by Werner E. Lemke 28 (1974): 106-108

HASELDEN, KYLE

Mandate for White Christians reviewed by George A. Chauncey 22 (1968): 379-380

The Racial Problem in Christian Perspective reviewed by Francis P. Miller 14 (1960): 120-121

HASTINGS, EDWARD, editor

The Speaker's Bible: The Book of Jeremiah 3 (1949): 234

The Speaker's Bible: The Epistle to the Galatians: The Epistles to the Thessalonians 7 (1953): 494

HAUERWAS, STANLEY

+*A Community of Character: Toward a Constructive Christian Social Ethic* reviewed by Harlan Beckley 36 (1982): 298-301

+*The Peaceable Kingdom: A Primer in Christian Ethics* reviewed by Merle Longwood 40 (1986): 75-77

Truthfulness and Tragedy: Further Investigations in Christian Ethics reviewed by Harmon L. Smith 32 (1978): 330-331

HAUERWAS, STANLEY, and L. GREGORY JONES

Why Narrative? Readings in Narrative Theology reviewed by James O. Duke 45 (1991): 210

HAWK, L. DANIEL

Every Promise Fulfilled: Contesting Plots in Joshua reviewed by Richard G. Bowman 47 (1993): 189-190

HAWTHORNE, GERALD F., RALPH P. MARTIN, and DANIEL G. REID, editors

Dictionary of Paul and His Letters reviewed by Donald K. McKim 49 (1995): 316-318

HAY, DAVID M.

Glory at the Right Hand: Psalm 110 in Early Christianity reviewed by Lloyd Gaston 29 (1975): 321-322

HAYES, JOHN H.

Introduction to the Bible reviewed by Lewis S. Hay 27 (1973): 363

An Introduction to Old Testament Study reviewed by J. Stanley Chesnut 34 (1980): 85-86

HAYES, JOHN H., editor

+*Old Testament Form Criticism* reviewed by Robert R. Wilson 30 (1976): 71-74

HAYES, JOHN H., and J. MAXWELL MILLER, editors

+*Israelite and Judaeon History* reviewed by Robert G. Boling 35 (1981): 184-186

HAYES, JOHN H., and STUART A. IRVINE

Isaiah, The Eighth-Century Prophet: His Times and His Preaching reviewed by Waldemar Janzen 44 (1990): 306-307

HAYS, RICHARD B.

Echoes of Scripture in the Letters of Paul reviewed by David M. Hay 45 (1991): 88-90

HAYTER, MARY

The New Eve in Christ reviewed by Mary Ellen Ross 43 (1989): 326-327

HAYWARD, JOHN F.

Existentialism and Religious Liberalism reviewed by Kenneth Cauthen 17 (1963): 247

HAZELTON, ROGER

The God We Worship reviewed by Wallace M. Alston 1 (1947): 408

God's Way With Man: Variations on the Theme of Providence reviewed by Roger L. Shinn 11 (1957): 236

On Proving God reviewed by Cecil V. Crabb 7 (1953): 116-117

Renewing the Mind reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 4 (1950): 233-234

HEAD, ELDRED DOUGLAS

New Testament Life and Literature as Reflected in the Papyri reviewed by Bernard Boyd 7 (1953): 114-115

HEADLAM, A. C.

The Fourth Gospel as History reviewed by Howard Tillman Kuist 3 (1949): 228-230

HEARD, GERALD

The Eternal Gospel reviewed by Carl R. Pritchett 1 (1947): 105

Is God Evident? reviewed by J. J. Murray 3 (1949): 250

Is God in History? reviewed by J. J. Murray 5 (1951): 246-248

HEARD, RICHARD

An Introduction to the New Testament reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 6 (1952): 117-118

HEATON, E. W.

The Book of Daniel, Introduction and Commentary reviewed by James H. Gailey, Jr. 10 (1956): 476

Everyday Life in Old Testament Times reviewed by R. F. Schnell 12 (1958): 88

The Hebrew Kingdoms reviewed by Mark Hillmer 23 (1969): 241

HEBBLETHWAITE, BRIAN

Christian Ethics in the Modern Age reviewed by Hugh A. Koops 38 (1984): 100-102

The Problems of Theology reviewed by Ralph Hjelm 36 (1982): 102-104

HEBERT, A. G.

The Bible From Within 5 (1951): 368

HEBERT, GABRIEL

Fundamentalism and the Church reviewed by W. Burnet Easton, Jr. 12 (1958): 360-361

HEDLEY, GEORGE

The Christian Heritage in America reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 1 (1947): 411

Religion on the Campus reviewed by Samuel W. Newell, Jr. 10 (1956): 493-494

The Superstitions of the Irreligious 6 (1952): 497

The Symbol of the Faith: A Study of the Apostles' Creed reviewed by Andrew K.
Rule 3 (1949): 234

HEFNER, PHILIP

+*Faith and the Vitalities of History* reviewed by Gerhard O. Forde 21 (1967):
486-489

The Human Factor: Evolution, Culture, and Religion reviewed by William C.
Placher 48 (1994): 437-438

HEGEL, G. W. F.

Early Theological Writings 4 (1950): 114

HEICK, OTTO W.

Guide to Christian Living 9 (1955): 245-246

A History of Christian Thought reviewed by John H. Leith 20 (1966): 354

A History of Christian Thought, Vol. II reviewed by Willard D. Allbeck 21
(1967): 212-213

+*History of Protestant Theology* reviewed by Hugh T. Kerr, Jr. 1 (1947): 512-513

HEIDEGGER, MARTIN

+*Being and Time* reviewed by Peter A. Bertocci 18 (1964): 369-372

HEIDEL, ALEXANDER

The Babylonian Genesis, The Story of Creation reviewed by Carl G. Howie 5
(1951): 484-485

HEIL, JOHN PAUL

+*The Gospel of Mark as a Model for Action: A Reader-Response Commentary*
reviewed by Robert C. Tannehill 48 (1994): 414-418

HEIM, KARL

+*Christian Faith and Natural Science* reviewed by Edward LeRoy Long, Jr. 8
(1954): 96-97

Jesus the Lord: The Sovereign Authority of Jesus and God's Revelation in Christ
reviewed by John D. Eusden 17 (1963): 231

+*Jesus the World's Perfecter, the Atonement and Renewal of the World* reviewed
by Thomas A. Langford 16 (1962): 317-319

+*The Transformation of the Scientific World View* reviewed by Edward Leroy
Long, Jr. 8 (1954): 337-338

The World: Its Creation and Consummation reviewed by William L. Hendricks
17 (1963): 113

HEIM, RALPH DANIEL

A Harmony of the Gospels reviewed by W. D. Chamberlain 1 (1947): 402

HEIMANN, EDUARD

Freedom and Order: Lessons from the War reviewed by Rachel Henderlite 2
(1948): 124

HEINE, SUSANNE

Women and Early Christianity: A Reappraisal reviewed by Frances Taylor Gench
44 (1990): 101-102

HEINECKEN, MARTIN J.

The Moment Before God reviewed by Edward T. Ramsdell 12 (1958): 96-97

HELFGOTT, BENJAMIN W.

The Doctrine of Election on Tannaitic Literature reviewed by Robert H. Boyd 9 (1955): 483-484

HELLWIG, MONIKA K.

A Case for Peace in Reason and Faith reviewed by Perry Yoder 48 (1994): 108

HELTZEL, MASSEY MOTT

The Invincible Christ reviewed by Donald G. Miller 11 (1957): 372-373

HEMER, COLIN J.

The Book of Acts in the Setting of Hellenistic History reviewed by Luke Timothy Johnson 44 (1990): 429-430

The Letters to the Seven Churches of Asia in Their Local Setting reviewed by John E. Stanley 42 (1988): 210-212

HEMPEL, JOHANNES

Das Ethos des Alten Testaments reviewed by James S. Ackerman 20 (1966): 100-101

HENDEL, CHARLES WILLIAM

Civilization and Religion reviewed by Sydney J. L. Crouch 2 (1948): 511-512

HENDEL, RONALD S.

The Epic of the Patriarch: The Jacob Cycle and the Narrative Traditions of Canaan and Israel reviewed by John Van Seters 43 (1989): 308-310

HENDERLITE, RACHEL

A Call to Faith reviewed by James J. Heller 10 (1956): 237

Forgiveness and Hope: Toward a Theology for Protestant Christian Education reviewed by James Leo Garrett 18 (1964): 243-244

HENDERSON, ROBERT W.

The Teaching Office in the Reformed Tradition: A History of the Doctoral Ministry reviewed by John H. Kromminga 17 (1963): 357-358

HENDRIKSEN, WILLIAM

Bible Survey: A Treasury of Bible Information 2 (1948): 116

New Testament Commentary, The Gospel of John, Volumes I and II reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 9 (1955): 477-480

New Testament Commentary, I-II Timothy and Titus reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 12 (1958): 353-354

HENDRIX, SCOTT H.

Luther and the Papacy: Stages in a Reformation Conflict reviewed by James Nestingen 36 (1982): 325-326

HENDRY, GEORGE S.

+*The Gospel of the Incarnation* reviewed by Frederick W. Schroeder 13 (1959): 211-213

+*The Holy Spirit in Christian Theology* reviewed by T. A. Kantonen 10 (1956): 451-452

The Holy Spirit in Christian Theology reviewed by Wade H. Boggs, Jr. 20 (1966): 248

The Westminster Confession for Today reviewed by John Newton Thomas 15 (1961): 106

HENGEL, MARTIN

Acts and the History of Earliest Christianity reviewed by Fred L. Horton, Jr. 35 (1981): 318-321

The Atonement: The Origins of the Doctrine in the New Testament reviewed by Robert J. Daly 37 (1983): 316

Christ and Power reviewed by R. Alan Culpepper 32 (1978): 212-214

Jews, Greeks and Barbarians: Aspects of the Hellenization of Judaism in the Pre-Christian Period reviewed by James C. VanderKam 35 (1981): 428-429

+*Judaism and Hellenism: Studies in their Encounter in Palestine during the Early Hellenistic Period* reviewed by John J. Collins 30 (1976): 311-314

The Pre-Christian Paul reviewed by David M. Hay 47 (1993): 202-204

Property and Riches in the Early Church: Aspects of a Social History of Early Christianity reviewed by John G. Gager 30 (1976): 426-428

The Son of God: The Origin of Christology and the History of Jewish-Hellenistic Religion reviewed by Donald L. Jones 33 (1979): 424-430

Victory Over Violence: Jesus and the Revolutionists reviewed by George R. Edwards 28 (1974): 482-484

The Zealots: Investigations into the Jewish Freedom Movement in the Period from Herod I until 70 A.D. reviewed by William R. Farmer 45 (1991): 82

HENNECKE, EDGAR

+*New Testament Apocrypha, Vol. I: Gospels and Related Writings* reviewed by Floyd V. Filson 18 (1964): 97-98

HENNELLY, ALFRED T., editor

Liberation Theology: A Documentary History reviewed by Robert Paul Roth 45 (1991): 318-320

HENRY, CARL F. H.

Christian Personal Ethics reviewed by William Hamilton 12 (1958): 102-103

A Plea for Evangelical Demonstration reviewed by Edward LeRoy Long, Jr. 26 (1972): 248-249

Remaking the Modern Mind 1 (1947): 278

HENRY, CARL F. H., editor

Jesus of Nazareth: Saviour and Lord reviewed by Reginald H. Fuller 21 (1967): 362-364

HENRY, PATRICK

New Directions in New Testament Study reviewed by Walter Pilgrim 35 (1981): 314-318

HENRY, STUART C.

George Whitefield: Wayfaring Witness 12 (1958): 114-115

HENSHAW, T.

The Latter Prophets reviewed by Herbert G. May 13 (1959): 359-360

HERBERG, WILL

+*Faith Enacted as History: Essays in Biblical Theology* reviewed by Lawrence E. Toombs 33 (1979): 84-86

Four Existential Theologians: A Reader from the Works of Jacques Maritain, Nicolas Berdyaev, Martin Buber, and Paul Tillich reviewed by Kendig Brubaker Culley 13 (1959): 373

Protestant-Catholic-Jew, An Essay in American Religious Sociology reviewed by
Gaius J. Slosser 10 (1956): 378

HERBERT, A. S.

Worship in Ancient Israel reviewed by Harvey H. Guthrie, Jr. 14 (1960): 121-122

HERFORD, R. TRAVERS

*Pirke Aboth: The Tractate "Fathers" From the Mishnah, Commonly Called
"Sayings of the Fathers"* 1 (1947): 276

HERKLOTS, H. G. G.

A Fresh Approach to the New Testament 6 (1952): 370

HERMAN, STEWART W.

The Rebirth of the German Church reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 1 (1947):
111

HERRMANN, SIEGFRIED

*Die prophetischen Heilserwartungen im alten Testament. Ursprung und
Gestaltwandel* reviewed by James M. Ward 21 (1967): 491-492

A History of Israel in Old Testament Times reviewed by Werner E. Lemke 30
(1976): 201-202

Geschichte Israels in alttestamentlicher Zeit reviewed by John Bright 29 (1975):
311-312

HERSHBERGER, GUY F.

The Mennonite Church in the Second World War 8 (1954): 117

The Recovery of the Anabaptist Vision 12 (1958): 374-375

HERTZBERG, ARTHUR

+*Great Religions of Modern Man: Judaism* reviewed by J. Calvin Keene 17
(1963): 492-495

HERTZBERG, H. W.

I and II Samuel. A Commentary reviewed by J. M. Myers 19 (1965): 357-360

HERZOG, FREDERICK

Justice Church: The New Function of the Church in North American Christianity
reviewed by Dennis P. McCann 36 (1982): 106-107

+*Liberation Theology: Liberation in the Light of the Fourth Gospel* reviewed by
James D. Smart 28 (1974): 222-224

HESCHEL, ABRAHAM J.

Who Is Man? reviewed by W. Spencer Hamrick 20 (1966): 366-367

+*The Prophets* reviewed by Samuel Terrien 17 (1963): 482-488

HEWITT, THOMAS

The Epistle to the Hebrews reviewed by E.V.N. Goetchius 16 (1962): 230-232

HICK, JOHN

+*Death and Eternal Life* reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 32 (1978): 93-95

Disputed Questions in Theology and the Philosophy of Religion reviewed by S.
Mark Heim 49 (1995): 328-330

+*Evil and the God of Love* reviewed by John McIntyre 21 (1967): 206-208

+*Faith and Knowledge* reviewed by John B. Cobb, Jr. 12 (1958): 456-458

HICK, JOHN, editor

The Existence of God reviewed by John H. Leith 20 (1966): 363

HIERS, RICHARD H.

- Jesus and Ethics: Four Interpretations* reviewed by Lewis S. Hay 23 (1969): 247
The Kingdom of God in the Synoptic Tradition reviewed by Norman Perrin 25
(1971): 223

HIGGINBOTTOM, SAM

- Sam Higginbottom, Farmer: An Autobiography* 4 (1950): 117-118

HIGGINS, A.J.B.

- +*Jesus and the Son of Man* reviewed by Eric L. Titus 20 (1966): 456-460
The Lord's Supper in the New Testament reviewed by Bruce M. Metzger 7
(1953): 248
The Son of Man in the Teaching of Jesus reviewed by L. W. Hurtado 36 (1982):
316-318

HILDEBRANDT, FRANZ

- From Luther to Wesley* reviewed by Gilbert T. Rowe 8 (1954): 114

HILL, CRAIG C.

- Hellenists and Hebrews: Reappraising Division Within the Earliest Church*
reviewed by Stephen G. Wilson 48 (1994): 216

HILL, DAVID

- New Testament Prophecy* reviewed by James L. Bailey 36 (1982): 94-96

HILL, JOHNSON D., and WALTER E. STUERMANN

- Organized Labor: A Philosophical Perspective* reviewed by Charles S. Milligan
17 (1963): 237-238

HILL, THOMAS E.

- Contemporary Ethical Theories* reviewed by Paul Ramsey 5 (1951): 245-246
+*Ethics in Theory and Practice* reviewed by Albion Roy King 11 (1957): 338-
340

HILLERBRAND, HANS J.

- The World of the Reformation* reviewed by E. Randolph Daniel 29 (1975): 447-
448

HILLERBRAND, HANS J., editor

- The Reformation* reviewed by H. George Anderson 20 (1966): 378-379

HILLERS, DELBERT R.

- Covenant: The History of a Biblical Idea* reviewed by Francis I. Andersen 23
(1969): 114-116
Lamentations. A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary reviewed by
Peter R. Ackroyd 27 (1973): 223-226
Micah: A Commentary on the Book of the Prophet Micah reviewed by Carl
Graesser, Jr. 40 (1986): 200
Treaty-Curses and the Old Testament Prophets reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr.
19 (1965): 372-374

HILTNER, SEWARD

- The Christian Shepherd: Some Aspects of Pastoral Care* reviewed by T. H.
McDill 14 (1960): 249-250
The Counselor in Counseling reviewed by William B. Oglesby 6 (1952): 496-497
Pastoral Counseling 4 (1950): 251
Preface to Pastoral Theology reviewed by Ilion T. Jones 14 (1960): 246-247

Self Understanding reviewed by William B. Oglesby, Jr. 5 (1951): 498-499

HINSON, E. GLENN

The Evangelization of the Roman Empire: Identity and Adaptability reviewed by H. McKennie Goodpasture 37 (1983): 430-432

HIRSCH, EMANUEL

Geschichte der neuern evangelischen Theologie reviewed by Walter E. Stuermann 6 (1952): 122

HOBART, WILLIAM K.

The Medical Language of Luke 9 (1955): 476-477

HOBBS, T. R.

A Time for War: A Study of Warfare in the Old Testament reviewed by Jeffries M. Hamilton 45 (1991): 196

HOCK, RONALD F.

The Social Context of Paul's Ministry: Tentmaking and Apostleship reviewed by Edgar Krentz 35 (1981): 208-210

HOCKING, WILLIAM ERNEST

+*The Coming World Civilization* reviewed by C. Eugene Conover 11 (1957): 482-484

+*The Meaning of Immortality in Human Experience* reviewed by James Overholser 12 (1958): 458-460

HODGE, J. Z.

Salute to India 1 (1947): 113

HODGSON, LEONARD

Christian Faith and Practice reviewed by Leslie Bullock 6 (1952): 374

+*The Doctrine of the Atonement* reviewed by James I. McCord 7 (1953): 356-357

HODGSON, PETER C.

+*Children of Freedom: Black Liberation in Christian Perspective* reviewed by Glenn R. Bucher 30 (1976): 305-308

+*The Formation of Historical Theology: A Study of Ferdinand Christian Baur* reviewed by John MacQuarrie 21 (1967): 194-196

God in History: Shapes of Freedom reviewed by Robert Paul Roth 44 (1990): 434-436

+*Jesus—Word and Presence: An Essay in Christology* reviewed by Robert T. Osborn 27 (1973): 205-207

+*New Birth of Freedom: A Theology of Bondage and Liberation* reviewed by Frederick Herzog 31 (1977): 311-315

HODGSON, PETER C., and ROBERT H. KING, editors

+*Christian Theology: An Introduction to Its Traditions and Tasks* reviewed by Frederick Herzog 38 (1984): 73-76

HOEHNER, HAROLD W.

Herod Antipas reviewed by Jacob Neusner 27 (1973): 106

HOEKEMA, ANTHONY A.

Created in God's Image reviewed by Donald G. Bloesch 41 (1987): 328-329

Saved by Grace reviewed by David W. Hall 45 (1991): 96-98

HOFFMAN, BENGT R.

+*Luther and the Mystics* reviewed by David C. Steinmetz 31 (1977): 305-307

HOFIUS, OTFRIED

Der Verhang vor dem Thron Gottes: Eine exegetisch-religionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung zu Hebräer 6, 19f. und 10, 19f. reviewed by George Wesley Buchanan 28 (1974): 114-116

HOFMANN, HANS

+*The Theology of Reinhold Niebuhr* reviewed by Harris Franklin Rall 10 (1956): 457-459

HOFMANN, HANS, editor

+*Making the Ministry Relevant* reviewed by William H. Lazareth 16 (1962): 220-222

HØGENHAVEN, JESPER

Problems and Prospects of Old Testament Theology reviewed by Leo G. Perdue 44 (1990): 82-85

HOGLAND, KENNETH, ELIZABETH HUWILER, JONATHAN GLASS, and ROGER LEE, editors

The Listening Heart: Essays in Wisdom and the Psalms in Honor of Roland E. Murphy reviewed by Dianne Bergant 42 (1988): 424-426

HOLBROOK, CLYDE A.

The Ethics of Jonathan Edwards: Morality and Aesthetics reviewed by William H. Becker 29 (1975): 105-106

HOLLADAY, WILLIAM L.

The Architecture of Jeremiah 1-20 reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 31 (1977): 327-328

Isaiah: Scroll of a Prophetic Heritage reviewed by J. J. M. Roberts 33 (1979): 200

Jeremiah: Spokesman Out of Time reviewed by Werner E. Lemke 30 (1976): 202

+*Jeremiah 2: A Commentary on the Book of the Prophet Jeremiah Chapters 26-52* reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 44 (1990): 410-412

+*The Psalms Through Three Thousand Years: Prayerbook of a Cloud of Witnesses* reviewed by James Luther Mays 48 (1994): 287-289

HOLLADAY, WILLIAM L., editor

A Concise Hebrew and Aramaic Lexicon of the Old Testament reviewed by David Noel Freedman 27 (1973): 102-104

HOLLENBACH, DAVID

+*Claims in Conflict: Retrieving and Renewing the Catholic Human Rights Tradition* reviewed by Charles M. Swezey 34 (1980): 299-303

HOLMBERG, BENGT

+*Paul and Power: The Structure of Authority in the Primitive Church as Reflected in the Pauline Epistles* reviewed by William Baird 36 (1982): 295-297

Sociology and the New Testament: An Appraisal reviewed by Dennis C. Duling 46 (1992): 82-83

HOLMER, PAUL

+*The Grammar of Faith* reviewed by Thomas W. Currie, III 33 (1979): 308-311

HOLMES, ERNEST

Words that Heal Today 5 (1951): 115

HOLMGREN, FREDRICK

With Wings As Eagles: Isaiah 40/55 reviewed by Philip B. Harner 29 (1975): 312-314

HOLT, JOHN MARSHALL

The Patriarchs of Israel reviewed by James M. Ward 19 (1965): 100-101

HOMANS, PETER

+*Theology after Freud* reviewed by Richard L. Ray 25 (1971): 364-367

HOOGSTRA, JACOB T., editor

John Calvin: Contemporary Prophet reviewed by B. A. Gerrish 14 (1960): 376-378

HOOKE, MORNA D.

+*The Gospel According to Saint Mark* reviewed by Robert C. Tannehill 48 (1994): 414-418

A Preface to Paul reviewed by Clinton Morrison 35 (1981): 207-208

The Son of Man in Mark reviewed by Lewis S. Hay 22 (1968): 101-102

Studying the New Testament reviewed by PHEME PERKINS 38 (1984): 88-90

HOOKE, MORNA D., and COLIN HICKLING, editors

What About the New Testament: Essays in Honour of Christopher Evans 31 (1977): 216

HOOTEN, CARADINE R.

What Shall We Say About Alcohol? 14 (1960): 493

HOPKIN, C. EDWARD

The Watchman reviewed by J. Robert Keever, Jr. 15 (1961): 115-116

HOPKINSON, ARTHUR W., editor

The Pocket William Law 6 (1952): 487

HOPPE, LESLIE J.

What Are They Saying About Biblical Archaeology? reviewed by Joseph A. Callaway 40 (1986): 196-198

HOPPER, DAVID H.

Technology, Theology, and the Idea of Progress reviewed by James B. Miller 47 (1993): 218-220

HORBURY, WILLIAM, and BRIAN MCNEIL

Suffering and Martyrdom in the New Testament: Studies Presented to G. M. Styler by the Cambridge New Testament Seminary reviewed by Clinton Morrison 37 (1983): 329-330

HORDERN, WILLIAM

+*The Case for a New Reformation Theology* reviewed by John B. Cobb, Jr. 14 (1960): 94-96

Christianity, Communism and History reviewed by Joseph Fletcher 8 (1954): 495-496

+*New Directions in Theology Today, Volume I, Introduction* reviewed by Robert W. Funk 21 (1967): 475-486

A Layman's Guide to Protestant Theology reviewed by T. A. Kantonen 9 (1955): 484-486

Speaking of God. The Nature and Promise of Theological Language reviewed by Donald H. Rhoades 19 (1965): 493-494

HORSLEY, RICHARD A.

Jesus and the Spiral of Violence: Popular Jewish Resistance in Roman Palestine
reviewed by C. Clifton Black II 43 (1989): 320-322

Sociology and the Jesus Movement reviewed by Jouette M. Bassler 45 (1991):
198

HORSLEY, RICHARD A., and JOHN S. HANSON

Bandits, Prophets, and Messiahs: Popular Movements at the Time of Jesus
reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 42 (1988): 105-106

HORST, FRIEDERICH

Hiob reviewed by John Bright 17 (1963): 102-104, 374-375

HORTON, DOUGLAS

The Meaning of Worship reviewed by James Appleby 14 (1960): 487-488

HORTON, FRED L., JR.

*The Melchizedek Tradition: A Critical Examination of the Sources to the Fifth
Century A.D. and in the Epistle to the Hebrews* reviewed by Gareth Lee
Cockerill 31 (1977): 328-329

HORTON, WALTER MARSHALL

+*Christian Theology: An Ecumenical Approach* reviewed by Robert McAfee
Brown 10 (1956): 97-100

Our Christian Faith reviewed by Kenneth J. Foreman 2 (1948): 264-265

HOSTIE, RAYMOND

+*Religion and the Psychology of Jung* reviewed by D. Maurice Allan 12 (1958):
77-78

HOUGH, LYNN HAROLD

The Living Church reviewed by Harold C. Perdue 14 (1960): 492

HOULDEN, J. L.

The Johannine Epistles reviewed by Robert Kysar 30 (1976): 323-324

*Patterns of Faith. A Study in the Relationship between the New Testament and
Christian Doctrine* reviewed by E. Earle Ellis 33 (1979): 217-218

HOUSE, PAUL R.

Zephaniah: A Prophetic Drama reviewed by David Gerald Hagstrom 44 (1990):
422-424

HOUSTON, WALTER

Purity and Monotheism: Clean and Unclean Animals in Biblical Law reviewed by
Jacob Milgrom 48 (1994): 422-424

HOWARD, GEORGE

Paul: Crisis in Galatia. A Study in Early Christian Theology reviewed by Robin
Scroggs 34 (1980): 320-321

HOWIE, CARL G.

+*The Date and Composition of Ezekiel* reviewed by Charles T. Fritsch 6 (1952):
104-106

The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Living Church reviewed by Kenneth G. Phifer 12
(1958): 481

The Layman's Bible Commentary, Vol. 13: Ezekiel, Daniel reviewed by Harold L.
Creager 16 (1962) 342-343

HOWLETT, DUNCAN

The Essenes and Christianity reviewed by Eric H. Wahlstrom 11 (1957): 498-500

HOWSE, ERNEST MARSHALL

The Layman's Bible Commentary reviewed by Harold L. Creager 16 (1962): 342-343

Saints in Politics: The "Clapham Sect" and the Growth of Freedom reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 8 (1954): 98-99

Spiritual Values in Shakespeare reviewed by Ruth Davies 9 (1955): 502-503

HOYLES, ARTHUR

Religion in Prison 10 (1956): 243

HUBBEN, WILLIAM

Four Prophets of Our Destiny: Kierkegaard, Dostoevsky, Nietzsche, Kafka reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 6 (1952): 380-381

HUBER, ROGER

No Middle Ground: A Celebration of the Liberation from Religion reviewed by John Mason Stapleton 26 (1972): 379-380

HUBERT, HENRI, and MARCEL MAUSS

Sacrifice: Its Nature and Function reviewed by Donald M. C. Englert 19 (1965): 111-112

HUBY, JOSEPH

+*Saint Paul. Épître aux Romains* reviewed by James M. Robinson 13 (1959): 208-209

HUCK, ALBERT

Synopse der drei ersten Evangelien mit Beigabe der johanneischen Parallelstellen (*Synopsis of the First Three Gospels with the Addition of the Johannine Parallels*) reviewed by Eldon Jay Epp 37 (1983): 208-212

HUDSON, JAMES T.

The Pauline Epistles: Their Meaning and Message reviewed by John B. Corston 14 (1960): 219-220

HUGHES, GRAHAM

Hebrews and Hermeneutics reviewed by George W. Buchanan 35 (1981): 326-327

HUGHES, PHILIP

+*A History of the Church, Vol. III, The Revolt Against the Church: Aquinas to Luther* reviewed by Robert H. Nichols 2 (1948): 496-498

HUGHES, PHILIP EDGCUMBE, editor

Creative Minds in Contemporary Theology reviewed by Leon McDill Allison 21 (1967): 234-235

HULME, WILLIAM E.

Counseling and Theology reviewed by Charles E. S. Kraemer 11 (1957): 373-374

How to Start Counseling: Building the Counseling Program in the Local Church reviewed by Thomas H. McDill 10 (1956): 250

Pastoral Care Come of Age reviewed by James E. Loder 25 (1971): 248-250

HULTGREN, ARLAND J.

Christ and His Benefits: Christology and Redemption in the New Testament reviewed by Virgil Howard 42 (1988): 430-432

HUME, ROBERT E.

The World's Living Religions reviewed by Norman A. Horner 14 (1960): 483-484

HUMPHREYS, W. LEE

Joseph and His Family: A Literary Study reviewed by John Van Seters 43
(1989): 308-310

HUNT, GEORGE LAIRD

Rediscovering the Church reviewed by Marshall Scott Woodson 10 (1956): 376-377

HUNTER, A. VANLIER

Seek the Lord: A Study of the Meaning and Function of the Exhortations in Amos, Isaiah, Micah, and Zephaniah reviewed by Leo G. Perdue 37 (1983): 418-420

HUNTER, ARCHIBALD M.

+Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians reviewed by Raymond T. Stamm 15 (1961): 195-197

Interpreting the New Testament, 1900-1950 reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 6 (1952): 473-474

Interpreting Paul's Gospel reviewed by Bernard Boyd 10 (1956): 110-111

Introducing the New Testament reviewed by Joseph B. Clower, Jr. 12 (1958): 342-343

Introducing New Testament Theology reviewed by John B. Corston 12 (1958): 488

A Pattern for Life: An Exposition of the Sermon on the Mount reviewed by J. Carter Swaim 9 (1955): 227

Probing the New Testament reviewed by Eric L. Titus 27 (1973): 228-229

Teaching and Preaching the New Testament reviewed by Richard L. Scheef, Jr. 18 (1964): 498

The Work and Words of Jesus reviewed by Lyle Osborne Bristol 5 (1951): 365

HUNTER, JAMES DAVISON

Evangelicalism: The Coming Generation reviewed by Roger Hutchinson 43 (1989): 220

HUROWITZ, VICTOR (AVIGDOR)

I Have Built You an Exalted House: Temple Building in the Bible in Light of Mesopotamian and Northwest Semitic Writings reviewed by Steven S. Tuell 48 (1994): 87-88

HURTADO, LARRY

Mark reviewed by Lamar Williamson 40 (1986): 316-317

HURTADO, LARRY, editor

+Goddesses in Religions and Modern Debate reviewed by Michael S. Moore 47 (1993): 178-181

HURTGEN, JOHN E.

Anti-Language in the Apocalypse of John reviewed by C. Freeman Sleeper 49 (1995): 319

HUTCHESON, JOHN A.

The Two Cities: A Study of God and Human Politics reviewed by Francis Pickens Miller 13 (1959): 367

HUTCHINSON, ELIOT D.

How to Think Creatively reviewed by P. H. Gwynn, Jr. 3 (1949): 378

HUTCHINSON, PAUL, and WINFRED E. GARRISON

Twenty Centuries of Christianity, A Concise History reviewed by Norman V.

Hope 14 (1960): 116-117

HUTCHISON, JOHN A.

+*Faith, Reason, and Existence: An Introduction to Contemporary Philosophy of Religion* reviewed by James C. Spalding 11 (1957): 336-338

Language and Faith: Studies in Sign, Symbol, and Meaning reviewed by J. Bruce Behney 18 (1964): 234

HUTCHISON, JOHN A., and JAMES A. MARTIN, JR.

Ways of Faith: An Introduction to Religion 9 (1955): 116

HUTCHISON, WILLIAM R.

+*The Modernist Impulse in American Protestantism* reviewed by James H. Smylie 33 (1979): 86-89

The Transcendentalist Ministers: Church Reform in the New England Renaissance reviewed by Raymond Morris Bost 16 (1962): 232-234

HUXLEY, ALDOUS

The Devils of Loudun 14 (1960): 239-240

HYATT, J. PHILLIP

The Heritage of Biblical Faith, An Aid to Reading the Bible reviewed by John V. Halvorson 19 (1965): 249-250

Jeremiah: Prophet of Courage and Hope—An Interpretation of his Life and Thought reviewed by James Appleby 12 (1958): 478-480

+*Prophetic Religion* reviewed by John Bright 1 (1947): 390-391

HYDE, WALTER W.

+*Paganism to Christianity in the Roman Empire* reviewed by James E. Bear 1 (1947): 266-268

HYNES, WILLIAM J.

Shirley Jackson Case and the Chicago School: The Socio-Historical Method reviewed by Bruce J. Malina 37 (1983): 422-424

INGALLS, JEREMY

The Galilean Way, A Book for Modern Skeptics 9 (1955): 238

INGE, W. R.

Mysticism in Religion reviewed by Douglas V. Steere 3 (1949): 236-238

The Things That Remain reviewed by Frank H. Caldwell 13 (1959): 494-496

IRWIN, ALEXANDER C.

Eros Toward the World: Paul Tillich and the Theology of the Erotic reviewed by Lee C. Barrett 47 (1993): 330-332

IRWIN, WILLIAM A.

+*The Old Testament: Keystone of Human Culture* reviewed by Arnold B. Rhodes 7 (1953): 349-351

ISAACS, MARIE E.

Sacred Space: An Approach to the Theology of the Epistle to the Hebrews reviewed by John Mitchell Scholer 48 (1994): 98-100

ISAKSSON, ABEL

Marriage and Ministry in the New Temple reviewed by John Samuel Ruef 20 (1966): 356

JACKSON, EDGAR N.

How to Preach to People's Needs reviewed by Richard T. Gillespie 11 (1957): 377-378

Understanding Grief reviewed by Charles E. S. Kraemer 12 (1958): 473

JACOB, EDMOND

Theology of the Old Testament reviewed by Arnold Black Rhodes 13 (1959): 468-470

JACOB, EDMOND, CARL A. KELLER, and SAMUEL AMSLER

Osée, Joël, Amos, Abdias, Jonas reviewed by Ruth Grob 21 (1967): 219-220

JACOBS, CHARLES M.

The Story of the Church reviewed by Earle E. Cairns 2 (1948): 125-126

JAGERSMA, HENK

A History of Israel from Alexander the Great to Bar Kochba reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 42 (1988): 105-106

JAHSMANN, ALLAN HART

What's Lutheran in Education: Explorations into Principles and Practices reviewed by Patrick H. Carmichael 14 (1960): 485

JAMES, E. O.

The Beginnings of Religion: An Introductory and Scientific Study 4 (1950): 503

JAMES, WALTER

The Christian in Politics reviewed by Kenneth L. Smith 18 (1964): 241-242

JAMISON, WALLACE N.

The United Presbyterian Story: A Centennial Study 1858-1958 13 (1959): 375

JANSEN, JOHN F.

Calvin's Doctrine of the Work of Christ reviewed by Walter E. Stuermann 11 (1957): 357-358

The Meaning of Baptism reviewed by Joseph M. Garrison 13 (1959): 482

No Idle Tale reviewed by Lamar Williamson 22 (1968): 350

JANZEN, J. GERALD

+*Job* reviewed by Dianne Bergant 42 (1988): 76-78

JANZEN, WALDEMAR

Mourning Cry and Woe Oracle reviewed by J. William Whedbee 28 (1974): 476-480

Old Testament Ethics: A Paradigmatic Approach reviewed by Dale Patrick 49 (1995): 310-312

JARRETT-KERR, MARTIN

The Atonement in Our Time reviewed by F. W. Dillistone 8 (1954): 112

The Secular Promise: Christian Presence Amid Contemporary Humanism reviewed by J. Calvin Keene 22 (1968): 367-368

JASPERS, KARL

+*Myth and Christianity: An Inquiry into the Possibility of Religion Without Myth* reviewed by John Dillenberger 13 (1959): 215-216

+*Philosophical Faith and Revelation* reviewed by William H. Becker 22 (1968): 487-492

JEANROND, WERNER G.

Text and Interpretation as Categories of Theological Thinking reviewed by Donald K. McKim 44 (1990): 106-107

JEANSONNE, SHARON PACE

The Women of Genesis: From Sarah to Potiphar's Wife reviewed by John M. Bracke 45 (1991): 416

JEMIELITY, THOMAS

Satire and the Hebrew Prophets reviewed by George M. Landes 48 (1994): 84-86

JENKINS, DANIEL

+*Believing in God* reviewed by Rachel Henderlite 11 (1957): 221-222

Europe and America: Their Contributions to the World Church reviewed by John H. Gerstner 5 (1951): 495-496

The Glory of Man reviewed by Alexander J. McKelway 22 (1968): 359-361

+*The Strangeness of the Church* reviewed by Ilion T. Jones 10 (1956): 466-469

+*Tradition, Freedom, and the Spirit* reviewed by Leslie Bullock 6 (1952): 363-365

JENKS, ALAN W.

The Elohist and North Israelite Traditions reviewed by George W. Coats 33 (1979): 314-316

JENNEY, RAY FREEMAN

I Am a Protestant reviewed by Frank H. Caldwell 6 (1952): 250

JENNINGS, THEODORE W., JR.

Loyalty to God: The Apostles' Creed in Life and Liturgy reviewed by Roger Joseph Gench 48 (1994): 322-324

JENSEN, JOSEPH

Isaiah 1-39 reviewed by Mark A. Throntveit 40 (1986): 198-200

JENSON, PHILIP PETER

Graded Holiness: A Key to the Priestly Conception of the World reviewed by Gary A. Anderson 47 (1993): 424

JENSON, ROBERT W.

America's Theologian: A Recommendation of Jonathan Edwards reviewed by W. Stacy Johnson 44 (1990): 218-220

JEREMIAS, JOACHIM

The Central Message of the New Testament reviewed by E. C. Blackman 20 (1966): 107

The Eucharistic Words of Jesus reviewed by Irvin W. Batdorf 21 (1967): 356-357

+*Infant Baptism in the First Four Centuries* reviewed by Markus Barth 16 (1962): 207-210

Jerusalem in the Time of Jesus reviewed by James P. Martin 25 (1971): 219-220

+*Jesus' Promise to the Nations* reviewed by James Ligon Price, Jr. 12 (1958): 449-451

+*New Testament Theology: The Proclamation of Jesus* reviewed by Leander E. Keck 26 (1972): 345-348

Unknown Sayings of Jesus reviewed by Robert M. Grant 12 (1958): 346-347

JEREMIAS, JORG

Kultprophetie und Gerichtsverkündigung in der späten Königszeit reviewed by John Bright 26 (1972): 96-97

JERVELL, JACOB

+*Luke and the People of God: A New Look at Luke-Acts* reviewed by E. Earle Ellis 28 (1974): 94-98

The Unknown Paul: Essays on Luke-Acts and Early Christian History reviewed by Schuyler Brown 40 (1986): 428-430

JESKE, RICHARD L.

Revelation for Today. Images of Hope reviewed by Mathias Rissi 38 (1984): 324

JEWETT, PAUL K.

+*Man as Male and Female: A Story in Sexual Relationships from a Theological Point of View* reviewed by Cheryl Exum 33 (1979): 197-199

JEWETT, ROBERT

+*The Captain America Complex: The Dilemma of Zealous Nationalism* reviewed by Roger L. Shinn 30 (1976): 303-305

Christian Tolerance reviewed by Jan G. Linn 38 (1984): 223-224

Paul's Anthropological Terms: A Study of Their Use in Conflict Settings reviewed by Robert C. Tannehill 26 (1972): 488-489

Saint Paul at the Movies: The Apostle's Dialogue with American Culture reviewed by Roy A. Harrisville III 49 (1995): 318-319

+*The Thessalonian Correspondence: Pauline Rhetoric and Millenarian Piety* reviewed by Steven J. Kraftchick 42 (1988): 410-412

JOBLING, DAVID

The Sense of Biblical Narrative: Three Structural Analyses in the Old Testament reviewed by J. Cheryl Exum 34 (1980): 98-99

The Sense of Biblical Narrative II: Structural Analysis in the Hebrew Bible reviewed by Richard G. Bowman 42 (1988): 199-200

JOCZ, JACÔB

A Theology of Election—Israel and the Church reviewed by Henry S. Gehman 13 (1959): 114-118

JODOCK, DARRELL

The Church's Bible: Its Contemporary Authority reviewed by David L. Bartlett 45 (1991): 206-208

JOHNSON, AUBREY R.

The Cultic Prophet and Israel's Psalmody reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 34 (1980): 198-202

+*The Vitality of the Individual in the Thought of Ancient Israel* reviewed by John Bright 4 (1950): 212-213

JOHNSON, BEN CAMPBELL

Discerning God's Will reviewed by Arnold B. Lovell 46 (1992): 430

JOHNSON, BO

Die armensische Bibelübersetzung als hexaplarischer Zeuge im 1. Samuelbuch reviewed by Michael E. Stone 24 (1970): 391

Die hexaplarische Rezension des I. Samuelbuches der Septuaginta reviewed by Hendry S. Gehman 19 (1965): 87-89

JOHNSON, DAN G.

From Chaos to Restoration: An Integrative Reading of Isaiah 24-27 reviewed by Ben C. Ollenburger 44 (1990): 418-420

JOHNSON, DOUGLAS

The Christian and His Bible reviewed by Joseph M. Gettys 8 (1954): 351-352

JOHNSON, E. ASHBY

The Crucial Task of Theology reviewed by James Overholser 13 (1959): 244

JOHNSON, HOWARD A., and NIELS THULSTRUP, editors

+A Kierkegaard Critique reviewed by Donald H. Rhoades 17 (1963): 91-93

JOHNSON, LUKE TIMOTHY

+The Gospel of Luke reviewed by Marion L. Soards 47 (1993): 410-412

Sharing Possessions: Mandate and Symbol of Faith reviewed by Arland J. Hultgren 37 (1983): 213-214

JOHNSON, MARSHALL D.

The Purpose of the Biblical Genealogies with Special Reference to the Setting of the Genealogies of Jesus reviewed by Hendrikus Boers 24 (1970): 521-522

JOHNSON, PAUL E.

+Personality and Religion: What it means to be a person psychologically and religiously reviewed by Hans Hofmann 12 (1958): 325-327

Psychology of Pastoral Care reviewed by William B. Oglesby, Jr. 8 (1954): 367-368

JOHNSON, R. PARK

Middle East Pilgrimage reviewed by T. Watson Street 13 (1959): 378-379

JOHNSON, ROBERT CLYDE

Authority in Protestant Theology reviewed by John Newton Thomas 15 (1961): 102

The Meaning of Christ reviewed by Donald Kendall Welsh 12 (1958): 492

JOHNSON, ROBERT K.

+Evangelicals at an Impasse reviewed by Robert T. Osborn 33 (1979): 311-313

JOHNSON, RUBY F.

The Development of Negro Religion reviewed by Rachel Henderlite 8 (1954): 363-364

JOHNSON, SHERMAN E.

+The Gospel According to St. Mark reviewed by Paul J. Achtemeier 16 (1962): 210-213

Jesus in His Homeland reviewed by Donald T. Rowlingson 12 (1958): 339-340

The Theology of the Gospels reviewed by James Arthur Walther 23 (1969): 109

JOHNSON, SHERMAN E., editor

The Joy of Study: Papers on New Testament and Related Subjects Presented to Honor Frederick Clifton Grant reviewed by Bruce M. Metzger 6 (1952): 366

JOHNSON, WILLIAM STACY, and JOHN H. LEITH, editors

Classical Beginnings, 1519-1799 reviewed by Eugene TeSelle 48 (1994): 434-436

JOHNSTON, GEORGE

The Secrets of the Kingdom: The Story of Jesus and the Gospel reviewed by Charles F. McRae 9 (1955): 226-227

The Spirit—Paraclete in the Gospel of John reviewed by Mathias Rissi 25 (1971): 524-525

JOHNSTON, PAUL E.

Psychology of Religion reviewed by C.E.S. Kraemer 14 (1960): 378

JOHNSTON, R. D.

The Solace of Shadowland 3 (1949): 246

JOIN-LAMBERT, MICHEL

Jerusalem reviewed by Paul Leslie Garber 13 (1959): 228-230

JONAS, HANS

+*The Phenomenon of Life: Toward a Philosophical Biology* reviewed by John B. Cobb, Jr. 21 (1967): 196-200

JONES, ALEXANDER

The Gospel According to Matthew reviewed by Herbert H. Wernecke 20 (1966): 111-112

JONES, CLIFFORD M.

The Bible Today: For Those Who Teach It reviewed by C. Don Coffey 20 (1966): 348-350

JONES, CLIFFORD M., editor

Old Testament Illustrations reviewed by Jared Judd Jackson 26 (1972): 355-357

JONES, E. STANLEY

How To Be a Transformed Person 6 (1952): 501

Mahatma Gandhi: An Interpretation 3 (1949): 374

The Way to Power and Poise reviewed by J. M. Walker, Jr. 4 (1950): 240

JONES, EDGAR

The Cross in the Psalms reviewed by George W. Frey 19 (1965): 85-86

JONES, G. CURTIS

March of the Year (Especial Sermons for Special Days) 14 (1960): 492-493

JONES, GERAINT VAUGHAN

+*Christology and Myth in the New Testament* reviewed by Paul S. Minear 11 (1957): 91-92

JONES, H. CUNLIFFE

The Book of Jeremiah: Introduction and Commentary reviewed by William H. Cooper 15 (1961): 362

Deuteronomy: Introduction and Commentary reviewed by J. Philip Hyatt 6 (1952): 242

JONES, ILION T.

A Historical Approach to Evangelical Worship 8 (1954): 493-494

A Protestant Speaks His Mind reviewed by C. Morton Hanna 14 (1960): 378-379

JONES, JAMES W.

Religion: Transference and Transcendence reviewed by Pauline R. Langsley 46 (1992): 435-438

JONES, MAJOR J.

Black Awareness: A Theology of Hope reviewed by Preston N. Williams 26 (1972): 111-112

+*Christian Ethics for Black Theology: The Politics of Liberation* reviewed by Glenn R. Bucher 30 (1976): 305-308

JONES, O. R.

The Concept of Holiness reviewed by Robert F. Gribble 17 (1963): 113-114

JONES, PETER RHEA

The Teaching of the Parables reviewed by Robert H. Stein 39 (1985): 87-88

JONES, ROBERT F.

Seven Words to the Cross reviewed by Malcolm S. Alexander 16 (1962): 361

JONES, RUFUS M., editor

A Call to What Is Vital 3 (1949): 246

The Church, the Gospel and War reviewed by John D. Macleod 2 (1948): 512

JONES, WILLIAM R.

Is God a White Racist? A Preamble to Black Theology reviewed by Isaac Crosby 29 (1975): 330-331

JÖNSSON, GUNNLAUGUR A.

The Image of God: Genesis 1:26-28 in a Century of Old Testament Research reviewed by Rolf P. Knierim 44 (1990): 198

JORSTAD, ERLING

The Politics of Moralism reviewed by William R. Goodman 36 (1982): 327-328

JOSIPOVICI, GABRIEL

The Book of God: A Response to the Bible reviewed by Aaron Milavec 44 (1990): 318

JOZAKI, SUSUMU

The Secondary Passages of the Book of Amos reviewed by John Bright 11 (1957): 110

JUEL, DONALD H.

Living a Biblical Faith reviewed by Virgil Howard 38 (1984): 316-320

Luke-Acts: The Promise of History reviewed by David E. Garland 40 (1986): 98-100

JUNG, C. G.

Answer to Job 14 (1960): 494-495

JUNG, SHANNON L.

Identity and Community: A Social Introduction to Religion reviewed by David S. Schuller 36 (1982): 219-220

We are Home: A Spirituality of the Environment reviewed by James Limburg 48 (1994): 434

JÜNGEL, EBERHARD

The Doctrine of the Trinity: God's Being Is in Becoming reviewed by Robert W. Jenson 32 (1978): 104-106

The Freedom of a Christian: Luther's Significance for Contemporary Theology reviewed by Roland Daniel Zimany 45 (1991): 206

+God as the Mystery of the World: On the Foundation of the Theology of the Crucified One on the Dispute Between Theism and Atheism reviewed by Robert P. Scharlemann 40 (1986): 77-79

Karl Barth: A Theological Legacy reviewed by David Paul Henry 42 (1988): 324-326

JURJI, EDWARD J.

The Middle East, Its Religion and Culture reviewed by Kenneth Scott Latourette 11 (1957): 250

JURJI, EDWARD J., editor

The Great Religions of the Modern World 1 (1947): 280

JUST, ARTHUR A., JR.

The Ongoing Feast: Table Fellowship and Eschatology at Emmaus reviewed by David L. Matson 49 (1995): 208

JUSTUS, KARL B.

What's Wrong with Religion? 1 (1947): 540

KAGAWA, TOYOHICO

Songs from the Land of Dawn 4 (1950): 250

KAI-SHEK, CHIANG

China's Destiny reviewed by Frank W. Price 1 (1947): 535-536

KAINZ, HOWARD P.

Ethics in Context reviewed by Paul Jersild 44 (1990): 322-324

KAISER, C. HILLIS

An Essay on Method reviewed by Paul Leslie Garber 7 (1953): 374

KAISER, OTTO

+Isaiah 13-39: A Commentary reviewed by J. William Whedbee 31 (1977): 293-296

KAISER, WALTER C., JR.

Toward an Old Testament Theology reviewed by Mark Hillmer 33 (1979): 418-420

Toward Old Testament Ethics reviewed by Waldemar Janzen 39 (1985): 424-426

KALLAS, JAMES

The Satanward View. A Study in Pauline Theology reviewed by Eugene S. Ashton 20 (1966): 498

KALUGILA, LEONIDAS

The Wise King: Studies in Royal Wisdom as Divine Revelation in the Old Testament and its Environment reviewed by Leo G. Perdue 36 (1982): 308-312

KAMMER, CHARLES L., III

Ethics and Liberation: An Introduction reviewed by Eric Mount, Jr. 44 (1990): 214-215

The Kingdom Revisited: An Essay on Christian Social Ethics reviewed by Donald E. Miller 37 (1983): 430

KANTONEN, T. A.

+The Christian Hope reviewed by James J. Heller 9 (1955): 218-219

Resurgence of the Gospel reviewed by Andrew K. Rule 3 (1949): 250-251

A Theology For Christian Stewardship reviewed by Roswell Long 11 (1957): 376

Theology of Evangelism reviewed by Albert E. Dimmock 8 (1954): 366

KAPLAN, MORDECAI M.

The Future of the American Jew reviewed by Ernest T. Thompson 2 (1948): 392-393

KARPER, OTTO, editor

St. Francis of Assisi: The Legends and Lauds 3 (1949): 383

KARRIS, ROBERT J.

Luke: Artist and Theologian. Luke's Passion Account as Literature reviewed by Ronald D. Witherup 40 (1986): 207-210

KÄSEMANN, ERNST

+*An die Römer* reviewed by Paul J. Achtemeier 30 (1976): 190-193

+*Commentary on Romans* reviewed by Leander E. Keck 36 (1982): 413-419

Perspectives on Paul reviewed by Calvin J. Roetzel 26 (1972): 365-366

The Testament of Jesus: A Study of the Gospel of John in the Light of Chapter 17 reviewed by Edwin D. Freed 23 (1969): 349-351

The Wandering People of God: An Investigation of the Letter to the Hebrews reviewed by Robert H. Smith 40 (1986): 216-218

KASPER, WALTER

The God of Jesus Christ reviewed by Aaron Milavec 41 (1987): 212-214

Theology and Church reviewed by Ronald Burke 45 (1991): 210-212

KAUFMAN, GORDON D.

+*God the Problem* reviewed by David H. Kelsey 27 (1973): 358-362

Relativism, Knowledge and Faith reviewed by John H. Hick 15 (1961): 368

+*Systematic Theology: A Historicist Perspective* reviewed by Thomas A. Langford 23 (1969): 477-479

The Theological Imagination: Constructing the Concept of God reviewed by Ralph Hjelm 37 (1983): 331-332

KAUFMANN, WALTER A.

Critique of Religion and Philosophy reviewed by Kenneth J. Foreman 13 (1959): 370-371

Nietzsche: Philosopher, Psychologist, Antichrist reviewed by Walter E. Stuermann 5 (1951): 370-372

KAUFMANN, YEHEZKEL

+*The Religion of Israel, from Its Beginnings to the Babylonian Exile* reviewed by Walter Harrelson 16 (1962): 457-460

KEAN, CHARLES DUELL

God's Word to His People reviewed by Ashby Johnson 11 (1957): 110-111

The Inward Cross 6 (1952): 251

+*The Meaning of Existence* reviewed by James Overholser 1 (1947): 514-516

KECK, LEANDER E.

The Bible in the Pulpit: The Renewal of Biblical Preaching reviewed by Lloyd Gaston 34 (1980): 104

+*A Future for the Historical Jesus: The Place of Jesus in Preaching and Theology* reviewed by Reginald H. Fuller 28 (1974): 221-222

+*Paul and His Letters* reviewed by Robin Scroggs 34 (1980): 79-82

Taking the Bible Seriously reviewed by Kenneth P. Wesche 18 (1964): 113-114

KECK, LEANDER E., and VICTOR PAUL FURNISH

The Pauline Letters reviewed by David W. Kendall 40 (1986): 102-103

KEE, HOWARD CLARK

Christian Origins in Sociological Perspective reviewed by Charles H. Talbert 35 (1981): 322-323

- Community of the New Age: Studies in Mark's Gospel* reviewed by Paul J. Achtemeier 32 (1978): 324-325
- Good News to the Ends of the Earth: The Theology of Acts* reviewed by Paul W. Walaskay 46 (1992): 326-328
- Making Ethical Decisions* reviewed by Marion A. Boggs 12 (1958): 466
- Medicine, Miracle, and Magic in New Testament Times* reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 42 (1988): 105-106
- KEE, HOWARD CLARK, FRANKLIN W. YOUNG, and KARLFRIED FROEHLICH**
- Understanding the New Testament* reviewed by Joseph B. Clower, Jr. 20 (1966): 481-482
- KEEL, OTHMAR**
- The Symbolism of the Biblical World. Ancient Near Eastern Iconography and the Book of Psalms* reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 33 (1979): 208
- KEEN, SAM**
- Apology for Wonder* reviewed by Daniel L. Migliore 24 (1970): 530-532
- KEGLEY, CHARLES W.**
- Protestantism in Transition* reviewed by John Eddins, Jr. 21 (1967): 240-241
- KEGLEY, CHARLES W., editor**
- The Theology of Emil Brunner* reviewed by Albert C. Winn 19 (1965): 367-368
- The Theology of Rudolf Bultmann* reviewed by William H. Becker 21 (1967): 226-227
- KEGLEY, CHARLES W., and ROBERT W. BRETALL**
- +*Reinhold Niebuhr: His Religious, Social, and Political Thought* reviewed by Nels F. S. Ferré 10 (1956): 459-462
- +*The Theology of Paul Tillich* reviewed by Felix B. Gear 7 (1953): 232-235
- KEISER, R. MELVIN**
- Recovering the Personal: Religious Language and the Post-Critical Quest of H. Richard Niebuhr* reviewed by Richard S. Dietrich 44 (1990): 320-322
- KELBER, WERNER H.**
- The Kingdom in Mark: A New Place and a New Time* reviewed by William G. Doty 29 (1975): 319-320
- Mark's Story of Jesus* reviewed by Robert C. Tannehill 34 (1980): 213-214
- +*The Oral and the Written Gospel* reviewed by James D.G. Dunn 40 (1986): 72-75
- KELBER, WERNER H., editor**
- +*The Passion in Mark: Studies in Mark 14-16* reviewed by Leander E. Keck 31 (1977): 432-434
- KELLER, ERNST, and MARIE-LUISE KELLER**
- +*Miracles in Dispute: A Continuing Debate* reviewed by Earl R. MacCormac 25 (1971): 202-204
- KELLY, BALMER H.**
- Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther, Job* reviewed by Robert H. Boyd 17 (1963): 497-498
- KELLY, BALMER H., and DONALD G. MILLER**
- Tools for Bible Study* reviewed by John P. Milton 11 (1957): 224

KELLY, J. N. D.

- The Athanasian Creed* reviewed by Herbert T. Neve, Jr. 20 (1966): 121-122
 +*Early Christian Doctrines* reviewed by Robert M. Grant 13 (1959): 336-337
The Epistles of Peter and Jude reviewed by Dale L. Watson 25 (1971): 223-224
 +*The Pastoral Epistles: I Timothy, II Timothy, Titus* reviewed by George Johnston 19 (1965): 56-59

KELSEY, DAVID H.

- The Fabric of Paul Tillich's Theology* reviewed by George P. Guthrie 22 (1968): 365-366
To Understand God Truly: What's Theological About a Theological School reviewed by Sara Little 48 (1994): 110-111
 +*The Uses of Scripture in Recent Theology* reviewed by Gordon D. Kaufman 30 (1976): 299-303

KELSEY, GEORGE D.

- Racism and the Christian Understanding of Man* reviewed by Edward LeRoy Long, Jr. 20 (1966): 355

KELSEY, MORTON T.

- Afterlife* reviewed by Thomas W. Currie III 35 (1981): 220-221
Healing and Christianity in Ancient Thought and Modern Times reviewed by John T. McNeill 28 (1974): 368-370

KELSO, JAMES L., et al.

- Excavations at New Testament Jericho and Kirbet en-Nitla* reviewed by John Bright 10 (1956): 367

KEMP, CHARLES F.

- Life-Situation Preaching* reviewed by John A. MacLean 12 (1958): 115

KENDALL, E. L.

- A Living Sacrifice: A Study in Reparation* reviewed by R. F. Aldwinckle 16 (1962): 374-376

KENDALL, R. T.

- Calvin and English Calvinism to 1649* reviewed by Robert S. Paul 35 (1981): 435-436

KENIK, HELEN A.

- Design for Kingship: The Deuteronomistic Narrative Technique in I Kings 3:4-15* reviewed by Carole Fontaine 39 (1985): 426-428

KENNEDY, GEORGE A.

- New Testament Interpretation through Rhetorical Criticism* reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 40 (1986): 91-92

KENNEDY, GERALD

- God's Good News* reviewed by Richard T. Gillespie 10 (1956): 120-121

KENYON, FREDERIC

- Our Bible and the Ancient Manuscripts* reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 13 (1959): 370

KENYON, KATHLEEN

- Royal Cities of the Old Testament* 26 (1972): 253

KEPLER, THOMAS S.

- The Book of Revelation: A Commentary for Laymen* reviewed by Allen Wikgren 12 (1958): 355-356

The Meaning and Mystery of the Resurrection reviewed by Elias Andrews 19 (1965): 91

KEPLER, THOMAS S., editor

+*Contemporary Thinking about Paul, An Anthology* reviewed by William D. Chamberlain 4 (1950): 360-361

KERMODE, FRANK

+*The Genesis of Secrecy: On the Interpretation of Narrative* reviewed by Amos N. Wilder 34 (1980): 296-299

KERR, HUGH T.

Mystery and Meaning in the Christian Faith reviewed by J. J. Murray 12 (1958): 493-494

KERR, WILLIAM SHAW

A Handbook on the Papacy reviewed by Robert Hastings Nichols 6 (1952): 246-248

KESICH, VESELIN

The First Day of the New Creation: The Resurrection and Christian Faith reviewed by Mary Ann De Trana 39 (1985): 200

KETTRING, DONALD D.

Steps Toward a Singing Church reviewed by James R. Sydnor 4 (1950): 247-248

KIERKEGAARD, SØREN

Edifying Discourses, Vols. III and IV 1 (1947): 278-279

The Gospel of Suffering reviewed by Holmes Rolston 2 (1948): 387-388

+*On Authority and Revelation: The Book on Adler, or a Cycle of Ethico-Religious Essays* reviewed by Louis Shein 10 (1956): 463-466

Works of Love reviewed by Holmes Rolston 1 (1947): 108-109

+*Works of Love: Some Christian Reflections in the Form of Discourses* reviewed by Donald H. Rhoades 17 (1963): 93-95

KIK, J. MARCELLUS

Revelation Twenty, An Exposition reviewed by J. E. Bear 10 (1956): 111

Voices from Heaven and Hell reviewed by Henry Wade DuBose 10 (1956): 498-499

KIM, CHAN-HIE

+*Form and Structure of the Familiar Letter of Recommendation* reviewed by Karl Paul Donfried 29 (1975): 427-431

KIM, EE KON

The Rapid Change of Mood in the Lament Psalms reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 41 (1987): 88-89

KIMPEL, BEN

Faith and Moral Authority reviewed by D. Maurice Allan 8 (1954): 373-374

Moral Principles in the Bible reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 10 (1956): 480-482

KING, MAGDA

Heidegger's Philosophy: A Guide to His Basic Thought reviewed by John J. Fisher 19 (1965): 109-110

KING, ROBERT H.

+*The Meaning of God* reviewed by Charles E. Raynal, III 29 (1975): 308-310

KING, WILLIAM PETER

The Search for Happiness 1 (1947): 282

KING, WINSTON L.

+*Introduction to Religion* reviewed by David Wesley Soper 8 (1954): 472-473

KINGSBURY, JACK DEAN

+*The Christology of Mark's Gospel* reviewed by David M. Rhoads 38 (1984): 299-302

+*Conflict in Luke: Jesus, Authorities, Disciples* reviewed by Beverly Roberts Gaventa 47 (1993): 60-61

+*Conflict in Mark: Jesus, Authorities, Disciples* reviewed by C. Clifton Black 44 (1990): 297-298

Jesus Christ in Matthew, Mark and Luke reviewed by John R. Donahue 36 (1982): 434-436

Matthew reviewed by Herman C. Waetjen 32 (1978): 434-436

+*Matthew as Story* reviewed by Dennis Duling 41 (1987): 187-190

+*Matthew: Structure, Christology, Kingdom* reviewed by Frederick H. Borsch 31 (1977): 73-76

The Parables of Jesus in Matthew 13: A Study in Redaction-Criticism reviewed by Charles B. Cousar 24 (1970): 518

KIRBY, JOHN C.

Ephesians: Baptism and Pentecost. An Inquiry into the Structure and Purpose of the Epistle to the Ephesians reviewed by Joseph A. Grassi 23 (1969): 490-491

KIRKPATRICK, PATRICIA G.

The Old Testament and Folklore Study reviewed by William Soll 44 (1990): 86-88

KISSANE, EDWARD J.

+*The Book of Psalms, Vol. II: Psalms 73-150* reviewed by Herbert S. Turner 9 (1955): 367-369

KITAGAWA, JOSEPH M.

Religions of the East reviewed by Bruce Cumming 15 (1961): 243-244

KITTEL, GERHARD, editor

+*Bible Key Words, Volume II from Gerhard Kittel's Theologisches Wörterbuch zum Neuen Testament* reviewed by Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr. 13 (1959): 476-478

+*Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, Vol. I* reviewed by Otto A. Piper 19 (1965): 61-63

Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, Vol. II reviewed by Harvey K. McArthur 20 (1966): 356-358

Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, Vol. III reviewed by Lamar Williamson 21 (1967): 353-354

Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, Vol. IV 22 (1968): 122

Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, Vol. V 23 (1969): 362-363

KITTELSON, JAMES M.

+*Luther the Reformer: The Story of the Man and His Career* reviewed by Patrick R. Keifert 43 (1989): 188-191

KLASSEN, WILLIAM

The Forgiving Community reviewed by Richard N. Soulen 21 (1967): 231-232

KLAUSLER, ALFRED P.

Christ and Your Job: A Study In Christian Vocation reviewed by Roswell Long 11 (1957): 371

KLEIN, CHARLOTTE

+*Anti-Judaism in Christian Theology* reviewed by Leander E. Keck 34 (1980): 187-189

KLEIN, LILLIAN R.

The Triumph of Irony in the Book of Judges reviewed by Charles Mabee 44 (1990): 303-304

KLEIN, RALPH W.

+*Ezekiel: The Prophet and His Message* reviewed by Mark Hillmer 44 (1990): 184-185

Israel in Exile reviewed by W. Eugene March 35 (1981): 200-202

1 Samuel reviewed by John L. Sullivan 39 (1985): 312

Textual Criticism of the Old Testament: The Septuagint after Qumran reviewed by J. Gerald Janzen 30 (1976): 87-88

KLIJN, A.F.J.

+*The Acts of Thomas: Introduction—Text—Commentary* reviewed by Bruce M. Metzger 17 (1963): 332-334

KLINE, MEREDITH G.

The Structure of Biblical Authority reviewed by Waldemar Janzen 28 (1974): 240-242

KLOETZI, WALTER

The City Church—Death or Renewal reviewed by Fred R. Stair, Jr. 15 (1961): 370-372

Urban Church Planning 13 (1959): 380

KLOOSTER, FRED H.

The Significance of Barth's Theology: An Appraisal with Special Reference to Election and Reconciliation reviewed by Paul G. Rademacher 17 (1963): 229-230

KLOPPENBORG, JOHN S.

The Formation of Q: Trajectories in Ancient Wisdom Collections reviewed by Hendrikus Boers 43 (1989): 200-201

KNAPP, FORREST L.

Church Cooperation: Dead-End Street or Highway to Unity? reviewed by Norman V. Hope 21 (1967): 237-238

KNIGHT, DOUGLAS A.

Rediscovering the Traditions of Israel: The Development of the Tradition-Historical Research of the Old Testament, with Special Consideration of Scandinavian Contributions reviewed by George W. Coats 29 (1975): 316-318

KNIGHT, DOUGLAS A., editor

+*Tradition and Theology in the Old Testament* reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 32 (1978): 89-92

KNIGHT, DOUGLAS A., and GENE M. TUCKER, editors

The Hebrew Bible and Its Modern Interpreters reviewed by Roland E. Murphy 40 (1986): 302

KNIGHT, GEORGE A. F.

+*A Christian Theology of the Old Testament* reviewed by Brevard S. Childs 14 (1960): 202-204

Hosea: Introduction and Commentary reviewed by Paul H. Richards 16 (1962): 364-365

Prophets of Israel reviewed by E. Leslie Carlson 16 (1962): 476-478

+*Theology as Narration. A Commentary on the Book of Exodus* reviewed by Elizabeth Achtemeier 32 (1978): 303-306

KNOWLES, DANIEL

The English Mystical Tradition reviewed by G.P. Albaugh 16 (1962): 247-248

KNOX, JOHN

Chapters in a Life of Paul reviewed by Donald G. Miller 6 (1952): 372-373

+*The Church and the Reality of Christ* reviewed by Everett Tilson 17 (1963): 466-478

+*Criticism and Faith* reviewed by Donald G. Miller 7 (1953): 96-97

+*The Death of Christ: The Cross in New Testament History and Faith* reviewed by Lyle O. Bristol 12 (1958): 321-323

The Early Church and the Coming Great Church reviewed by Ernest T. Thompson 10 (1956): 116

Philemon Among the Letters of Paul reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 14 (1960): 110

KNOX, RONALD A.

A Commentary on the Gospels reviewed by John B. Corston 8 (1954): 105

+*The Holy Bible: A Translation from the Latin Vulgate in the Light of the Hebrew and Greek Originals* reviewed by Howard T. Kuist 11 (1957): 86-88

+*The Old Testament, Vol. 1, Genesis to Esther* reviewed by Henry S. Gehman 3 (1949): 216-219

The Psalms: A New Translation reviewed by Graves Haydon Thompson 1 (1947): 524

St. Paul's Gospel reviewed by Holmes Rolston 5 (1951): 486

KNOX, RONALD C.

A New Testament Commentary for English Readers. Volume Two: The Acts of the Apostles; St. Paul's Letters to the Churches reviewed by Floyd V. Filson 10 (1956): 107-108

KNOX, T. M., translator

Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel: Early Theological Writings reviewed by D. M. Allan 4 (1950): 114-116

KNOX, WILFRED L.

+*The Sources of the Synoptic Gospels* reviewed by Albert E. Barnett 12 (1958): 248-250

KNUDSEN, RALPH E.

Christian Beliefs reviewed by Robert A. Lapsley, Jr. 2 (1948): 265

KNUTH, HANS CHRISTIAN

Zur Auslegungsgeschichte von Psalm 6 reviewed by Horace D. Hummel 27
(1973): 374-376

KOCH, HANS-GERHARD

The Abolition of God: Materialistic Atheism and Christian Religion reviewed by
Charles W. Ranson 21 (1967): 374-375

KOCH, KLAUS

The Assyrian Period reviewed by Robert G. Boling 39 (1985): 195-196
+*The Growth of the Biblical Tradition: The Form-Critical Method* reviewed by
Rolf Knierim 24 (1970): 243-248

KODELL, JEROME

The Eucharist in the New Testament reviewed by Frances Taylor Gench 44
(1990): 314-315
*Lamentations, Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi, Obadiah, Joel, Second Zechariah,
Baruch* reviewed by Jared L. Jackson 39 (1985): 314

KOEBERLE, ADOLF

The Invitation of God reviewed by Michael A. Whelchel 23 (1969): 360-362

KOEHLER, LUDWIG, editor

+*Lexicon in Veteris Testamenti Libros* reviewed by Henry S. Gehman 6 (1952):
343-347

KOENIG, JOHN

Jews and Christians in Dialogue. New Testament Foundations reviewed by
Gerard S. Sloyan 35 (1981): 312-314

KOENKER, ERNEST B.

Secular Salvations reviewed by Leon McDill Allison 20 (1966): 359

KOESTER, HELMUT

Ancient Christian Gospels: Their History and Development reviewed by Ulrich
Luz 47 (1993): 87-88
+*Introduction to the New Testament* reviewed by Jouette M. Bassler 37 (1983):
402-404

KÖHLER, LUDWIG

+*Old Testament Theology* reviewed by Bernhard W. Anderson 13 (1959): 470-
472

KOOIMAN, WILLEM JAN

Luther and the Bible reviewed by John V. Halvorson 17 (1963): 234-235

KRAELING, CARL H.

John the Baptist reviewed by Lyle Osborne Bristol 6 (1952): 118-119

KRAELING, EMIL G.

The Disciples reviewed by Birger A. Pearson 21 (1967): 494
I Have Kept the Faith: The Life of the Apostle Paul reviewed by William Baird
20 (1966): 372
+*The Old Testament Since the Reformation* reviewed by Otto J. Baab 10 (1956):
471-473

KRAEMER, HENDRIK

The Communication of the Christian Faith reviewed by Harry G. Goodykoontz
12 (1958): 366-367

+*Religion and the Christian Faith* reviewed by David Wesley Soper 11 (1957): 479-481

A Theology of the Laity reviewed by Ilion T. Jones 14 (1960): 234-235

World Cultures and World Religions: The Coming Dialogue reviewed by Floyd H. Ross 16 (1962): 357

KRAFT, ROBERT A., and GEORGE NICKELSBURG, editors

Early Judaism and Its Modern Interpreters reviewed by John R. Spencer 42 (1988): 197-198

KRAUS, C. NORMAN

Dispensationalism in America: Its Rise and Development reviewed by J. E. Bear 13 (1959): 376

KRAUS, HANS-JOACHIM

Biblischer Kommentar Altes Testament XX: Klagelieder reviewed by Jacob M. Myers 10 (1956): 475

+*Psalmen* reviewed by John Bright 15 (1961): 193-195

Psalms 60-150: A Commentary reviewed by James Luther Mays 45 (1991): 195

Theology of the Psalms reviewed by James Luther Mays 42 (1988): 90-92

The Threat and the Power reviewed by James D. Smart 26 (1972): 377-378

+*Worship in Israel: A Cultic History of the Old Testament* reviewed by Samuel Terrien 21 (1967): 460-465

KREITZER, L. JOSEPH

Jesus and God in Paul's Eschatology reviewed by Frank Thielman 43 (1989): 202-203

KRENTZ, EDGAR, JOHN KOENIG, and DONALD H. JUEL

Galatians, Philippians, Philemon, 1 Thessalonians reviewed by Charles B. Cousar 41 (1987): 324-325

KRIMSKY, JOSEPH HAYYIM

Jesus and the Hidden Bible: A Study of Gospel Sources reviewed by Joseph M. Gettys 6 (1952): 370-372

KRODEL, GERHARD A.

Acts reviewed by Edgar Krentz 36 (1982): 436-440

+*Acts* reviewed by Robert H. Smith 42 (1988): 302-305

The New Testament Witness for Preaching reviewed by Edgar Krentz 36 (1982): 436, 440

KRODEL, GERHARD A., editor

Hebrews, James, 1 and 2 Peter, Jude, Revelation reviewed by Roy Bowen Ward 32 (1978): 318

KROMMINGA, D. H.

The Millennium: Its Nature, Function, and Relation to the Consummation of the World 3 (1949): 370-372

KRONER, RICHARD

+*Culture and Faith* reviewed by Paul Ramsey 7 (1953): 105-108

Kant's Weltanschauung reviewed by Louis Shein 11 (1957): 232-234

Speculation in Pre-Christian Philosophy reviewed by T. S. K. Scott-Craig 11 (1957): 230-232

KRUMM, JOHN M.

Modern Heresies reviewed by W. Boyd Hunt 16 (1962): 365

KRUMMACHER, F. W.

The Suffering Saviour reviewed by Edward Mack 1 (1947): 530-531

KUBO, SAKAE

A Reader's Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament 27 (1973): 106

KUGEL, JAMES L., and ROWAN A. GREER

Early Biblical Interpretation reviewed by Roland E. Murphy 41 (1987): 310

KUHL, CURT

The Prophets of Israel reviewed by James H. Gailey, Jr. 15 (1961): 87-88

KUHN, HELMUT

Encounter with Nothingness: An Essay on Existentialism reviewed by Felix B. Gear 4 (1950): 236

KUHN, KARL GEORG

Achtzehnbittengebet und Vaterunser und der Reim reviewed by Paul Winter 12 (1958): 486-488

KUHNS, WILLIAM

Environmental Man reviewed by Wm. B. Oglesby, Jr. 23 (1969): 503

KUIPER, HERMAN

By Grace Alone: A Study in Soteriology reviewed by Henry Wade Dubose 10 (1956): 373-374

KUIST, HOWARD T.

The Layman's Bible Commentary, Vol. 12: Jeremiah, Lamentations reviewed by Dewey M. Beegle 15 (1961): 360-361

+*These Words Upon Thy Heart: Scripture and the Christian Response* reviewed by George W. Richards 1 (1947): 254-256

KÜMMEL, WERNER GEORG

Man in the New Testament reviewed by S. Marion Smith 18 (1964): 119-120

+*The New Testament: The History of the Investigation of Its Problems* reviewed by D. Moody Smith 27 (1973): 353-358

Promise and Fulfillment, the Eschatological Message of Jesus reviewed by John B. Corston 12 (1958): 340-342

+*The Theology of the New Testament According to Its Major Witnesses—Jesus, Paul, John* reviewed by Wayne A. Meeks 29 (1975): 297-300

KÜNG, HANS

The Church—Maintained in Truth reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 35 (1981): 216-219

Does God Exist? reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 36 (1982): 220

Freud and the Problem of God reviewed by W. M. Alexander 35 (1981): 103-104

+*The Incarnation of God: An Introduction to Hegel's Theological Thought as Prolegomena to a Future Christology* reviewed by Ronald Burke 44 (1990): 75-78

+*Judaism: Between Yesterday and Tomorrow* reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 48 (1994): 77-79

Mozart: Traces of Transcendence reviewed by Paul S. Minear 48 (1994): 330

KUNKEL, FRITZ

Creation Continues: A Psychological Interpretation of the First Gospel 1 (1947): 276

KURZ, WILLIAM S.

Reading Luke-Acts: Dynamics of Biblical Narrative reviewed by Eric Burtneiss 49 (1995): 206-208

KUSKE, MARTIN

The Old Testament as the Book of Christ: An Appraisal of Bonhoeffer's Interpretation reviewed by Walter Harrelson 32 (1978): 210-212

KWIRAN, MANFRED

The Resurrection of the Dead: Exegesis of I Cor. 15 in German Protestant Theology from F. C. Baur to W. Künneth reviewed by Calvin J. Roetzel 27 (1973): 236-237

KYSAR, MYRNA, and ROBERT KYSAR

The Asundered reviewed by William V. Arnold 33 (1979): 322-324

KYSAR, ROBERT

Called to Care: Biblical Images for Social Ministry reviewed by David Coffin 47 (1993): 222-224

The Fourth Evangelist and His Gospel: An Examination of Contemporary Scholarship reviewed by Barnabas Lindars 31 (1977): 424-428

John reviewed by Thomas F. Johnson 42 (1988): 202-204

John's Story of Jesus reviewed by Reginald H. Fuller 40 (1986): 96-98

I, II, III John reviewed by C. Clifton Black, II 42 (1988): 98-100

LACE, O. JESSIE

Understanding the Old Testament reviewed by P. C. Craigie 27 (1973): 217-218

LACOCQUE, ANDRÉ

+*The Book of Daniel* reviewed by W. Sibley Towner 35 (1981): 297-301

+*Daniel in His Time* reviewed by Mark Hillmer 44 (1990): 184-185

The Feminine Unconventional: Four Subversive Figures in Israel's Tradition reviewed by Phyllis Trible 46 (1992): 316-317

Le devenir de Dieu reviewed by J. Kenneth Kuntz 22 (1968): 346-347

Le Livre de Daniel reviewed by Brevard S. Childs 31 (1977): 316-317

LADD, GEORGE ELDON

A Commentary on the Revelation of John reviewed by Paul S. Minear 26 (1972): 487-488

I Believe in the Resurrection of Jesus reviewed by Kenneth Hamilton 30 (1976): 436-438

+*Jesus and the Kingdom: The Eschatology of Biblical Realism* reviewed by Norman Perrin 19 (1965): 228-231

The New Testament and Criticism reviewed by John Reumann 23 (1969): 111-112

The Pattern of New Testament Truth reviewed by Robert G. Newman 23 (1969): 488

+*A Theology of the New Testament* reviewed by David E. Aune 29 (1975): 424-427

LADD, JOHN, editor

Ethical Issues Relating to Life and Death reviewed by William E. Hulme 34
(1980): 434-436

LAETSCH, THEODORE

Bible Commentary—Jeremiah reviewed by Carl G. Howie 7 (1953): 362
The Minor Prophets reviewed by Robert H. Boyd 11 (1957): 492-494

LAFHEY, ALICE L.

An Introduction to the Old Testament: A Feminist Perspective reviewed by John
L. Sullivan 44 (1990): 81

LAIRD, JOHN

On Human Freedom reviewed by Paul Leslie Garber 3 (1949): 372-373

LAISTNER, M.L.W.

Christianity and Pagan Culture in the Later Roman Empire reviewed by L. J.
Sherrill 6 (1952): 485

LAKE, JULIA, and EUGENE KELLERSBERGER

Doctor of the Happy Landings 4 (1950): 230

LAMB, PHILIP J.

The Drama of the Bible reviewed by Arthur Freeman 20 (1966): 116-117

LAMBERT, W. G., and A. R. MILLARD

Atra-hasīs—The Babylonian Story of the Flood reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr.
24 (1970): 402-403

LAMBRECHT, JAN

Once More Astonished: The Parables of Jesus reviewed by James D. Hester 37
(1983): 215-216

LAMBROPOULOS, VASSILIS

+*The Rise of Eurocentrism: Anatomy of Interpretation* reviewed by Alan
Levenson 49 (1995): 192-194

LAMONT, CORLISS

Humanism as a Philosophy reviewed by D. Maurice Allan 4 (1950): 500
The Illusion of Immortality reviewed by Kenneth J. Foreman 4 (1950): 502-503

LAMPE, G.W.H.

God as Spirit: The Bampton Lectures, 1976 reviewed by Alan Gragg 33 (1979):
218

LAMPE, G.W.H., editor

*The Cambridge History of the Bible, Vol. II: The West from the Fathers to the
Reformation* reviewed by James P. Martin 25 (1971): 228-229

LAMPE, G.H.W., and K. J. WOOLCOMBE

Essays on Typology reviewed by W. D. Chamberlain 12 (1958): 95

LAMPE, PETER

+*Die Stadtrömischen Christen in den ersten beiden Jahrhunderten:
Untersuchungen zur Sozialgeschichte* reviewed by Robert Jewett 43 (1989):
296-298

LAMPRECHT, STERLING P.

Our Religious Traditions reviewed by Leslie Bullock 4 (1950): 381

LAMSA, GEORGE M., editor

The Short Koran, Designed for Easy Reading reviewed by Frank E. Gaebelien 4
(1950): 125-126

LANCE, H. DARRELL

The Old Testament and the Archaeologist reviewed by Ralph Doermann 36
(1982): 430-432

LANDSBERGER, FRANZ

Rembrandt, the Jews and the Bible reviewed by Edward Mack 1 (1947): 113-114

LANE, WILLIAM L.

*The Gospel According to Mark. The English Text with Introduction, Exposition
and Notes* reviewed by Werner H. Kelber 30 (1976): 94-96

LANG, BERNARD, editor

Anthropological Approaches to the Old Testament reviewed by Burke O. Long 40
(1986): 305-306

LANGVIN, PAUL-ÉMILE

Biblical Bibliography, Vol. 3 reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 40 (1986): 436-
438

Biblical Bibliography 1930-1970 28 (1974): 248-249

LANGFORD, THOMAS A.

In Search of Foundations: English Theology 1900-1920 reviewed by Peter A.
Bertocci 24 (1970): 533-534

LANGMEAD, J. V.

The Retreat from Christianity in the Modern World reviewed by B. Frank Hall 8
(1954): 123-124

LAPIDE, PINCHAS, and PETER STUHLMACHER

Paul: Rabbi and Apostle reviewed by Edgar Krentz 40 (1986): 212-214

LAPIDE, PINCHAS, and ULRICH LUZ

Jesus in Two Perspectives: A Jewish-Christian Dialog reviewed by Karl A. Plank
41 (1987): 94-96

LAPP, PAUL W.

Biblical Archaeology and History reviewed by James S. Ackerman 24 (1970):
524-525

LASOR, WILLIAM SANFORD

The Dead Sea Scrolls and the New Testament reviewed by William H. Brownlee
27 (1973): 484-486

**LASOR, WILLIAM SANFORD, DAVID ALLAN HUBBARD, and FREDERIC
WILLIAM BUSH**

*+Old Testament Survey: The Message, Form, and Background of the Old
Testament* reviewed by Bernhard W. Anderson 38 (1984): 412-415

LATHROP, GORDON W.

Holy Things: A Liturgical Theology reviewed by Norman Theiss 49 (1995): 332-
334

LATOURETTE, KENNETH SCOTT

Challenge and Conformity 10 (1956): 118-120

The Christian Outlook reviewed by Walter L. Lingle 2 (1948): 508-510

Christianity in a Revolutionary Age: A History of Christianity in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. Volume I: The Nineteenth Century in Europe 13 (1959): 492

Christianity in a Revolutionary Age: A History of Christianity in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. Volume II: The Nineteenth Century in Europe, The Protestant and Eastern Churches reviewed by T. Watson Street 14 (1960): 497-498

+*Christianity in a Revolutionary Age: A History of Christianity in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. Volume III: The Nineteenth Century Outside Europe* reviewed by Norman V. Hope 15 (1961): 352-354

+*Christianity in a Revolutionary Age: A History of Christianity in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. Volume IV: The Twentieth Century in Europe. The Roman Catholic, Protestant, and Eastern Churches* reviewed by Leland H. Carlson 19 (1965): 233-236

Christianity in a Revolutionary Age: A History of Christianity in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. Volume V: The Twentieth Century Outside Europe. The Americas, the Pacific, Asia, and Africa: The Emerging World Christian Community reviewed by Leland H. Carlson 19 (1965): 233-236

+*A History of Christianity* reviewed by Robert H. Nichols 8 (1954): 242-245

LATOURETTE, KENNETH SCOTT, editor

+*The Gospel, the Church and the World* reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 1 (1947): 270-273

LATOURETTE, KENNETH SCOTT, and W. RICHEY HOGG

Tomorrow Is Here reviewed by Donald W. Richardson 2 (1948): 262

LATTEY, C.

The Book of Daniel reviewed by Charles T. Fritsch 4 (1950): 225

LAU, FRANZ

Luther reviewed by B. A. Gerrish 19 (1965): 117-118

LAUBACH, FRANK C.

The World Is Learning Compassion reviewed by Frank W. Price 13 (1959): 479-480

LAURIN, ROY L.

Life Endures: An Exposition on II Corinthians 1 (1947): 403

LAWS, SOPHIE

The Epistle of James reviewed by Jerome H. Neyrey 36 (1982): 214-215

LAWTON, JOHN STEWART

Miracles and Revelation reviewed by Paul H. Richards 15 (1961): 105-106

+*Pastoral Implications of Biblical Theology* reviewed by James D. Smart 23 (1969): 339-342

LAYMON, CHARLES M.

The Book of Revelation reviewed by Paul J. Achtemeier 15 (1961): 212

Christ in the New Testament reviewed by Patrick H. Carmichael 13 (1959): 242-244

LAYMON, CHARLES M., editor

+*The Interpreter's One-Volume Commentary on the Bible* reviewed by Horace D. Hummel 26 (1972): 341-345

LAZARETH, WILLIAM H.

Luther on the Christian Home: An Application of the Social Ethics of the Reformation reviewed by Joseph Fletcher 15 (1961): 110

LAZURE, NOEL

Les Valeurs Morales de la Théologie Johannique (Évangile et Épîtres) reviewed by Philip J. King 21 (1967): 360-361

LEANEY, A. R. C.

The Gospel According to St. Luke reviewed by Donald G. Miller 15 (1961): 88-90

LEAVENWORTH, LYNN, editor

Great Themes in Theology reviewed by J. J. Murray 13 (1959): 246

LEBACQZ, KAREN

+*Justice in an Unjust World: Foundations for a Christian Approach to Justice* reviewed by Harlan R. Beckley 44 (1990): 78-80

+*Professional Ethics: Power and Paradox* reviewed by Joseph L. Allen 45 (1991): 406-414

Six Theories of Justice: Perspectives from Theological and Philosophical Ethics reviewed by Harlan R. Beckley 42 (1988): 216-218

LEBACQZ, KAREN, and RONALD G. BARTON

Sex in the Parish reviewed by Eric Mount, Jr. 47 (1993): 220-221

LEBER, CHARLES TUDOR

Is God There? reviewed by Paul Leslie Garber 2 (1948): 385-386

LECOMTE DU NOUY, PIERRE

The Road to Reason reviewed by J. J. Murray 3 (1949): 234-235

LEE, CHARLES, H.

Divine Direction or Chaos? reviewed by Edward LeRoy Long, Jr. 7 (1953): 372

LEE, E. G.

Mass Man and Religion 3 (1949): 372

LEE, R. S.

Psychology and Worship reviewed by William B. Oglesby, Jr. 10 (1956): 494-496

LEE, SANG HYUN

The Philosophical Theology of Jonathan Edwards reviewed by W. Stacy Johnson 44 (1990): 218-220

LEE, UMPHREY

Render Unto the People reviewed by Frank H. Caldwell 1 (1947): 532-533

LEEMING, BERNARD

The Vatican Council and Christian Unity reviewed by L. C. Rudolph 21 (1967): 235-236

LEESON, SPENCER

+*Christian Education* reviewed by Frank E. Gaebelien 3 (1949): 118-122

+*Christianity in World History* reviewed by Charles C. West 21 (1967): 120-123

LEFEBRE, PERRY D.

The Prayers of Kierkegaard reviewed by Holmes Rolston 11 (1957): 358-359

LEHMANN, PAUL

+*The Transfiguration of Politics* reviewed by Rubem A. Alves 30 (1976): 196-200

LEIBRECHT, WALTER

God and Man in the Thought of Hamann reviewed by W. M. Alexander 21
(1967): 229-230

LEIBRECHT, WALTER, editor

+*Religion and Culture: Essays in Honor of Paul Tillich* reviewed by Carl
Michalson 13 (1959): 337-340

LEIFFER, MURRAY H.

The Effective City Church 3 (1949): 375

The Layman Looks at the Minister 1 (1947): 284

LEITH, JOHN H.

+*Basic Christian Doctrine* reviewed by Benjamin W. Farley 49 (1995): 90-94
*From Generation to Generation: The Renewal of the Church According to Its
Own Theology and Practice* reviewed by Nancy J. Duff 46 (1992): 210-212
*An Introduction to the Reform Tradition: A Way of Being the Christian
Community* reviewed by Ford Lewis Battles 32 (1978): 218-220

+*John Calvin's Doctrine of the Christian Life* reviewed by Elsie Anne McKee 45
(1991): 67-68

*The Reformed Imperative: What The Church Has To Say That No One Else Can
Say* reviewed by Benjamin W. Farley 44 (1990): 211

LEIVESTAD, RAGNAR

*Jesus in His Own Perspective: An Examination of His Sayings, Actions, and
Eschatological Titles* reviewed by Dorothy Jean Weaver 43 (1989): 199-200

LEMCHÉ, NIELS PETER

Ancient Israel: A New History of Israelite Society reviewed by Robert Gnuse 44
(1990): 202-203

The Canaanites and Their Land: The Tradition of the Canaanites reviewed by
John Van Seters 47 (1993): 69

LENTZ, JOHN C., JR.

Luke's Portrait of Paul reviewed by F. Scott Spencer 49 (1995): 314

LÉON-DUFOUR, XAVIER

Dictionary of the New Testament reviewed by James L. Boyce 36 (1982): 98-100
Résurrection de Jésus et message Pascal reviewed by James P. Martin 27 (1973):
110-112

Vocabulaire de Théologie Biblique reviewed by James P. Martin 18 (1964): 373

LESLIE, ELMER A.

+*Jeremiah* reviewed by Henry S. Gehman 9 (1955): 369-371

+*The Psalms, Translated and Interpreted in the Light of Hebrew Life and
Worship* reviewed by W. F. Stinespring 4 (1950): 89-90

LEUBA, JAMES H.

The Reformation of the Churches reviewed by Cecil V. Crabb 4 (1950): 502

LEUPOLD, H. C.

Exposition of Genesis reviewed by Sam Newell, Jr. 4 (1950): 496

Exposition of Daniel reviewed by E. D. Kerr 4 (1950): 378-380

Exposition of the Psalms reviewed by Arnold B. Rhodes 15 (1961): 84-85

LEVENSON, JON

Creation and the Persistence of Evil: The Jewish Drama of Divine Omnipotence
reviewed by John Van Seters 44 (1990): 196-198

The Hebrew Bible, the Old Testament, and Historical Criticism: Jews and Christians in Biblical Studies reviewed by Susan Ackerman 48 (1994): 430

Sinai and Zion: An Entry into the Hebrew Bible reviewed by Christopher R. Seitz 40 (1986): 302-304

LEVI, ANTHONY

Religion in Practice: An Outline of Christian Religious Teaching in the Light of the Religious Relevance of Humane Standards of Conduct reviewed by W. M. Alexander 22 (1968): 246-248

LEVINE, BARUCH A.

Numbers 1-20: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary reviewed by Dennis T. Olson 48 (1994): 424-426

LEWIS, A. J.

Zinzendorf: The Ecumenical Pioneer reviewed by Penrose St. Amant 17 (1963): 364-365

LEWIS, C. I.

The Ground and Nature of the Right reviewed by Huston Smith 10 (1956): 486-488

LEWIS, C. S.

The Abolition of Man reviewed by Andrew K. Rule 1 (1947): 408-409

God in the Dock: Essays on Theology and Ethics reviewed by William Luther White 26 (1972): 246-248

+*Miracles* reviewed by Edwin Lewis 3 (1949): 223-225

LEWIS, C. S., editor

George Macdonald: An Anthology 1 (1947): 410

LEWIS, EDWIN

The Biblical Faith and Christian Freedom reviewed by Robert M. Grant 7 (1953): 494-496

+*The Creator and the Adversary* reviewed by Kenneth J. Foreman, Sr. 3 (1949): 107-109

LEWIS, H. D.

Morals and the New Theology reviewed by Holmes Rolston 3 (1949): 248-249

LEWY, IMMANUEL

The Growth of the Pentateuch reviewed by John Bright 10 (1956): 228-230

LIEB, MICHAEL

The Visionary Mode: Biblical Prophecy, Hermeneutics, and Cultural Change reviewed by Philip L. Tite 47 (1993): 198

LIEBMAN, JOSHUA LOTH

Peace of Mind reviewed by William M. Elliott, Jr. 1 (1947): 120-121

LIEMOHN, EDWIN

The Chorale Through Four Hundred Years reviewed by James R. Sydnor 8 (1954): 370-371

The Singing Church 14 (1960): 489-490

LIETZMANN, HANS

The Era of the Church Fathers, A History of the Early Church, Volume IV
reviewed by Georges Florovsky 8 (1954): 117-118

LIEU, JUDITH

The Second and Third Epistles of John reviewed by Robert Kysar 42 (1988):
208-210

The Theology of the Johannine Epistles reviewed by James J. H. Price 47 (1993):
314-315

LIGHTFOOT, R. H.

+*The Gospel Message of St. Mark* reviewed by Ernest F. Scott 5 (1951): 472-474

LIGON, ERNEST M.

Dimensions of Character reviewed by William B. Oglesby, Jr. 12 (1958): 362-
364

A Greater Generation reviewed by D. Maurice Allan 3 (1949): 496-498

LILJE, HANNS

+*The Last Book of the Bible: The Meaning of the Revelation of St. John* reviewed
by Martin Rist 12 (1958): 317-318

Luther Now reviewed by Norman V. Hope 6 (1952): 486-487

LILLIE, WILLIAM

Studies in New Testament Ethics reviewed by William R. Baird 18 (1964): 232-
233

LIMBURG, JAMES

Jonah: A Commentary reviewed by Jack M. Sasson 49 (1995): 198

The Prophets and the Powerless reviewed by Richard Nelson 33 (1979): 212-214

LINCOLN, JOHN C.

Christ's Object in Life reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 3 (1949): 381-382

LIND, MILLARD C.

Yahweh is a Warrior: The Theology of Warfare in Ancient Israel reviewed by
Peter C. Craigie 36 (1982): 306

LINDARS, BARNABAS

*Jesus Son of Man: A Fresh Examination of the Son of Man Sayings in the
Gospels in the Light of Recent Research* reviewed by William O. Walker, Jr.
40 (1986): 204-206

John reviewed by Mathias Rissi 46 (1992): 78-80

The Theology of the Letter to the Hebrews reviewed by James J. H. Price 47
(1993): 314-315

LINDBECK, GEORGE A.

+*The Nature of Doctrine: Religion and Theology in a Postliberal Age* reviewed
by Charles E. Raynal 41 (1987): 81-85

LINDBLOM, JOHANNES

The Bible: A Modern Understanding reviewed by Richard D. Nelson 28 (1974):
230

+*Prophecy in Ancient Israel* reviewed by G. Ernest Wright 18 (1964): 360-363

LINDEMAN, HERBERT

Dead or Alive, A Book of Lenten Sermons reviewed by John Grey 10 (1956): 248

LINDHORST, FRANK A.

The Minister Teaches Religion reviewed by Lawrence I. Stell 1 (1947): 119

LINDELL, HAROLD

The Battle for the Bible reviewed by Donald W. Shriver, Jr. 32 (1978): 214-218

LINGLE, WALTER L.

Memories of Davidson College reviewed by Edgar G. Gammon 1 (1947): 539

LINNEMANN, ETA

+*Jesus of the Parables* reviewed by Richard N. Soulen 22 (1968): 207-210

LISCHER, RICHARD

Speaking of Jesus: Finding the Words for Witness reviewed by David C. Yagow 37 (1983): 424-426

LISCHER, RICHARD, editor

Theories of Preaching: Selected Readings in the Homiletical Tradition reviewed by David L. Bartlett 43 (1989): 432-434

LITTELL, FRANKLIN HAMLIN

The German Phoenix: Men and Movements in the Church in Germany reviewed by James Overholser 15 (1961): 227-228

LITTLE, C. H.

Explanation of the Book of Revelation 5 (1951): 368

LITTLE, GANSE

Beliefs That Matter reviewed by Lawrence I. Stell 12 (1958): 490-491

LITTLE, LAWRENCE C., editor

The Future Course of Christian Adult Education: Selected Addresses and Papers Presented in a Workshop on the Christian Education of Adults, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, June 15-17, 1958 reviewed by William B. Kennedy 15 (1961): 116-118

LITTLE, SARA

Learning Together in the Christian Fellowship reviewed by Cecil Thompson 11 (1957): 368

+*The Role of the Bible in Contemporary Christian Education* reviewed by Ilion T. Jones 16 (1962): 111-114

To Set One's Heart: Belief and Teaching in the Church reviewed by Gordon E. Jackson 38 (1984): 440

LIVINGSTON, JAMES C.

Modern Christian Thought: From the Enlightenment to Vatican II reviewed by Walter H. Capps 26 (1972): 368

LJUNG, INGER

Silence or Suppression: Attitudes towards Women in the Old Testament reviewed by Calum M. Carmichael 46 (1992): 213-214

LLOYD, ROGER

The Borderland: An Exploration of Theology in English Literature reviewed by H. R. Burkle 15 (1961): 370

LLOYD-JONES, D. MARTIN

Spiritual Depression: Its Causes and Cures reviewed by H. Grady Hardin 20 (1966): 373

LOADER, WILLIAM

The Christology of the Fourth Gospel: Structure and Issues reviewed by Kevin Quast 45 (1991): 197-198

LOADES, ANN, editor

Feminist Theology: A Reader reviewed by Lisa Sowle Cahill 46 (1992): 214-216

LOANE, MARCUS L.

Makers of Religious Freedom in the Seventeenth Century:

Henderson—Rutherford—Bunyan—Baxter reviewed by H. George Anderson 16 (1962): 376

LOBSENZ, NORMAN

The Minister's Complete Guide to Successful Retirement reviewed by J. Gray McAllister 12 (1958): 117-118

LOCHMAN, JAN MILIČ

Church in a Marxist Society: A Czechoslovak View reviewed by Frederick Sontag 25 (1971): 528-530

+*Encountering Marx: Bonds and Barriers between Christians and Marxists* reviewed by Edward M. Huenemann 33 (1979): 415-417

The Lord's Prayer reviewed by Albert Curry Winn 46 (1992): 206

Reconciliation and Liberation reviewed by Jan G. Linn 36 (1982): 218-219

Signposts to Freedom: The Ten Commandments and Christian Ethics reviewed by Paul Jersild 38 (1984): 222-223

LODER, JAMES E.

Religious Pathology and Christian Faith reviewed by Neely Dixon McCarter 21 (1967): 232-233

LOEHR, FRANKLIN

The Power of Prayer on Plants reviewed by C.E.S. Kraemer 14 (1960): 244-245

LOESCHEN, JOHN R.

+*Wrestling with Luther: An Introduction to the Study of His Thought* reviewed by David C. Steinmetz 31 (1977): 305-307

LOETSCHER, LEFFERTS A.

+*The Broadening Church, A Study of Theological Issues in the Presbyterian Church since 1869* reviewed by Ernest T. Thompson 9 (1955): 114-115

LOFTS, NORAH

Women in the Old Testament reviewed by James I. McCord 4 (1950): 380

LOGAN, WILLIAM M.

In the Beginning God reviewed by Samuel S. Wiley 12 (1958): 334-335

LØGSTRUP, KNUD E.

The Ethical Demand reviewed by James Sellers 26 (1972): 110-111

LOHFINK, NORBERT

The Covenant Never Revoked: Biblical Reflections on Christian-Jewish Dialogue reviewed by Aurelia T. Fule 47 (1993): 108-110

LOHMEYER, ERNST

"Our Father." *An Introduction to the Lord's Prayer* reviewed by Norman Perrin 20 (1966): 475-476

LOHSE, BERNHARD

+*Martin Luther: An Introduction to His Life and Work* reviewed by James Arne Nestingen 42 (1988): 305-307

LOHSE, EDUARD

+*Colossians and Philemon: A Commentary on the Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon* reviewed by John Reumann 27 (1973): 474-476

History of the Suffering and Death of Jesus Christ reviewed by Paul S. Minear 22 (1968): 230-231

The New Testament Environment reviewed by Abraham J. Malherbe 31 (1977): 211-212

Theological Ethics of the New Testament reviewed by A.K.M. Adam 48 (1994): 210-212

LONG, ABRAM MILLER

Pillars of the Christian Faith reviewed by Holmes Rolston 2 (1948): 120-122

LONG, BURKE O.

2 Kings reviewed by Richard D. Nelson 47 (1993): 309-310

The Problem of Etiological Narrative in the Old Testament reviewed by Dennis J. McCarthy 24 (1970): 116

LONG, BURKE O., editor

Images of Man and God: Old Testament Short Stories in Literary Focus reviewed by Kent Harold Richards 36 (1982): 203-204

LONG, EDWARD LEROY, JR.

+*Conscience and Compromise* reviewed by J. J. Murray 8 (1954): 338-340

Religious Beliefs of American Scientists reviewed by J. J. Murray 6 (1952): 493

Science and Christian Faith reviewed by J. J. Murray 4 (1950): 500-501

LONG, EDWARD LEROY, JR., et al.

Christians are Citizens reviewed by Thomas Hancock Grafton 12 (1958): 119

LONG, EUGENE THOMAS

Jaspers and Bultmann: A Dialogue Between Philosophy and Theology in the Existentialist Tradition reviewed by Thomas Dean 23 (1969): 353-355

LONG, THOMAS G., and NEELY DIXON MCCARTER, editors

Preaching In and Out of Season reviewed by Perry H. Biddle, Jr. 45 (1991): 303

LONGENECKER, RICHARD N.

Biblical Exegesis in the Apostolic Period reviewed by James A. Sanders and Stephen H. Skiles 30 (1976): 212-213

+*New Testament Social Ethics for Today* reviewed by Lisa Sowle Cahill 40 (1986): 414-417

Paul, Apostle of Liberty reviewed by Joseph B. Clower, Jr. 19 (1965): 500-501

LONGENECKER, RICHARD N., and MERRILL C. TENNEY, editors

New Dimensions in New Testament Study 31 (1977): 217-218

LOOS, A. WILLIAM, editor

Religious Faith and World Culture reviewed by W. M. Thompson 6 (1952): 377-378

LORNELL, RUBY

We Live by Faith: A Layman's Guide to Christian Beliefs 9 (1955): 493

LOTZ, DAVID W.

+*Ritschl and Luther: A Fresh Perspective on Albrecht Ritschl's Theology in the Light of His Luther Study* reviewed by B. A. Gerrish 30 (1976): 193-196

LOUIS, KENNETH, R. R. GROS, JAMES S. ACKERMAN, and THAYER S. WARSHAW, editors

Literary Interpretations of Biblical Narratives reviewed by Robert Polzin 30 (1976): 326-327

LOVE, JULIAN PRICE

The Gospel and the Gospels reviewed by Mary E. Lakenan 8 (1954): 344

The Layman's Bible Commentary, Vol. 25: First, Second, and Third Letters of John; the Letter of Jude; The Revelation to John reviewed by Edgar W. Boss 15 (1961): 362-364

LOVELACE, AUSTIN C., and WILLIAM C. RICE

Music and Worship in the Church reviewed by James T. Womack, Jr. 15 (1961): 122

LOVELACE, MARC

Compass Points for Old Testament Study reviewed by Phyllis Tribble 27 (1973): 363-364

LOVIN, ROBIN W.

+*Christian Faith and Public Choices: The Social Ethics of Barth, Brunner, and Bonhoeffer* reviewed by Charles M. Swezey 41 (1987): 78-81

LOWE, JOHN

Saint Peter reviewed by James L. Price 12 (1958): 83-84

LOWE, VICTOR, CHARLES HARTSHORNE, and A. H. JOHNSON

Whitehead and the Modern World reviewed by D. M. Allan 5 (1951): 487-488

LOWERY, RICHARD H.

The Reforming Kings: Cults and Society in First Temple Judah reviewed by Gerald Gerbrandt 47 (1993): 191-192

LÖWITH, KARL

Meaning in History reviewed by Robert W. Miles 3 (1949): 500

LOWRIE, DONALD A.

+*Rebellious Prophet: A Life of Nicolai Berdyaev* reviewed by Kendig Brubaker Cully 14 (1960): 461-462

LOWRIE, WALTER

Art in the Early Church 2 (1948): 258-259

LOWRY, CHARLES W.

Communism and Christ reviewed by John D. MacLeod, Jr. 6 (1952): 498-499

LOWRY, EUGENE L.

The Homiletical Plot: The Sermon as Narrative Art Form reviewed by F. Wellford Hobbie 36 (1982): 215-216

LUCCOCK, HALFORD E.

Communicating the Gospel reviewed by Ralph G. Turnbull 8 (1954): 500-502

LUCE, A. A.

Teach Yourself Logic to Think More Clearly reviewed by F. B. Lewis 14 (1960): 480

LUCE, CLARE BOOTHE, editor

Saints For Now reviewed by Robert Hastings Nichols 7 (1953): 378

LUCKHARDT, MILDRED C.

Guide to Old Testament Study reviewed by Joseph M. Gettys 1 (1947): 100

LUECKE, RICHARD

Violent Sleep: Notes Toward the Development of Sermons for the Modern City
reviewed by John Mason Stapleton 23 (1969): 376-377

LUEDEMANN, GERD

+*Opposition to Paul in Jewish Christianity* reviewed by Robin Scroggs 45 (1991):
298-300

Paul, Apostle to the Gentiles: Studies in Chronology reviewed by John C. Hurd
40 (1986): 323-324

LUEKING, F. DEAN

Preaching: The Art of Connecting God and People reviewed by Thomas W.
Currie III 41 (1987): 329-332

LÜHRMANN, DIETER

Das Offenbarungsverständnis bei Paulus und in paulinischen Gemeinden
reviewed by Charles E. Carlson 22 (1968): 353-355

LULL, JOHN

The Spirit in Galatia: Paul's Interpretation of Pneuma as Divine Power reviewed
by Calvin J. Roetzel 36 (1982): 322-323

LUNDBOM, JACK E.

The Early Career of the Prophet Jeremiah reviewed by Victor H. Matthews 49
(1995): 197-198

LUNDEEN, LYMAN T.

*Risk and Rhetoric in Religion: Whitehead's Theory of Language and the
Discourse of Faith* reviewed by W. Creighton Peden 27 (1973): 244-246

LUNDSTRÖM, GÖSTA

+*The Kingdom of God in the Teaching of Jesus: A History of Interpretation from
the Last Decades of the Nineteenth Century to the Present Day* reviewed by
Amos N. Wilder 18 (1964): 199-204

LÜTHI, WALTER

Daniel Speaks to the Church reviewed by Donald G. Miller 2 (1948): 500

+*A Letter to the Romans: An Exposition* reviewed by H. Grady Davis 18 (1964):
207-209

+*The Lord's Prayer: An Exposition* reviewed by H. Grady Davis 18 (1964): 207-
209

St. John's Gospel: An Exposition reviewed by F. W. Hobbie 16 (1962): 238-240

LÜTHI, WALTER, and EDVARD THURNEYSEN

Preaching, Confession, and The Lord's Supper reviewed by Donald Macleod 15
(1961): 112-113

LUZ, ULRICH

+*Matthew 1-7: A Commentary* reviewed by Mark Allan Powell 45 (1991): 294-
296

LYALL, FRANCIS

Slaves, Citizens, Sons: Legal Metaphors in the Epistles reviewed by Ronald F.
Hock 40 (1986): 214-216

LYNIP, RYLLIS GOSLIN

Great Ideas of the Bible Outlined for Moderns reviewed by Wilds DuBose 9
(1955): 231-232

Great Ideas of the Bible Outlined for Moderns, Volume II reviewed by Albert C.
Winn 9 (1955): 481-482

LYNN, ROBERT W.

+Protestant Strategies in Education reviewed by Neely Dixon McCarter 20
(1966): 244-247

LYNN, ROBERT W., and ELLIOTT WRIGHT

The Big Little School: The Sunday Child of American Protestantism reviewed by
Neely D. McCarter 26 (1972): 116-117

LYNSKEY, E. M.

The Government of the Catholic Church reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 8
(1954): 116-117

LYONS, GEORGE

Pauline Autobiography: Toward a New Understanding reviewed by C. Thomas
Rhyne 41 (1987): 206-208

LYS, DANIEL

La chair dans l'Ancien Testament: "Bâsâr" reviewed by J. Kenneth Kuntz 22
(1968): 346-347

MACARTNEY, CLARENCE E.

Chariots of Fire, and Other Sermons on Bible Characters 6 (1952): 251

Preaching Without Notes reviewed by Frank H. Caldwell 1 (1947): 121

MACAULAY, J. C.

After This Manner 6 (1952): 502

MACDONALD, DENNIS RONALD

*There Is No Male and Female: The Fate of a Dominical Saying in Paul and
Gnosticism* reviewed by Ronald F. Hock 42 (1988): 322-324

MACDONALD, JOHN, editor and translator

Memar Marqah. The Teaching of Marqah reviewed by Henry S. Gehman 19
(1965): 120-121

MACDONALD, MARGARET Y.

*The Pauline Churches: A Socio-Historical Study of Institutionalization in the
Pauline and Deutero-Pauline Writings* reviewed by E. Elizabeth Johnson 45
(1991): 90-92

MACFARLAND, CHARLES S.

Pioneers for Peace Through Religion reviewed by Roswell Long 1 (1947): 411

MACGREGOR, G.H.C., and THEODORE P. FERRIS

+The Interpreter's Bible, Volume IX: The Acts of the Apostles reviewed by Lyle
O. Bristol 8 (1954): 479-481

MACGREGOR, GEDDES

The Bible in the Making 14 (1960): 502

The Coming Reformation reviewed by Paul J. Schwab 15 (1961): 364-365

God Beyond Doubt reviewed by Kenneth Cauthen 21 (1967): 249-250

The Thundering Scot: A Portrait of John Knox 12 (1958): 111

MACGREGOR, W. M.

The Making of a Preacher reviewed by Andrew W. Blackwood 1 (1947): 121

MACHEN, J. GRESHAM

Christianity and Liberalism 14 (1960): 494-495

MACINTYRE, ALASDAIR C.

Difficulties in Christian Belief reviewed by J. Rodman Williams 15 (1961): 107-108

Whose Justice? Which Rationality? reviewed by W. Stacy Johnson 44 (1990): 318-320

MACK, BURTON L.

The Lost Gospel: The Book of Q and Christian Origins reviewed by M. Eugene Boring 49 (1995): 108-110

+*A Myth of Innocence: Mark and Christian Origins* reviewed by J. Andrew Overman 44 (1990): 193-195

Rhetoric and the New Testament reviewed by James W. Voelz 46 (1992): 202-204

Wisdom and the Hebrew Epic: Ben Sira's Hymn in Praise of the Fathers reviewed by Roland E. Murphy 41 (1987): 198-200

MACK, BURTON L., and VERNON K. ROBBINS

Patterns of Persuasion in the Gospels reviewed by Dorothy Jean Weaver 45 (1991): 326-328

MACKAY, JOHN A.

+*God's Order: The Ephesian Letter and This Present Time* reviewed by Floyd V. Filson 7 (1953): 481-482

MACKENZIE, R.A.F.

Faith and History in the Old Testament reviewed by Moses Bailey 18 (1964): 234-237

MACKEY, JAMES P.

Jesus, the Man and the Myth reviewed by Ralph P. Martin 34 (1980): 430-432

MACKINNON, D. M., editor

Christian Faith and Communist Faith reviewed by Joseph Fletcher 8 (1954): 360-361

MACKOWSKI, RICHARD M.

Jerusalem, City of Jesus reviewed by Robert H. Boyd 36 (1982): 206-208

MACKY, PETER W.

The Centrality of Metaphors to Biblical Thought: A Method for Interpreting the Bible reviewed by William A. Beardslee 46 (1992): 416

MACLENNAN, DAVID A.

Entrusted With The Gospel reviewed by Ilion T. Jones 11 (1957): 376-377

Resources for Sermon Preparation reviewed by Ben L. Rose 12 (1958): 470-472

MACMURRAY, JOHN

+*The Self as Agent* reviewed by Richard M. Millard 13 (1959): 340-342

MACQUARRIE, JOHN

Christian Hope reviewed by William Jerry Boney 35 (1981): 100

Christian Unity and Christian Diversity reviewed by William Jerry Boney 31 (1977): 210-211

The Concept of Peace reviewed by Franklin Sherman 29 (1975): 450-452

- The Faith of the People of God* reviewed by Robert McAfee Brown 29 (1975): 106-107
- God-Talk: An Examination of the Language and Logic of Theology* reviewed by Jerry H. Gill 22 (1968): 240-242
- The Humility of God* reviewed by William Jerry Boney 35 (1981): 100
- Jesus Christ in Modern Thought* reviewed by James C. Livingston 46 (1992): 73-74
- Mary for All Christians* reviewed by Ross Mackenzie 47 (1993): 99-100
- Paths in Spirituality* reviewed by Robert McAfee Brown 29 (1975): 106-107
- +*Principles of Christian Theology* reviewed by Thomas W. Ogletree 21 (1967): 337-344
- +*The Scope of Demythologizing: Bultmann and his Critics* reviewed by Carl Michalson 15 (1961): 491-496
- +*Studies in Christian Existentialism* reviewed by Thomas A. Langford 21 (1967): 334-337
- +*Thinking About God* reviewed by Frederick Ferré 31 (1977): 189-192
- Three Issues in Ethics* reviewed by Isabel Rogers 25 (1971): 242-244

MACQUARRIE, JOHN, editor

- Contemporary Religious Thinkers: From Idealist Metaphysicians to Existential Theologians* reviewed by Earl R. MacCormac 23 (1969): 120-123

MADDOX, ROBERT

- The Purpose of Luke-Acts* reviewed by David L. Tiede 39 (1985): 91-92

MAHAN, WAYNE W.

- Is It Possible to Be Christian and Modern?* reviewed by Thom W. Blair, Jr. 49 (1995): 334

MAHER, MICHAEL

- Genesis* reviewed by Richard D. Nelson 38 (1984): 312-313

MAHONEY, ROBERT

- Two Disciples at the Tomb: The Background and Message of John 20:1-10* reviewed by Philip B. Harner 31 (1977): 428-429

MAIER, JOHANN

- Das altisraelitische Ladeheiligtum* reviewed by Herbert B. Huffmon 20 (1966): 106-107

MAIER, WALTER A.

- The Book of Nahum: A Commentary* reviewed by Max E. Polley 13 (1959): 224-226

MAIRET, PHILIP, editor

- +*Christian Essays in Psychiatry* reviewed by Maurice Allan 11 (1957): 340-342

MAJOR, H.D.A.

- Civilization and Religious Values* reviewed by K. J. Foreman 3 (1949): 239

MALHERBE, ABRAHAM J.

- Moral Exhortation, A Greco-Roman Sourcebook* reviewed by Charles H. Talbert 42 (1988): 206-208
- Paul and the Popular Philosophers* reviewed by Frederick W. Danker 45 (1991): 88

Social Aspects of Early Christianity reviewed by John Reumann 33 (1979): 214-215

MALINA, BRUCE J.

+*The New Testament World: Insights from Cultural Anthropology* reviewed by John G. Gager 37 (1983): 194-197

MALINA, BRUCE J., and RICHARD L. ROHRBAUGH

Social Science Commentary on the Synoptic Gospels reviewed by Dean W. Chapman 48 (1994): 302-303

MALY, EUGENE H.

The World of David and Solomon reviewed by Allen G. Wehrli 21 (1967): 220-221

MANGAN, CÉLINE

1-2 *Chronicles, Ezra, Nehemiah* reviewed by Mark A. Throntveit 38 (1984): 86-88

MANLEY, G. T.

The Book of the Law: Studies in the Date of Deuteronomy reviewed by Harvey H. Guthrie, Jr. 12 (1958): 335

MANN, C. S.

+*Mark: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary* reviewed by Frank J. Matera 42 (1988): 193-196

MANSCHRECK, CLYDE LEONARD

Melanchthon, The Quiet Reformer reviewed by Norman Victor Hope 12 (1958): 500-501

MANSCHRECK, CLYDE LEONARD, editor

A History of Christianity, Vol. II. Readings in the History of the Church from the Reformation to the Present reviewed by James H. Smylie 19 (1965): 112-113

Melanchthon on Christian Doctrine reviewed by Willard D. Allbeck 20 (1966): 376-377

MANSON, T. W.

Ethics and the Gospel reviewed by Wesley C. Davis 15 (1961): 244

The Servant-Messiah: A Study of the Public Ministry of Jesus reviewed by Howard Tillman Kuist 8 (1954): 103-104

Studies in the Gospels and Epistles reviewed by James Arthur Walther 17 (1963): 373

MANSON, WILLIAM

Jesus and the Christian reviewed by Ernest W. Saunders 24 (1970): 412

MAQSOOD, RUQAIYYAH WARIS

The Separated Ones: Jesus, the Pharisees, and Islam reviewed by Charles A. Kimball 48 (1994): 106

MARCH, W. EUGENE, editor

Texts and Testaments: Critical Essays on the Bible and Early Church Fathers reviewed by William R. Schoedel 36 (1982): 89-90

MARCHANT, JAMES, editor

The Coming-of-Age of Christianity reviewed by John H. Gerstner, Jr. 6 (1952): 246

MARCUS, JOEL

The Way of the Lord: Christological Exegesis of the Old Testament in the Gospel of Mark reviewed by Whitney Shiner 48 (1994): 202-204

MARGOLIS, MAX L., editor

The Holy Scriptures according to the Masoretic Text reviewed by John Bright 10 (1956): 366-367

MARITAIN, JACQUES

Approaches to God reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 9 (1955): 489-490

+*The Degrees of Knowledge* reviewed by Herndon Wagers 14 (1960): 458-461

The Range of Reason reviewed by William Cardwell Prout 7 (1953): 372-374

MARROU, HENRI

Saint Augustine and His Influence Through the Ages reviewed by Dean G. McKee 13 (1959): 374

MARSCH, WOLF-DIETER

Diskussion über die "Theologie der Hoffnung" von Jürgen Moltmann reviewed by Carl E. Braaten 23 (1969): 116-117

MARSDEN, GEORGE R.

Understanding Fundamentalism and Evangelicalism reviewed by Robert M. Healey 47 (1993): 107

MARSH, JOHN

Amos and Micah reviewed by Wade H. Boggs, Jr. 14 (1960): 219

The Fulness of Time reviewed by Ernest F. Scott 8 (1954): 345-346

MARSHALL, BRUCE

Christology in Conflict: The Identity of a Savior in Rahner and Barth reviewed by Alan M. Olson 43 (1989): 436

MARSHALL, I. HOWARD

The Acts of the Apostles: An Introduction and Commentary reviewed by Paul S. Minear 37 (1983): 320-322

Biblical Inspiration reviewed by Alan M. Olson 39 (1985): 98-99

+*The Gospel of Luke: A Commentary on the Greek Text* reviewed by David L. Tiede 35 (1981): 72-74

1 and 2 Thessalonians reviewed by Charles B. Cousar 39 (1985): 206

MARSHALL, JAY W.

Israel and the Book of the Covenant: An Anthropological Approach to Biblical Law reviewed by Frank S. Frick 49 (1995): 196-197

MARSHALL, L. H.

+*The Challenge of New Testament Ethics* reviewed by Otto A. Piper 2 (1948): 244-246

MARTENS, ELMER A.

God's Design: A Focus on Old Testament Theology reviewed by Werner E. Lemke 37 (1983): 202-204

MARTIN, A. D.

A Plain Man's Life of Christ reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 1 (1947): 403

MARTIN, BERNARD

The Healing Ministry in the Church reviewed by Ralph W. Key 15 (1961): 376

MARTIN, H. V.

Kierkegaard the Melancholy Dane reviewed by T. A. Kantonen 5 (1951): 502

The Wings of Faith reviewed by Leslie Bullock 5 (1951): 491-492

MARTIN, HUGH

The Seven Letters reviewed by Chester Warren Quimby 12 (1958): 356-357

MARTIN, JAMES ALFRED, JR.

Empirical Philosophies of Religion reviewed by D. Maurice Allan 1 (1947): 104-105

The New Dialogue Between Philosophy and Theology reviewed by Roger Hazelton 22 (1968): 118

MARTIN, JAMES P.

+*The Last Judgment in Protestant Theology from Orthodoxy to Ritschl* reviewed by Thomas A. Schafer 18 (1964): 486-489

MARTIN, R. A., and JOHN H. ELLIOTT

James; I-II Peter; Jude reviewed by John McRay 39 (1985): 206-208

MARTIN, RALPH P.

Carmen Christi: Philippians ii:5-11 in Recent Interpretation and in the Setting of Early Christian Worship reviewed by Robin Scroggs 22 (1968): 351-352

Colossians: The Church's Lord and the Christian's Liberty reviewed by George Johnston 29 (1975): 96-97

2 Corinthians reviewed by David W. Kendall 41 (1987): 432-434

Ephesians, Colossians, and Philemon reviewed by Ernest Best 47 (1993): 315

The Epistle of Paul to the Philippians reviewed by John B. Corston 15 (1961): 97

The Family and the Fellowship: New Testament Images of the Church reviewed by Richard Reid 35 (1981): 323-324

Mark: Evangelist and Theologian reviewed by William A. Beardslee 30 (1976): 327-328

New Testament Books for Pastor and Teacher reviewed by James L. Boyce 40 (1986): 103-104

+*Reconciliation: A Study of Paul's Theology* reviewed by Karl Paul Donfried 37 (1983): 83-84

Worship in the Early Church reviewed by Donald R. Fletcher 19 (1965): 496-497

MARTINDALE, C. C.

The Gospel According to St. Mark reviewed by E. A. Johnson 11 (1957): 346

MARTINEZ, ERNEST R.

Hebrew-Ugaritic Index to the Writings of Mitchell J. Dahood 21 (1967): 500

MARTY, MARTIN E.

+*The Irony of It All, 1893-1919* reviewed by Darrell Jodock 42 (1988): 416-420

+*The New Shape of American Religion* reviewed by J. McDowell Richards 14 (1960): 356-358

The Noise of Conflict, 1919-1941 reviewed by Darrell Jodock 46 (1992): 216-217

The Search for a Usable Future reviewed by Frederick Sontag 23 (1969): 357-358

Varieties of Unbelief reviewed by James H. Smylie 19 (1965): 480-482

MARTY, MARTIN E., editor

The Place of Bonhoeffer: Problems and Possibilities in His Thought reviewed by John D. Godsey 17 (1963): 243-244

MARTYN, J. LOUIS

+*History and Theology in the Fourth Gospel* reviewed by D. Moody Smith 23 (1969): 220-223

MARXSEN, WILLI

Einleitung in das Neue Testament. Eine Einführung in ihre Probleme reviewed by Mathias Rissi 20 (1966): 115

Introduction to the New Testament reviewed by Lamar Williamson 24 (1970): 387-388

Jesus and Easter: Did God Raise the Historical Jesus from the Dead? reviewed by James L. Bailey 45 (1991): 314-316

The New Testament as the Church's Book reviewed by Richard N. Soulen 26 (1972): 486-487

The Resurrection of Jesus of Nazareth reviewed by John Frederick Jansen 25 (1971): 509-511

MASCALL, E. L.

The Openness of Being: Natural Theology Today reviewed by D. Maurice Allan 27 (1973): 379

MASON, R.

Micah, Nahum, Obadiah reviewed by Elizabeth Achtemeier 46 (1992): 192-193

MASON, STEVE

Josephus and the New Testament reviewed by Marilyn Salmon 48 (1994): 308-310

MASTON, T. B.

Christianity and World Issues reviewed by Robert E. Fitch 12 (1958): 115

MATERA, FRANK J.

+*Galatians* reviewed by Charles B. Cousar 48 (1994): 181-183

The Kingship of Jesus: Composition and Theology in Mark 15 reviewed by Robert Smith 38 (1984): 92-93

Passion Narratives and Gospel Theologies: Interpreting the Synoptics Through Their Passion Stories reviewed by David R. Bauer 41 (1987): 317-318

What Are They Saying About Mark? reviewed by Mark Powell 42 (1988): 314-316

MATHEWS, DONALD G.

Slavery and Methodism. A Chapter in American Morality, 1780-1845 reviewed by James H. Smylie 21 (1967): 236-237

MATHEWS, SHAILER

Jesus on Social Institutions reviewed by Amos N. Wilder 26 (1972): 237-238

MATSUMOTO, TORU

Beyond Prejudice 1 (1947): 113

MATTHEWS, I. G.

+*The Religious Pilgrimage of Israel* reviewed by John Bright 2 (1948): 98-100

MATTHEWS, VICTOR H.

Manners and Customs in the Bible reviewed by James W. Aageson 44 (1990): 316-317

MATTHEWS, VICTOR H., and DON C. BENJAMIN

+*Social World of Ancient Israel 1250-587 BCE* reviewed by J. Andrew Dearman 49 (1995): 302-304

MATTHEWS, W. R.

+*The Problem of Christ in the Twentieth Century: An Essay on the Incarnation* reviewed by John B. Corston 6 (1952): 239-240

MATTHIAE, PAOLO

Ebla: An Empire Rediscovered reviewed by Richard D. Nelson 37 (1983): 96-98

MATTILL, A. J., JR.

Luke and the Last Things: A Perspective for the Understanding of Lukan Thought reviewed by Jerome H. Neyrey 34 (1980): 317-318

MAURER, B. A.

The Ten Commandments Will Not Budge 6 (1952): 501

MAURY, PHILIPPE

Politics and Evangelism reviewed by E. Ashby Johnson 14 (1960): 468-470

MAURY, PIERRE

Predestination and Other Papers reviewed by Benjamin A. Reist 15 (1961): 104-105

MAUSER, ULRICH

The Gospel of Peace: A Scriptural Message for Today's World reviewed by Lamar Williamson 47 (1993): 436-438

MAVES, PAUL B.

The Best Is Yet To Be 6 (1952): 253

MAVES, PAUL B., and J. LENNART CEDARLEAF

Older People and the Church reviewed by Patrick H. Carmichael 4 (1950): 126-127

MAY, HENRY F.

Protestant Churches and Industrial America reviewed by Rachel Henderlite 4 (1950): 112-113

MAY, HERBERT G.

Our English Bible in the Making: The Word of Life in Living Language reviewed by R. H. Bullock 7 (1953): 248-250

MAY, HERBERT G., editor

Oxford Bible Atlas reviewed by Orval Wintermute 18 (1964): 117-119

MAY, HERBERT G., and BRUCE M. METZGER, editors

The Oxford Annotated Bible, The Holy Bible, Revised Standard Version reviewed by Raymond Bryan Brown 18 (1964): 106-108

MAYER, F. E.

The Religious Bodies of America 9 (1955): 241

MAYES, ANDREW D. H.

The Old Testament in Sociological Perspective reviewed by Robert B. Coote 46 (1992): 88

MAYS, BENJAMIN E.

Seeking to be Christian in Race Relations reviewed by Albert C. Winn 12 (1958): 119-120

MAYS, JAMES LUTHER

+*Amos: A Commentary* reviewed by Paul A. Riemann 25 (1971): 198-201

+*Ezekiel, Second Isaiah* reviewed by Lloyd R. Bailey 34 (1980): 77-79

+*Hosea: A Commentary* reviewed by Paul A. Riemann 25 (1971): 198-201

Leviticus and Numbers reviewed by J. D. Alexander 19 (1965): 105-108

+*Micah: A Commentary* reviewed by Werner E. Lemke 33 (1979): 75-78

MAYS, JAMES LUTHER, general editor

+*Harper's Bible Commentary* reviewed by Charles B. Cousar 44 (1990): 291-292

MAZAR, AMIHAI

Archaeology of the Land of the Bible 10,000-586 B.C.E. reviewed by J. Andrew Dearman 45 (1991): 305-306

MBITI, JOHN S.

New Testament Eschatology in an African Background: A Study of the Encounter between New Testament Theology and African Traditional Concepts reviewed by Lamar Williamson 26 (1972): 106-108

MCARTHUR, HARVEY K.

In Search of the Historical Jesus reviewed by James P. Martin 24 (1970): 388-389

The Quest Through the Centuries: The Search for the Historical Jesus reviewed by Irving Alan Sparks 21 (1967): 354-355

MCBRIEN, RICHARD P.

The Church in the Thought of Bishop John Robinson reviewed by J. A. Ross MacKenzie 21 (1967): 373-374

MCCANN, DENNIS P.

+*Christian Realism and Liberation Theology: Practical Theologies in Conflict* reviewed by Thomas McGowan 36 (1982): 422-425

MCCANN, J. CLINTON, JR.

A Theological Introduction to the Book of Psalms: The Psalms as Torah reviewed by James Limburg 49 (1995): 307

MCCANN, J. CLINTON, JR., editor

The Shape and Shaping of the Psalter reviewed by Michael Goulder 48 (1994): 426

MCCARTER, P. KYLE, JR.

II Samuel: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary reviewed by John R. Spencer 40 (1986): 84-86

MCCARTHY, D. J.

Old Testament Covenant: A Survey of Current Opinions reviewed by Bernhard W. Anderson 27 (1973): 480-482

MCCASLAND, S. VERNON

By The Finger of God: Demon Possession and Exorcism in Early Christianity in the Light of Modern Views of Mental Illness reviewed by D. Maurice Allan 6 (1952): 504-505

The Religion of the Bible 15 (1961): 97-98

MCCLENDON, JAMES WILLIAM, JR.

Biography as Theology: How Life Stories Can Remake Today's Theology
reviewed by Michael D. Bush 46 (1992): 418-419

Systematic Theology: Ethics reviewed by Lisa Sowle Cahill 42 (1988): 212-214

MCCONNELL, FRANCIS J.

By the Way reviewed by Hunter B. Blakely 6 (1952): 489-490

MCCONNELL, RICHARD S.

Law and Prophecy in Matthew's Gospel reviewed by Frederick H. Borsch 25
(1971): 221-222

MCCORMICK, SCOTT

The Lord's Supper: A Biblical Interpretation reviewed by Paul J. Achtemeier 20
(1966): 473-474

MCCRACKEN, DAVID

The Scandal of the Gospels: Jesus, Story, and Offense reviewed by Whitney
Shiner 49 (1995): 312-314

MCCRACKEN, GEORGE, editor

Early Medieval Theology 12 (1958): 109-110

MCCRACKEN, ROBERT J.

The Making of the Sermon reviewed by James A. Jones 11 (1957): 377; 12
(1958): 117

MCCURLEY, FOSTER R.

Ancient Myths and Biblical Faith: Scriptural Transformations reviewed by James
M. Lindenberger 39 (1985): 305-306

+*Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers* reviewed by Lloyd R. Bailey 34 (1980):
77-79

Proclaiming the Promise: Christian Preaching from the Old Testament reviewed
by Terence E. Fretheim 30 (1976): 204-206

MCCURLEY, FOSTER R., and JOHN REUMANN

Witness of the Word: A Biblical Theology of the Gospel reviewed by James W.
Voelz 41 (1987): 422-425

MCCUTCHEON, WILLIAM J.

Essays in American Theology: The Life and Thought of Harris Franklin Rall
reviewed by Franklin H. Littell 30 (1976): 328-329

MCDONAGH, ENDA

+*Doing the Truth: The Quest for Moral Theology* reviewed by Charles M.
Swezey 34 (1980): 299-303

MCDONALD, H. D.

Theories of Revelation: An Historical Study, 1860-1960 reviewed by Eldon R.
Fuhrman 18 (1964): 374-376

MCDONALD, JAMES I. H.

Kerygma and Didache reviewed by Dennis Duling 36 (1982): 314-316

MCDONALD, LEE MARTIN

The Formation of the Christian Biblical Canon reviewed by Jeffrey S. Siker 44
(1990): 300-301

MCELENEY, NEIL J.

The Growth of the Gospels reviewed by John A. Hollar 35 (1981): 325

MCELVANEY, WILLIAM K.

The Saving Possibility: A Contemporary Refocusing of the Christian Message
reviewed by John Mason Stapleton 26 (1972): 379-380

MCEVENUE, SEAN

The Narrative Style of the Priestly Writer reviewed by Martin Kessler 26 (1972):
228-229

MCEWEN, JAMES S.

The Faith of John Knox reviewed by Frank Baker 17 (1963): 225-226

MCFAGUE, SALLIE

The Body of God: An Ecological Theology reviewed by Rosemary Radford
Ruether 48 (1994): 314-316

+*Metaphorical Theology: Models of God in Religious Language* reviewed by
Robert Paul Roth 38 (1984): 76-79

MCGOVERN, ARTHUR F.

Liberation Theology and Its Critics: Toward an Assessment reviewed by David
Diekema 46 (1992): 94-95

MCGRATH, ALISTER E.

*The Making of Modern German Christology: From the Enlightenment to
Pannenberg* reviewed by W. Stacy Johnson 42 (1988): 200-201

MCINTOSH, IAN F.

Pastoral Care and Pastoral Theology reviewed by James E. Dittes 28 (1974):
376-378

MCINTYRE, JOHN

The Christian Doctrine of History reviewed by William Cardwell Prout 14
(1960): 486

+*The Shape of Christology* reviewed by Carl E. Braaten 22 (1968): 214-217

MCKANE, WILLIAM

+*Proverbs: A New Approach* reviewed by R.B.Y. Scott 24 (1970): 512-514

MCKEATING, HENRY

Studying the Old Testament reviewed by Patrick V. Reid 37 (1983): 414-416

MCKEATING, HENRY, editor

The Books of Amos, Hosea and Micah reviewed by Jared Judd Jackson 26
(1972): 355-357

MCKELVEY, R. J.

The New Temple: The Church in the New Testament reviewed by Paul S. Minear
23 (1969): 491-493

MCKELWAY, ALEXANDER J.

The Freedom of God and Human Liberation reviewed by Shirley C. Guthrie 47
(1993): 328

MCKENZIE, JOHN L.

Dictionary of the Bible reviewed by Moses Bailey 20 (1966): 474

+*Myths and Realities: Studies in Biblical Theology* reviewed by Robert C. Dentan
18 (1964): 363-365

The Old Testament without Illusions reviewed by J. Kenneth Kuntz 33 (1980):
86-88

- The Power and the Wisdom: An Interpretation of the New Testament* reviewed by Henry M. Shires 20 (1966): 108
- The Two-Edged Sword: An Interpretation of the Old Testament* reviewed by Chester Warren Quimby 11 (1957): 343
- The World of the Judges* reviewed by Jared J. Jackson 20 (1966): 483-484
- MCKIM, DONALD K.**
- Theological Turning Points: Major Issues in Christian Thought* reviewed by David H. Sutton 44 (1990): 326-328
- MCKIM, DONALD K., editor**
- Encyclopedia of the Reformed Faith* reviewed by Charles E. Raynal 47 (1993): 432-434
- MCKNIGHT, EDGAR V.**
- +*Meaning in Texts: The Historical Shaping of a Narrative Hermeneutics* reviewed by Bernard B. Scott 34 (1980): 189-191
- MCKNIGHT, JOHN P.**
- The Papacy—A New Appraisal* reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 7 (1953): 377-378
- MCKOWN, EDGAR M., and CARL J. SCHERZER**
- Understanding Christianity* 3 (1949): 368
- MCLAREN, JAMES**
- Power and Politics in Palestine: The Jews and the Governing of Their Land 100 BC-AD 70* reviewed by Richard N. Longenecker 47 (1993): 208-209
- MCLELLAND, JOSEPH C.**
- The Other Six Days* reviewed by Wade H. Boggs, Jr. 14 (1960): 364-367
- The Visible Words of God : An Exposition of the Sacramental Theology of Peter Martyr Vermigli—AD 1500-1562* reviewed by Paul T. Fuhrmann 12 (1958): 499-500
- MCLOUGHLIN, WILLIAM G., JR.**
- Billy Sunday Was His Real Name* 10 (1956): 242
- MCNALLY, ROBERT E.**
- The Unreformed Church* reviewed by J. Arthur Heck 20 (1966): 477-479
- MCNAMARA, MARTIN**
- Targum and Testament. Aramaic Paraphrases of the Hebrew Bible: A Light on the New Testament* reviewed by Gerard J. Kuiper 29 (1975): 322-324
- MCNAUGHER, JOHN**
- Jesus Christ, the Same Yesterday, Today and Forever* reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 1 (1947): 525
- MCNEILL, JOHN T.**
- Books of Faith and Power* reviewed by Hunter B. Blakely 2 (1948): 391-392
- A History of the Cure of Souls* reviewed by Roland H. Bainton 5 (1951): 492-494
- Modern Christian Movements* reviewed by Thomas A. Schafer 9 (1955): 247-248
- MCNEILL, JOHN T., editor**
- +*Calvin: Institutes of the Christian Religion* reviewed by Roland H. Bainton 16 (1962): 98-100
- MCNEILL, ROBERT B.**
- Prophet, Speak Now!* reviewed by Henlee Barnette 16 (1962): 365-366

MEADOWCROFT, RALPH SADLER

Postlude to Skepticism reviewed by W. L. Carson 2 (1948): 503-504

MEAGHER, JOHN C.

Clumsy Construction in Mark's Gospel: A Critique of Form— and Redaktionsgeschichte reviewed by Mary Ann Tolbert 36 (1982): 320-321

MEAGHER, PAUL KEVIN, THOMAS C. O'BRIEN, and CONSUELO MARIA AHERNE, editors

Encyclopedic Dictionary of Religion reviewed by James H. Smylie 34 (1980): 326-327

MEALY, J. WEBB

After the Thousand Years: Resurrection and Judgment in Revelation 20 reviewed by Mathias Rissi 48 (1994): 102-104

MEEK, THEOPHILE JAMES

+*Hebrew Origins* reviewed by Robert C. Dentan 5 (1951): 232-234

MEEKS, M. DOUGLAS

+*Origins of the Theology of Hope* reviewed by Walter H. Capps 29 (1975): 84-86

MEEKS, WAYNE A.

+*The First Urban Christians: The Social World of the Apostle Paul* reviewed by David E. Aune 39 (1985): 80-82

+*The Moral World of the First Christians* reviewed by L. Michael White 42 (1988): 413-415

+*The Origins of Christian Morality: The First Two Centuries* reviewed by John G. Gager 49 (1995): 412-416

MEEKS, WAYNE A., editor

The HarperCollins Study Bible, New Revised Standard Version, with the Apocryphal/ Deuterocanonical Books reviewed by M. Jack Suggs 49 (1995): 195

The Writings of St. Paul reviewed by E. Earle Ellis 27 (1973): 234

MEHL, ROGER

The Condition of the Christian Philosopher reviewed by R. F. Aldwinckle 19 (1965): 121-122

The Sociology of Protestantism reviewed by Douglas Sturm 25 (1971): 244-246

MEHTA, VED

The New Theologian reviewed by Joseph Dabney Bettis 22 (1968): 364-365

MEIER, JOHN P.

+*A Marginal Jew: Rethinking the Historical Jesus* reviewed by Robin Scroggs 47 (1993): 299-302

The Mission of Christ and His Church: Studies in Christology and Ecclesiology reviewed by David R. Bauer 45 (1991): 430-432

MELAND, BERNARD E.

America's Spiritual Culture reviewed by Thomas Hancock Grafton 3 (1949): 238-239

The Reawakening of Christian Faith reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 3 (1949): 494

The Secularization of Modern Cultures reviewed by W. Creighton Peden 21 (1967): 377

+*Seeds of Redemption* reviewed by Paul L. Garber 1 (1947): 519-522

MELLOR, ENID B.

The Making of the Old Testament reviewed by P. C. Craigie 27 (1973): 217-218

MELTON, JULIUS

+*Presbyterian Worship in America* reviewed by Thomas A. Schafer 24 (1970): 109-112

MENDELSON, ISAAC, editor

Religions of the Ancient Near East: Sumero-Akkadian Religious Texts and Ugaritic Epics reviewed by John Bright 9 (1955): 473-474

MENDENHALL, GEORGE E.

+*The Tenth Generation, The Origins of the Biblical Tradition* reviewed by William L. Holladay 27 (1973): 469-474

MENNINGER, KARL

+*Whatever Became of Sin?* reviewed by John H. Leith 29 (1975): 435-437

MERCK, OTTO

Biblische Theologie des Neuen Testaments in ihrer Anfangszeit: Ihre methodischen Probleme bei Johann Philipp Gabler und Georg Lorenz Bauer und deren Nachwirkungen reviewed by D. Moody Smith, Jr. 28 (1974): 365-366

Handeln aus Glauben: Die Motivierung der paulinischen Ethik reviewed by Victor Paul Furnish 23 (1969): 365-366

MERRILL, ARTHUR, and THOMAS OVERHOLT, editors

Scripture in History and Theology: Essays in Honor of J. Coert Rylaarsdam reviewed by Rolf Knierim 34 (1980): 202-206

MERRILL, WALTER MCINTOSH

From Statesman to Philosopher: A Study in Bolingbroke's Deism 4 (1950): 111

METTINGER, TRYGGVE N. D.

The Dethronement of Sabaoth: Studies in the Shem and Kabod Theologies reviewed by William J. Urbrock 38 (1984): 309-310

A Farewell to the Servant Songs: A Critical Examination of an Exegetical Axiom reviewed by Frederick J. Gaiser 40 (1986): 310-312

In Search of God: The Meaning and Message of the Everlasting Names reviewed by Phyllis A. Bird 44 (1990): 415

Solomonic State Officials: A Study of the Civil Government Officials of the Israelite Monarchy reviewed by Robert G. Boling 28 (1974): 110-112

METZ, JOHANN BAPTIST

Faith in History and Society: Toward a Practical Fundamental Theology reviewed by Thomas McGowan 35 (1981): 219-220

METZGER, BRUCE MANNING

The Canon of the New Testament: Its Origin, Development, and Significance reviewed by Gordon D. Fee 43 (1989): 410-412

Chapters in the History of New Testament Textual Criticism reviewed by Victor Paul Furnish 18 (1964): 244-245

The Early Versions of the New Testament: Their Origin, Transmission, and Limitations reviewed by William A. Beardslee 33 (1979): 94-96

An Introduction to the Apocrypha: Based on the Revised Standard Version reviewed by Robert C. Dentan 12 (1958): 336-338

- Lexical Aids for Students of New Testament Greek* reviewed by J. E. Bear 1 (1947): 402
- The New Testament: Its Background, Growth, and Content* reviewed by Harold H. Platz 20 (1966): 369
- The Text of the New Testament: Its Transmission, Corruption, and Restoration* reviewed by Vernon H. Kooy 19 (1965): 110-111 .
- METZGER, BRUCE MANNING, editor**
 +*The Reader's Digest Bible: Condensed from the Revised Standard Version* reviewed by Donald G. Miller 37 (1983): 188-191
- METZGER, BRUCE MANNING, and MICHAEL D. COOGAN, editors**
The Oxford Companion to the Bible reviewed by Jouette M. Bassler 49 (1995): 195-196
- METZGER, BRUCE MANNING, and ROLAND E. MURPHY, editors**
The New Oxford Annotated Bible with the Apocryphal/Deuterocanonical Books reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 47 (1993): 187
- MEYE, ROBERT P.**
Jesus and the Twelve reviewed by Howard Clark Kee 24 (1970): 116-117
- MEYER, BEN F.**
The Early Christians: Their World Mission and Self-Discovery reviewed by Joseph B. Tyson 42 (1988): 96-97
- MEYER, CARL S.**
Elizabeth I and the Religious Settlement of 1559 reviewed by Kenneth H. Cousland 17 (1963): 236-237
- MEYERS, CAROL L., and ERIC M. MEYERS**
Haggai, Zechariah 1-8 reviewed by James D. Newsome 42 (1988): 311-314
- MEYERS, ERIC M., and JAMES F. STRANGE**
Archaeology, the Rabbis and Early Christianity reviewed by Olin J. Storvick 37 (1983): 314-316
- MEYNELL, HUGO A.**
The Intelligible Universe: A Cosmological Argument reviewed by William H. Becker 39 (1985): 104-106
- MICHAELI, FRANK**
Les Livres des Chroniques d'Esdras et Nehemie reviewed by Jacob M. Myers 22 (1968): 224-225
- MICHALSON, CARL**
Japanese Contributions to Christian Theology reviewed by Arch B. Taylor, Jr. 15 (1961): 224
- +*The Rationality of Faith: An Historical Critique of the Theological Reason* reviewed by Kenneth Cauthen 19 (1965): 225-228
- Worldly Theology: The Hermeneutical Focus of an Historical Faith* reviewed by John B. Cobb, Jr. 22 (1968): 116-118
- MICHOVEC, MILAN**
A Marxist Looks at Jesus reviewed by Edward M. Huenemann 33 (1979): 415-417
- MICKLEM, NATHANIEL**
The Doctrine of Our Redemption reviewed by Paul Leslie Garber 2 (1948): 386

- Religion* reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 3 (1949): 502
Ultimate Questions reviewed by James Overholser 9 (1955): 487-488
- MIEGGE, GIOVANNI**
Christian Affirmations in a Secular Age reviewed by William Hamilton 13 (1959): 244-246
L'Évangile et Le Mythe dans la Pensée de Rudolf Bultmann reviewed by Lyle O. Bristol 14 (1960): 104-106
Gospel and Myth in the Thought of Rudolf Bultmann reviewed by Herbert S. Turner 15 (1961): 212-214
The Virgin Mary 10 (1956): 378
- MIELKE, ARTHUR W.**
This is Protestantism reviewed by Thomas A. Bland 16 (1962): 250
- MIGLIORE, DANIEL L.**
Called to Freedom: Liberation Theology and the Future of Christian Doctrine reviewed by Dennis P. McCann 35 (1981): 437-438
+Faith Seeking Understanding: An Introduction to Christian Theology reviewed by George Hunsinger 47 (1993): 418-420
- MILAN, MICHOVEC**
+A Marxist Looks at Jesus reviewed by Edward M. Huenemann 33 (1979): 415-417
- MILBURN, ROBERT L. P.**
Early Christian Interpretations of History reviewed by Gaius Jackson Slosser 10 (1956): 499-500
- MILDENBERGER, FRIEDRICH**
+Theology of the Lutheran Confessions reviewed by Patrick R. Keifert 43 (1989): 188-191
- MILES, MARGARET R.**
Desire and Delight: A New Reading of Augustine's Confessions reviewed by Rebecca Harden Weaver 48 (1994): 312
- MILGROM, JACOB**
Cult and Conscience: The Asham and the Priestly Doctrine of Repentance reviewed by Anson F. Rainey 33 (1979): 210-212
Leviticus 1-16: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary reviewed by Thomas B. Dozeman 47 (1993): 187-188
- MILLER, ALEXANDER**
Christian Faith and My Job 14 (1960): 499-500
The Christian Significance of Karl Marx reviewed by J. J. Murray 1 (1947): 532
The Man in the Mirror: Studies in the Christian Understanding of Selfhood reviewed by P. H. Gwynn, Jr. 13 (1959): 247
The Renewal of Man reviewed by Holmes Rolston 9 (1955): 493-494
- MILLER, CARL WALLACE**
A Scientist's Approach to Religion reviewed by D. P. McGeachy, Jr. 1 (1947): 404-405
A Scientist's Approach to Religion reviewed by J. J. Murray 2 (1948): 119-120
- MILLER, DONALD G.**
The Authority of the Bible reviewed by John E. Burkhardt 27 (1973): 116-118

- Conqueror in Chains: A Story of the Apostle Paul* reviewed by Holmes Rolston 6 (1952): 119
- Fire in Thy Mouth* reviewed by Richard T. Gillespie 8 (1954): 497-498
- The Layman's Bible Commentary, Vol. 18: Luke* reviewed by Frank Brown 15 (1961): 90-91
- The Nature and Mission of the Church* reviewed by Leslie Bullock 12 (1958): 103-104
- +*On This Rock: A Commentary on I Peter* reviewed by Klyne Snodgrass 49 (1995): 420-424
- The Scent of Eternity: A Life of Harris Elliott Kirk of Baltimore* reviewed by Peter H. Hobbie 46 (1992): 94
- The Way to Biblical Preaching* reviewed by James Millard 12 (1948): 472-473
- MILLER, DONALD G., editor**
- +*The Hermeneutical Quest: Essays in Honor of James Luther Mays on his Sixty-fifth Birthday* reviewed by John M. Bracke 41 (1987): 414-416
- MILLER, J. M., and G. M. TUCKER**
- The Book of Joshua* reviewed by Peter J. Kearney 31 (1977): 91-92
- MILLER, J. MAXWELL**
- The Old Testament and the Historian* reviewed by James W. Flanagan 32 (1978): 96-98
- MILLER, J. MAXWELL, and JOHN M. HAYES**
- +*A History of Ancient Israel and Judah* reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 42 (1988): 73-76
- MILLER, JAMES B., and KENNETH E. MCCALL, editors**
- The Church and Contemporary Cosmology* reviewed by David W. Hall 46 (1992): 428-430
- MILLER, JOHN W.**
- Meet the Prophets: A Beginner's Guide to the Books of the Biblical Prophets* reviewed by Patrick V. Reid 43 (1989): 314-316
- MILLER, LIBUSE LUKAS**
- In Search of the Self: The Individual in the Thought of Kierkegaard* reviewed by W. Spencer Hamrick 16 (1962): 499-500
- MILLER, MADELEINE S., and J. LANE MILLER**
- Harper's Bible Dictionary* reviewed by Balmer H. Kelly 7 (1953): 115
- MILLER, MARION, and FRANCIS PICKENS MILLER**
- Christians are Citizens* reviewed by Thomas Hancock Grafton 12 (1958): 119
- MILLER, PARK HAYS**
- Christian Doctrine for Sunday School Teachers* reviewed by Robert A. Lapsley, Jr. 2 (1948): 265-266
- MILLER, PATRICK D., JR.**
- +*The Divine Warrior in Early Israel* reviewed by J. J. M. Roberts 29 (1975): 295-297
- Interpreting the Psalms* reviewed by J. Gerald Janzen 41 (1987): 310-312
- Sin and Judgment in the Prophets: A Stylistic and Theological Analysis* reviewed by Roy F. Melugin 38 (1984): 86

MILLER, PATRICK D., JR., and J.J.M. ROBERTS

The Hand of the Lord: A Reassessment of the "Ark Narrative" of I Samuel
 reviewed by George W. Coats 32 (1978): 429

MILLER, PATRICK D., JR., PAUL D. HANSON, and S. DEAN MCBRIDE, editors

Ancient Israelite Religion: Essays in Honor of Frank Moore Cross reviewed by
 Walter E. Rast 42 (1988): 422-424

MILLER, PAUL M.

Group Dynamics in Evangelism: The Potential of Christian Fellowship reviewed
 by G. Morton Hanna 13 (1959): 380

MILLER, PERRY

Errand into the Wilderness 11 (1957): 246

The New England Mind, From Colony to Province 9 (1955): 243

MILLER, PERRY, ROBERT CALHOUN, NATHAN PUSEY, and REINHOLD NIEBUHR

Religion and Freedom of Thought reviewed by P. H. Gwynn, Jr. 9 (1955): 239-240

MILLER, RANDOLPH CRUMP

Biblical Theology and Christian Education reviewed by Harry G. Goodykoontz
 12 (1958): 122-123

+*Christian Nurture and the Church* reviewed by Vartan D. Melconian 16 (1962):
 334-337

Education for Christian Living reviewed by Price H. Gwynn, Jr. 10 (1956): 492

MILLER, RANDOLPH CRUMP, editor

+*The Church and Organized Movements* reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 1 (1947):
 270-273

MILLER, SAMUEL H.

The Dilemma of Modern Belief reviewed by D. Maurice Allan 19 (1965): 71-72

The Great Realities reviewed by Ralph G. Turnbull 10 (1956): 236-237

MILLER, WILLIAM LEE

The Protestant and Politics reviewed by Joseph Fletcher 13 (1959): 492-494

MILLS, WATSON E., editor

A Bibliography of the Periodical Literature on the Acts of the Apostles 1962-1984
 reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 43 (1989): 104

Mercer Dictionary of the Bible reviewed by Jeffrey S. Siker 45 (1991): 426-428

MINDE, HANS-JURGEN VAN DER

Schrift und Tradition bei Paulus: Ihr Bedeutung und Funktion im Römerbrief
 reviewed by E. Earle Ellis 31 (1977): 204-205

MINEAR, PAUL S.

Christian Hope and the Second Coming reviewed by Ernest F. Scott 8 (1954):
 484

Commands of Christ: Authority and Implications reviewed by Robert G. Newman
 29 (1975): 91-92

+*Eyes of Faith* reviewed by Otto A. Piper 1 (1947): 81-83

Horizons of Christian Community reviewed by Shirley Guthrie 14 (1960): 227-228

- I Saw a New Earth: In Introduction to the Visions of the Apocalypse* reviewed by Martin Rist 24 (1970): 266-267
- +*Images of the Church in the New Testament* reviewed by J. Christian Beker 15 (1961): 350-352
- +*The Kingdom and the Power* reviewed by Howard T. Kuist 5 (1951): 239-240
- Matthew: The Teacher's Gospel* reviewed by Fred W. Burnett 38 (1984): 320-322
- New Testament Apocalyptic* reviewed by Barry Crawford 36 (1982): 324-325
- To Heal and to Reveal: The Prophetic Vocation According to Luke* reviewed by Luke T. Johnson 31 (1977): 212-213
- MIRANDA, JOSÉ**
- +*Marx and the Bible* reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 29 (1975): 431-435
- MIRANDA, JUAN PETER**
- Der Vater, der mich gesandt hat. Religionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zu den johanneischen Sendungsformeln; zugleich ein Beitrag zur johanneischen Christologie und Ekklesiologie* reviewed by David E. Aune 29 (1975): 100-102
- MITCHELL, MARGARET M.**
- Paul and the Rhetoric of Reconciliation: An Exegetical Investigation of the Language and Composition of I Corinthians* reviewed by Elizabeth A. Castelli 49 (1995): 214-216
- MITTON, C. LESLIE**
- Bible Guides, Vol. 13. The Good News: Matthew, Mark and Luke* reviewed by E. Leslie Carlson 16 (1962): 482
- The Epistle of James* reviewed by Roy Bowen Ward 22 (1968): 232-233
- The Gospel According to St. Mark* reviewed by James L. McAllister, Jr. 12 (1958): 482-484
- MIXTER, RUSSELL L., editor**
- Evolution and Christian Thought Today* 14 (1960): 493
- MOBERLY, R.W.L.**
- The Old Testament of the Old Testament: Patriarchal Narratives and Mosaic Yahwism* reviewed by John H. C. Neeb 47 (1993): 422-423
- MOEHLMAN, CONRAD H.**
- The Church as Educator* reviewed by P. H. Gwynn, Jr. 1 (1947): 413-414
- The Wall of Separation Between Church and State* reviewed by Walter L. Lingle 5 (1951): 496-497; 6 (1952): 380
- MOELLER, HENRY R.**
- The Legacy of Zion: Intertestamental Texts Related to the New Testament* reviewed by Hendrikus Boers 33 (1979): 218-219
- MOESSNER, DAVID**
- Lord of the Banquet: The Literary and Theological Significance of the Lukan Travel Narrative* reviewed by Marilyn Salmon 45 (1991): 197
- MOHRLANG, ROGER**
- Matthew and Paul: A Comparison of Ethical Perspectives* reviewed by Leander E. Keck 40 (1986): 95-96
- MOLDENKE, HAROLD N., and ALMA L. MOLDENKE**
- Plants of the Bible* 8 (1954): 108

MOLONEY, FRANCIS J.

The Johannine Son of Man reviewed by Robert T. Fortna 31 (1977): 429

MOLTMANN, JÜRGEN

+*The Church in the Power of the Spirit: A Contribution to Messianic Ecclesiology* reviewed by M. Douglas Meeks 33 (1979): 301-304

Experiences of God reviewed by John D. Godsey 36 (1982): 218

The Experiment Hope reviewed by Gregory Baum 30 (1976): 434-436

The Future of Creation: Collected Essays reviewed by Robert T. Osborn 35 (1981): 214-216

God in Creation: A New Theology of Creation and the Spirit of God reviewed by Theo Walker 41 (1987): 218

Man: Christian Anthropology in the Conflicts of the Present reviewed by John E. Smith 30 (1976): 219-220

On Human Dignity: Political Theology and Ethics reviewed by William R. Goodman, Jr. 40 (1986): 220-221

The Passion for Life: A Messianic Lifestyle reviewed by Kenneth Hamilton 33 (1979): 105

+*Religion, Revolution, and the Future* reviewed by Joseph Bettis 25 (1971): 205-208

+*The Theology of Hope: On the Ground and the Implications of a Christian Eschatology* reviewed by S. Paul Schilling 22 (1968): 480-483

+*Theology of Play* reviewed by Frederick Herzog 28 (1974): 101-103

+*The Trinity and the Kingdom: The Doctrine of God* reviewed by George W. Stroup 37 (1983): 410-413

+*The Way of Jesus Christ: Christology in Messianic Dimensions* reviewed by John D. Godsey 46 (1992): 407-409

MOLTMANN, JÜRGEN, editor

Hope for the Church: Moltmann in Dialogue with Practical Theology reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 35 (1981): 216-219

MOLTMANN, JÜRGEN, and JÜRGEN WEISSBACH

Two Studies in the Theology of Bonhoeffer reviewed by John D. Godsey 23 (1969): 115-116

MONTEFIORE, C. G., editor

A Rabbinic Anthology 15 (1961): 108

MONTEFIORE, HUGH

A Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews reviewed by Thomas Barrosse 19 (1965): 484-487

The Synoptic Gospels 23 (1969): 348-349

MONTIZAMBERT, ERIC

Christianity in Crisis reviewed by Kenneth J. Foreman 1 (1947): 115

Faith and Behavior: Christian Answers to Moral Problems reviewed by Rachel Henderlite 9 (1955): 494-495

MOO, DOUGLAS J.

The Old Testament in the Gospel Passion Narratives reviewed by Gerard S. Sloyan 40 (1986): 94-95

MOODY, DALE

The Hope of Glory reviewed by Arthur B. Crabtree 20 (1966): 119-120

Spirit of the Living God: The Biblical Concept Interpreted in Context reviewed by
Vernon H. Kooy 23 (1969): 363-365

MOODY, RAYMOND A., JR.

+*Life Beyond Life* reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 32 (1978): 93-95

MOONEY, CHRISTOPHER F.

Man Without Tears: Soundings for a Christian Anthropology reviewed by John E.
Smith 31 (1977): 207-209

Teilhard de Chardin and the Mystery of Christ reviewed by Lloyd A. Kalland 21
(1967): 372

MOORE, A. L.

The Parousia in the New Testament reviewed by H. D. Betz 21 (1967): 495

MOORE, STEPHEN D.

Mark and Luke in Poststructuralist Perspectives: Jesus Begins to Write reviewed
by Jack Dean Kingsbury 48 (1994): 92-93

MOORE, WILLIAM J.

The New Testament Concept of the Ministry reviewed by Joseph B. Clower, Jr.
11 (1957): 229

MOORMAN, JOHN R. H.

A History of the Church in England reviewed by Dean G. McKee 10 (1956): 240

The Path to Glory, Studies in the Gospel According to Saint Luke reviewed by
James R. Bullock 15 (1961): 368-369

MOREAU, JULES LAURENCE

+*Language and Religious Language* reviewed by Eric L. Titus 15 (1961): 344-
347

MORGAN, BARBARA SPOFFORD

Man's Restless Search reviewed by James Bullock 3 (1949): 368-369

Skeptic's Search for God reviewed by Kenneth J. Foreman 1 (1947): 528-530

MORGAN, DONN F.

Between Text and Community: The "Writings" in Canonical Interpretation
reviewed by Kent Harold Richards 45 (1991): 420

Wisdom in the Old Testament Traditions reviewed by W. Lee Humphreys 37
(1983): 308-310

MORGAN, G. CAMPBELL

The Corinthian Letters of Paul reviewed by James E. Bear 1 (1947): 103

MORGAN, JILL

A Man of the Word: Life of G. Campbell Morgan reviewed by J. Gray McAllister
6 (1952): 380

MORGAN, ROBERT, and JOHN BARTON

Biblical Interpretation reviewed by David L. Bartlett 44 (1990): 204-206

MORGAN, WILLIAM S.

*The Philosophy of Religion: A Consideration of the More Profound Aspects of
Religious Thought* reviewed by Paul Leslie Garber 6 (1952): 242-244

MORIARTY, FREDERICK L.

Introducing the Old Testament 14 (1960): 364

MORRIS, CHARLES

The Open Self reviewed by Wallace M. Alston 4 (1950): 107-108

MORRIS, LEON

Apocalyptic reviewed by John G. Gammie 27 (1973): 372

Commentary on The Gospel of John reviewed by Edgar V. McKnight 26 (1972): 362-364

The Cross in the New Testament reviewed by Robert C. Briggs 20 (1966): 112-113

The Epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians reviewed by Holmes Rolston 12 (1958): 84-86

The Epistle to the Romans reviewed by Ronald L. Tyler 44 (1990): 315-316

The First and Second Epistles to the Thessalonians reviewed by Julian Price Love 14 (1960): 372-374

The First Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians reviewed by Albert Curry Winn 14 (1960): 220-222

The Gospel According to Matthew reviewed by Marty L. Reid 48 (1994): 90-92

MORRISON, CHARLES CLAYTON

Can Protestantism Win America? reviewed by Ansley C. Moore 3 (1949): 239-240

MORRISON, CLINTON D.

An Analytical Concordance to the Revised Standard Version of the New Testament reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 34 (1980): 313-314

The Powers That Be: Earthly Rulers and Demonic Powers in Romans 13.1-7 reviewed by Robert M. Grant 16 (1962): 241-243

MORRISON, CLINTON D., and DAVID H. BARNES

New Testament Word Lists reviewed by E.V.N. Goetchius 22 (1968): 100-101

MORTIMER, ERNEST

+*Blaise Pascal, The Life and Work of a Realist* reviewed by Émile Cailliet 14 (1960): 96-100

MORTON, A. Q., and G. H. MACGREGOR

The Structure of Luke and Acts reviewed by Bruce Vawter 19 (1965): 501

MOSCATI, SABATINI

Ancient Semitic Civilizations reviewed by William A. Irwin 14 (1960): 241

MOSELEY, J. R.

Manifest Victory: A Quest and a Testimony reviewed by Roswell Long 1 (1947): 538

MOTT, JOHN R.

+*Addresses and Papers of John R. Mott* reviewed by J. R. Cunningham 2 (1948): 110-112

MOULE, C.F.D.

+*The Birth of the New Testament* reviewed by Ernest Cadman Colwell 17 (1963): 327-329

The Holy Spirit reviewed by R. Alan Culpepper 34 (1980): 102-103

Worship in the New Testament reviewed by John B. Corston 16 (1962): 497-498

MOUNCE, ROBERT H.

The Essential Nature of New Testament Preaching reviewed by Merrill R. Abbey 15 (1961): 238-239

MOUNT, ERIC, JR.

Conscience and Responsibility reviewed by Max L. Stackhouse 24 (1970): 400
The Feminine Factor reviewed by Catherine Gunsalus González 30 (1976): 324-325

Professional Ethics in Context: Institutions, Images, and Empathy reviewed by Karen Lebacqz 46 (1992): 424-426

MOUROUX, JEAN

The Meaning of Man reviewed by Charles F. McRae 3 (1949): 382-383

MOUW, RICHARD J.

+*Politics and the Biblical Drama* reviewed by Edward LeRoy Long, Jr. 32 (1978): 200-203

MOWINCKEL, SIGMUND

+*He That Cometh: The Messiah Concept in the Old Testament and Later Judaism* reviewed by Connolly Gamble, Jr. 11 (1957): 462-464

The Old Testament as Word of God reviewed by John Bright 14 (1960): 101-102

MOWVLEY, HARRY

Reading the Old Testament Prophets Today reviewed by Daniel J. Simundson 35 (1981): 198-200

MOXNES, HALVOR

The Economy of the Kingdom: Social Conflict and Economic Relations in Luke's Gospel reviewed by David L. Balch 45 (1991): 84-86

MOYLE, FRANK W.

About the Bible reviewed by Emily J. Werner 11 (1957): 488

MUCKLE, J. YEOMAN

Isaiah 1-39 reviewed by John David Alexander 15 (1961): 207-208

MUDGE, LEWIS S.

The Sense of a People: Toward a Church for the Human Future reviewed by Dawn DeVries 48 (1994): 320-322

MUEDEKING, GEORGE H.

Emotional Problems and the Bible reviewed by Charles E. S. Kraemer 11 (1957): 122

MUELDER, WALTER G.

The Ethical Edge of Christian Theology: Forty Years of Communitarian Personalism reviewed by Theo Walker 39 (1985): 440

Foundations of the Responsible Society reviewed by Creighton Lacy 14 (1960): 118-120

Moral Law in Christian Social Ethics reviewed by Edward LeRoy Long, Jr. 21 (1967): 377-378

MUELLER, DAVID L.

An Introduction to the Theology of Albrecht Ritschl reviewed by Paul Hessert 24 (1970): 410-411

MUELLER, EBERHARD

Conversation on Faith reviewed by Price H. Gwynn, Jr. 16 (1962): 360-361

MUELLER, WILLIAM A.

Church and State in Luther and Calvin, a Comparative Study 9 (1955): 240-241

MUILENBURG, JAMES

+*The Way of Israel: Biblical Faith and Ethics* reviewed by J. D. Alexander 17 (1963): 76-78

MUIRHEAD, IAN A.

+*Education in the New Testament* reviewed by Neely Dixon McCarter 20 (1966): 244-247

MULDER, MARTIN JAN, editor

Mikra: Text, Translation, Reading and Interpretation of the Hebrew Bible in Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity reviewed by Casimir Bernas 44 (1990): 415-416

MÜLLER, JACOBUS JOHANNES

The Epistles of Paul to the Philippians and Philemon reviewed by Samuel W. Newell 10 (1956): 108-110

MULLER, RICHARD A.

The Study of Theology: From Biblical Interpretation to Contemporary Formulation reviewed by C. Benton Kline, Jr. 47 (1993): 216-217

MUNBY, D. L.

Christianity and Economic Problems reviewed by Joseph Fletcher 11 (1957): 365
The Idea of a Secular Society and Its Significance for Christians reviewed by John H. Leith 18 (1964): 237-238

MUNCK, JOHANNES

+*Paul and the Salvation of Mankind* reviewed by Floyd V. Filson 14 (1960): 352-354

MUÑOZ, RONALDO

The God of Christians reviewed by Naim Ateek 47 (1993): 104-105

MURPHY, ROLAND E.

The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Bible reviewed by James H. Gailey, Jr. 11 (1957): 226

Ecclesiastes reviewed by W. Sibley Towner 49 (1995): 308

+*The Psalms, Job* reviewed by Lloyd R. Bailey 34 (1980): 77-79

+*The Song of Songs: A Commentary on the Book of Canticles or the Song of Songs* reviewed by Marvin H. Pope 46 (1992): 298-302

+*The Tree of Life: An Exploration of Biblical Wisdom Literature* reviewed by Dave Bland 46 (1992): 183-184

Wisdom Literature and Psalms reviewed by Richard W. Nysse 39 (1985): 194

MURPHY-O'CONNOR, JEROME

Becoming Human Together: The Pastoral Anthropology of St. Paul reviewed by Charles Dillman 39 (1985): 92-94

The Theology of the Second Letter to the Corinthians reviewed by James J. H. Price 47 (1993): 314-315

MURPHY-O'CONNOR, JEROME, editor

Paul and Qumran: Studies in New Testament Exegesis reviewed by Mathias Rissi 23 (1969): 488-490

MURPHY-O'CONNOR, JEROME, and JAMES H. CHARLESWORTH, editors

Paul and the Dead Sea Scrolls reviewed by J. Christian Wilson 45 (1991): 426

MURRAY, A. VICTOR

Education into Religion 8 (1954): 500

- +*Natural Religion and Christian Theology: An Introductory Study* reviewed by Robert McAfee Brown 11 (1957): 471-473
- +*Personal Experience and the Historic Faith* reviewed by Charles E. S. Kraemer 10 (1956): 225-227
- MURRAY, GEORGE L.**
Millennial Studies. A Search for the Truth 2 (1948): 502
- MURRAY, JOHN**
Calvin on Scripture and Divine Sovereignty 15 (1961): 111
Christian Baptism reviewed by Lewis B. Shenck 7 (1953): 117-118
 +*The Epistle to the Romans* reviewed by Paul E. Davies 15 (1961): 66-68
Principles of Conduct reviewed by Wade H. Boggs, Jr. 12 (1958): 492-493
Redemption—Accomplished and Applied reviewed by W. Twyman Williams 10 (1956): 377-378
- MURRAY, JOHN COURTNEY, editor**
Religious Liberty: An End and a Beginning reviewed by Thomas T. Love 22 (1968): 373-374
- MURRAY, JOSEPH JAMES**
A Faith for Youth reviewed by Charles Haddon Nabers 3 (1949): 503
- MURRAY, ROSALIND**
The Good Pagan's Failure reviewed by Sydney J. L. Crouch 2 (1948): 510
- MUSES, C. A., editor**
The Septuagint Bible: The Oldest Version of the Old Testament, in the Translation of Charles Thomson reviewed by John Bright 9 (1955): 223
- MUSSER, DONALD W., and JOSEPH L. PRICE, editors**
A New Handbook of Christian Theology reviewed by Frederick W. Norris 47 (1993): 430-432
- MUSSNER, FRANZ**
Tractate on the Jews: The Significance of Judaism for Christian Faith reviewed by Casimir Bernas 40 (1986): 203
- MUZZEY, DAVID SAVILLE**
Ethics as a Religion reviewed by James R. Bullock 6 (1952): 482-484
- MYERS, EDWARD D., editor**
 +*Christianity and Reason* reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 5 (1951): 359-361
- MYERS, GERALD E.**
Self, Religion, and Metaphysics: Essays in Memory of James Bissett Pratt reviewed by C. Eugene Conover 16 (1962): 498-499
- MYERS, JACOB M.**
Ezra, Nehemiah reviewed by C. Umhau Wolf 20 (1966): 354-355
Hosea, Joel, Amos, Obadiah, Micah reviewed by Joseph M. Gettys 14 (1960): 463-464
I & II Esdras reviewed by John J. Collins 30 (1976): 320-321
The Linguistic and Literary Form of the Book of Ruth reviewed by Carl G. Howie 10 (1956): 106-107
- NAPIER, B. DAVIE**
Exodus reviewed by J. D. Alexander 19 (1965): 105-108

- +*From Faith to Faith: Essays on Old Testament Literature* reviewed by Robert C. Dentan 10 (1956): 87-89

NASH, JAMES A.

- Loving Nature: Ecological Integrity and Christian Responsibility* reviewed by H. Paul Santmire 47 (1993): 332-334

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

- +*An Inclusive Language Lectionary: Readings for Year A.* reviewed by Elizabeth R. Achtemeier 38 (1984): 64-66

NEAL, JULIA

- By Their Fruits* reviewed by Donald W. Richardson 1 (1947): 531

NEBELSICK, HAROLD P.

- +*Renaissance and Reformation and the Rise of Science* reviewed by Christopher B. Kaiser 49 (1995): 94-98

NEDERHOOD, J. H.

- The Church's Mission to the Educated American* reviewed by James Appleby 15 (1961): 118-119

NEIL, WILLIAM

- +*The Epistle of Paul to the Thessalonians* reviewed by Ernest F. Scott 4 (1950): 486-488

- The Epistle to the Hebrews* reviewed by Joseph B. Clower, Jr. 10 (1956): 372-373

- Harper's Bible Commentary* reviewed by J. Benjamin Bedenbaugh 19 (1965): 108-109

- +*The Rediscovery of the Bible* reviewed by C. F. Nesbitt 10 (1956): 209-211

NEILL, STEPHEN C.

- Brothers of the Faith* reviewed by Ben R. Lacy, Jr. 14 (1960): 493-494

- +*Christian Faith and Other Faiths: The Christian Dialogue with Other Religions* reviewed by John M. Bald 16 (1962): 329-332

- Colonialism and Missions* reviewed by James E. Bear 22 (1968): 250

- Fulfill Thy Ministry: Sound Counsel and Provocative Comment on the Goals and Tasks of the Christian Minister Today* reviewed by Cecil Thompson 6 (1952): 503

- A History of Christian Missions* reviewed by Henry McKennie Goodpasture 20 (1966): 362-363

- Jesus Through Many Eyes. Introduction to the Theology of the New Testament* reviewed by Hugh Anderson 32 (1978): 325-326

- What We Know About Jesus* reviewed by Eric L. Titus 27 (1973): 250-251

NEL, PHILIP JOHANNES

- The Structure and Ethos of Wisdom Admonitions in Proverbs* reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 38 (1984): 430-432

NELSON, C. ELLIS

- +*Where Faith Begins* reviewed by Gerald H. Slusser 23 (1969): 101-102

NELSON, C. ELLIS, editor

- +*Monographs in Christian Education* reviewed by Neely Dixon McCarter 20 (1966): 244-247

NELSON, J. ROBERT

The Realm of Redemption: Studies in the Doctrine of the Church in Contemporary Protestant Theology 7 (1953): 370

NELSON, JAMES B.

Body Theology reviewed by William V. Arnold 48 (1994): 328

NELSON, PAUL

Narrative and Morality: A Theological Inquiry reviewed by Guy B. Hammond 43 (1989): 96-98

NELSON, RICHARD D.

The Double Redaction of the Deuteronomistic History reviewed by Johanna W. H. Bos 37 (1983): 305

Raising Up a Faithful Priest: Community and Priesthood in Biblical Theology reviewed by Jacob Milgrom 49 (1995): 200

NELSON, WILLIAM STUART, editor

The Christian Way in Race Relations reviewed by Rachel Henderlite 2 (1948): 395-396

NEUSNER, JACOB

Early Rabbinic Judaism 31 (1977): 218-220

Jews and Christians: The Myth of a Common Tradition reviewed by Clark M. Williamson 46 (1992): 416-418

Judaism without Christianity: An Introduction to the System of the Mishnah reviewed by Jack N. Lightstone 47 (1993): 319-322

Messiah in Context reviewed by George Howard 40 (1986): 203-204

A Rabbi Talks with Jesus reviewed by William E. Phipps 49 (1995): 306-307

There We Sat Down 26 (1972): 253

What is Midrash? reviewed by John Scholer 43 (1989): 416-418

NEUSNER, JACOB, editor

Christianity, Judaism and Other Greco-Roman Cults: Studies for Morton Smith at Sixty 31 (1977): 104-105

NEVE, LLOYD

The Spirit of God in the Old Testament reviewed by James H. Gailey 28 (1974): 359-360

NEVILLE, ROBERT C.

Creativity and God reviewed by Paul Spohnheim 35 (1981): 329-330

NEWBIGIN, LESSLIE

Sin and Salvation reviewed by Richard Lyon Morgan 12 (1958): 362

NEWLANDS, GEORGE

Theology of the Love of God reviewed by D. Cameron Murchison, Jr. 36 (1982): 100-102

NEWSOM, CAROL A., and SHARON H. RINGE, editors

The Women's Bible Commentary reviewed by Carolyn Jo Pressler 47 (1993): 421

NEWSOME, JAMES D.

Greeks, Romans, Jews: Currents of Culture and Belief in the New Testament World reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 48 (1994): 200-202

NEWTON, JOSEPH FORT

The One Great Church: Adventures of Faith reviewed by Ansley C. Moore 4
(1950): 243-244

NEYREY, JEROME H.

Christ in Community reviewed by M. Robert Mulholland, Jr. 41 (1987): 202

+*An Ideology of Revolt: John's Christology in Social Science Perspective*
reviewed by Robert Kysar 44 (1990): 185-188

The Passion According to Luke: A Redaction Study of Luke's Soteriology
reviewed by David L. Barr 41 (1987): 322-324

2 Peter, Jude: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary reviewed
by Duane F. Watson 49 (1995): 430-432

NEYREY, JEROME H., editor

The Social World of Luke-Acts: Models for Interpretation reviewed by Richard S.
Ascough 47 (1993): 90-91

NICHOL, FRANCIS DAVID, RAYMOND F. COTTRELL, and DON F.**NEUFELD, editors**

The Seventh-day Adventist Bible Commentary, Vol. I reviewed by James H.
Gailey, Jr. 9 (1955): 118-119

NICHOL, JOHN THOMAS

Pentecostalism reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 22 (1968): 123

NICHOLS, J. RANDALL

The Restoring Word: Preaching as Pastoral Communication reviewed by Sheldon
Tostengard 42 (1988): 334

NICHOLS, JAMES HASTINGS

+*Corporate Worship in the Reformed Tradition* reviewed by Thomas A. Schafer
24 (1970): 109-112

+*Democracy and the Churches* reviewed by Winthrop S. Hudson 5 (1951): 482-
483

NICHOLSON, ERNEST W.

Deuteronomy and Tradition reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 22 (1968): 347-
348

Exodus and Sinai in History and Tradition reviewed by Alan W. Jenks 30 (1976):
86-87

God and His People reviewed by Richard D. Nelson 41 (1987): 86

Preaching to the Exiles reviewed by Martin Kessler 26 (1972): 230-231

NICHOLSON, JOHN A.

Philosophy of Religion reviewed by Felix B. Gear 5 (1951): 245

NICKLE, KEITH F.

The Synoptic Gospels: An Introduction reviewed by Richard Nevins Soulen 36
(1982): 208

NICKELSBURG, GEORGE W. E.

+*Jewish Literature Between the Bible and the Mishnah: A Historical and Literary
Introduction* reviewed by James H. Charlesworth 36 (1982): 410-413

NICKELSBURG, GEORGE W. E., and MICHAEL E. STONE

Faith and Piety in Early Judaism: Texts and Documents reviewed by Harold W.
Attridge 39 (1985): 86-87

NICKLIN, THOMAS

Gospel Gleanings reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 5 (1951): 364-365

NIDITCH, SUSAN

Underdogs and Tricksters: A Prelude to Biblical Folklore reviewed by Robert Gnuse 43 (1989): 195-196

War in the Hebrew Bible: A Study in the Ethics of Violence reviewed by Ben C. Ollenburger 48 (1994): 436-437

NIDITCH, SUSAN, editor

Text and Tradition: The Hebrew Bible and Folklore reviewed by James S. Ackerman 45 (1991): 420-422

NIEBUHR, H. RICHARD

+*Christ and Culture* reviewed by Joseph Haroutunian 6 (1952): 113-115

+*Radical Monotheism and Western Culture with Supplementary Essays* reviewed by Roger L. Shinn 16 (1962): 197-199

NIEBUHR, H. RICHARD, DANIEL DAY WILLIAMS, and JAMES M. GUSTAFSON

+*The Advancement of Theological Education* reviewed by James A. Jones 11 (1957): 484-486

NIEBUHR, H. RICHARD, and DANIEL DAY WILLIAMS, editors

The Ministry in Historical Perspectives 12 (1958): 112

NIEBUHR, REINHOLD

The Children of Light and the Children of Darkness 14 (1960): 494-495

+*Christian Realism and Political Problems: Essays on Political, Social, Ethical and Theological Themes* reviewed by Francis Pickens Miller 8 (1954): 340-341

+*The Irony of American History* reviewed by Winthrop S. Hudson 6 (1952): 470-471

Man's Nature and His Communities reviewed by William H. Bernhardt 20 (1966): 491-492

+*Pious and Secular America* reviewed by William H. Kirkland 13 (1959): 353-354

+*The Self and the Dramas of History* reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 10 (1956): 100-102

NIEBUHR, RICHARD R.

+*Experiential Religion* reviewed by John B. Cobb, Jr. 27 (1973): 100-101

+*Resurrection and Historical Faith: A Study in Theological Method* reviewed by Otto A. Piper 12 (1958): 451-453

+*Schleiermacher on Christ and Religion* reviewed by John MacQuarrie 19 (1965): 344-345

NIEDERWIMMER, KURT

Der Begriff der Freiheit im Neuen Testament reviewed by Julius Bodensieck 21 (1967): 222-223

NIELSEN, KIRSTEN NOLAN

There Is Hope for a Tree: The Tree as Metaphor in Isaiah reviewed by Paul L. Redditt 44 (1990): 416-418

NIESEL, WILHELM

+*The Theology of Calvin* reviewed by John T. McNeill 11 (1957): 218-221

NIGG, WALTER

Des Pilgers Wiederkehr: Drei Variationen über ein Thema reviewed by T. Watson Street 9 (1955): 248

NIKHILANANDA, SWAMI

Essence of Hinduism reviewed by O. E. Buchholz 4 (1950): 121-122

The Upanishads: A New Translation, Vol. II reviewed by Edward J. Jurji 6 (1952): 484-485

NILES, D. T.

+*As Seeing the Invisible* reviewed by George Johnston 16 (1962): 465-467

Studies in Genesis reviewed by Emily J. Werner 13 (1959): 362-363

NOERDLINGER, HENRY S.

Moses and Egypt reviewed by Bernard Boyd 12 (1958): 92-94

NOLDE, O. FREDERICK, editor

Toward World-Wide Christianity reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 1 (1947): 270-273

NORBORG, CHRISTOPHER

Operation Moscow reviewed by John D. MacLeod 1 (1947): 533

NORRIS, RICHARD A., JR.

God and World in Early Christian Theology reviewed by William O. Fennell 21 (1967): 224-225

NORRIS, RUSSELL B.

God, Marx, and the Future reviewed by M. Douglas Meeks 30 (1976): 218-219

NORTH, CHRISTOPHER R.

Isaiah 40-55 reviewed by E. D. Kerr 7 (1953): 242-244

The Second Isaiah: Introduction, Translation, and Commentary to Chapters XL-LV reviewed by James Muilenburg 19 (1965): 360-364

+*The Suffering Servant in Deutero-Isaiah: An Historical and Critical Study* reviewed by John B. Corston 5 (1951): 103-105

NORTH, ROBERT

Archaeo-Biblical Egypt 22 (1968): 250

NORTHCOTT, CECIL

Religious Liberty 4 (1950): 111

NORTON, DAVID

+*A History of the Bible as Literature. Volume I: From Antiquity to 1700; Volume II: From 1700 to the Present Day*, reviewed by David L. Barr 49 (1995): 410-412

NORWOOD, FREDERICK A.

Strangers and Exiles, A History of Religious Refugees reviewed by James H. Smylie 26 (1972): 122-124

NOSS, JOHN B.

Man's Religions reviewed by Creighton Lacy 11 (1957): 363-364

NOTH, MARTIN

Aufsätze zur biblischen Landes—und Altertumskunde vols. I and II reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 26 (1972): 357-358

The Chronicler's History reviewed by Gerald Gerbrandt 42 (1988): 428-430

- The Deuteronomistic History* reviewed by Richard Nysse 37 (1983): 204-206
 +*Exodus* reviewed by George M. Landes 16 (1962): 451-455
Gesammelte Studien zum Alten Testament II reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 25 (1971): 218-219
 +*The History of Israel* reviewed by James Luther Mays 12 (1958): 441-444
Könige reviewed by John Bright 23 (1969): 103-104
Leviticus reviewed by Robert H. Boyd 22 (1968): 496-497
The Old Testament World reviewed by James S. Ackerman 22 (1968): 97-99

NOTH, MARTIN, editor

- Biblischer Kommentar, Altes Testament* 13 (1959): 223

NOTH, MARTIN, and HANS W. WOLFF, editors

- Biblischer Kommentar, Altes Testament* 22 (1968): 122

NOYCE, GAYLORD

- +*Pastoral Ethics: Professional Responsibilities of the Clergy* reviewed by Joseph L. Allen 45 (1991): 406-414

NUTTALL, GEOFFREY F.

- The Holy Spirit in Puritan Faith and Experience* reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 2 (1948): 266-267
Studies in Christian Enthusiasm, Illustrated from Early Quakerism reviewed by Douglas Summers Brown 4 (1950): 111-112

NYGREN, ANDERS

- +*Agape and Eros* reviewed by Nels F. S. Ferré 8 (1954): 238-239
 +*Commentary on Romans* reviewed by Ernest F. Scott 3 (1949): 485-487
Essence of Christianity reviewed by Winston L. King 16 (1962): 369
The Gospel of God reviewed by Frank H. Caldwell 6 (1952): 249
Meaning and Method: Prolegomena to a Scientific Philosophy of Religion and a Scientific Theology reviewed by Earl R. MacCormac 27 (1973): 492-493

NYGREN, ANDERS, editor

- +*This Is the Church* reviewed by Cyril C. Richardson 7 (1953): 99-101

OATES, WAYNE E.

- Anxiety in Christian Experience* reviewed by William B. Oglesby, Jr. 11 (1957): 374-375; 12 (1958): 365-366
Christ and Selfhood reviewed by Robert E. Elliott 17 (1963): 239-240
New Dimensions in Pastoral Care 27 (1973): 124
Temptation: A Biblical and Psychological Approach reviewed by William V. Arnold 47 (1993): 221-222
Where to Go for Help reviewed by Ilion T. Jones 12 (1958): 366

O'BRIEN, JOHN A.

- Truths Men Live By, A Philosophy of Religion and Life* 1 (1947): 279

OCKENGA, HAROLD J.

- Faithful in Christ Jesus* reviewed by James I. McCord 2 (1948): 502-503
Power Through Pentecost 14 (1960): 489

O'COLLINS, GERALD

- The Resurrection of Jesus Christ* reviewed by Reginald H. Fuller 29 (1975): 325-326

O'CONNELL, TIMOTHY E.

+*Principles for a Catholic Morality* reviewed by Charles M. Swezey 34 (1980): 299-303

O'CONNOR, EDWARD D.

Faith in the Synoptic Gospels: A Problem in the Correlation of Scripture and Theology reviewed by George R. Edwards 16 (1962): 226-228

O'CONNOR, KATHLEEN M.

The Confessions of Jeremiah: Their Interpretation and Role in Chapters 1-25 reviewed by Gerald Gerbrandt 44 (1990): 203-204

The Wisdom Literature reviewed by Claudia V. Camp 44 (1990): 420-422

O'CONNOR, M.

Hebrew Verse Structure reviewed by David G. Hagstrom 36 (1982): 84-85

ODEN, THOMAS C.

Contemporary Theology and Psychotherapy reviewed by M. Holmes Hartshorne 22 (1968): 368-369

First and Second Timothy and Titus reviewed by Charles E. Brewster 45 (1991): 316-318

+*Life in the Spirit* reviewed by Gabriel Fackre 48 (1994): 183-185

+*The Living God* reviewed by George P. Guthrie 43 (1989): 304-306

Ministry Through Word and Sacrament reviewed by Donald D. Denton 45 (1991): 98-100

Radical Obedience: The Ethics of Rudolf Bultmann reviewed by H. Jackson Forstman 19 (1965): 114-115

+*The Word of Life* reviewed by Gabriel Fackre 45 (1991): 300-302

OESTERREICHER, JOHN M., editor

The Bridge: A Yearbook of Judaeo-Christian Studies reviewed by John Bright 12 (1958): 95-96

O'FLAHERTY, JAMES C.

Unity and Language: A Study in the Philosophy of Johann Georg Hamann reviewed by Kendig Brubaker Cully 8 (1954): 124

OGDEN, SCHUBERT M.

+*Faith and Freedom: Toward a Theology of Liberation* reviewed by Ted Peters 35 (1981): 78-81

+*On Theology* reviewed by Richard Grigg 42 (1988): 82-85

+*The Point of Christology* reviewed by Peter C. Hodgson 38 (1984): 302-305

OGLESBY, WILLIAM B., JR.

+*Biblical Themes for Pastoral Care* reviewed by Richard John Neuhaus 36 (1982): 78-80

OGLESBY, WILLIAM B., JR., editor

The New Shape of Pastoral Theology: Essays in Honor of Seward Hiltner reviewed by Ian F. McIntosh 24 (1970): 279-280

OGLETREE, THOMAS

+*The Use of the Bible in Christian Ethics* reviewed by Lisa Sowle Cahill 40 (1986): 414-417

O'GRADY, JOHN F.

Disciples and Leaders: The Origins of Christian Ministry in the New Testament reviewed by S. Marc Sherrod 47 (1993): 204-205

OHRN, ARNOLD T.

The Gospel and The Sermon on the Mount reviewed by Howard Tillman Kuist 3 (1949): 123-124

OKURE, TERESA

The Johannine Approach to Mission reviewed by Fernando Segovia 44 (1990): 314

OLD, HUGHES OLIPHANT

Themes and Variations for a Christian Doxology: Some Thoughts on the Theology of Worship reviewed by Benjamin W. Farley 48 (1994): 314

OLDHAM, J. H.

Life is Commitment 14 (1960): 500

OLIVER, HAROLD H.

Thinking Faith reviewed by Joseph Dabney Bettis 23 (1969): 112-114

OLLENBURGER, BEN C.

Zion, the City of the Great King: A Theological Symbol of the Jerusalem Cult reviewed by Gerald Gerbrandt 42 (1988): 428-430

OLLENBURGER, BEN C., ELMER A MARTENS, and GERHARD F. HASEL, editors

The Flowering of Old Testament Theology: A Reader in Twentieth-Century Old Testament Theology reviewed by Katharine Doob Sakenfeld 47 (1993): 424-426

O'NEILL, J. C.

The Bible's Authority: A Portrait Gallery of Thinkers from Lessing to Bultmann reviewed by Richard N. Soulen 47 (1993): 198-200

O'NEILL, ONORA

Constructions of Reason: Explorations of Kant's Practical Philosophy reviewed by Ralph Hjelm 45 (1991): 220

ORCHARD, JOHN BERNARD, editor

+*A Synopsis of the Four Gospels, in a New Translation: Arranged According to the Two-Gospel Hypothesis* reviewed by Bruce M. Metzger 38 (1984): 79-81

O'REILLY, LEO

Word and Sign in the Acts of the Apostles: A Study in Lucan Theology reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 43 (1989): 102-104

ORLINSKY, HARRY M.

Ancient Israel reviewed by Bernard Boyd 9 (1955): 474-475

ORLINSKY, HARRY M., editor

Interpreting the Prophetic Tradition reviewed by Frederick L. Moriarty 24 (1970): 397-398

+*The Torah: The Five Books of Moses* reviewed by W. F. Stinespring 18 (1964): 88-90

ORLINSKY, HARRY M., and ROBERT G. BRATCHER

A History of Bible Translation and the North American Contribution reviewed by Philip C. Stine 47 (1993): 94-95

ORR, WILLIAM F., and JAMES ARTHUR WALTHER

I Corinthians: A New Translation, Introduction with a Study of the Life of Paul, Notes and Commentary reviewed by Fred L. Horton, Jr. 31 (1977): 329-330

ORTMAYER, ROGER, editor

Witness to the Campus reviewed by J. Robert Keever, Jr. 11 (1957): 370

ORTON, WILLIAM A.

+*The Liberal Tradition* reviewed by J. J. Murray 1 (1947): 98-99

OSBORN, E. KELVIN, editor

George Fox and the Quakers reviewed by Howard R. Burkle 14 (1960): 496-497

OSBORN, ERIC

+*Ethical Patterns in Early Christian Thought* reviewed by Stanley Hauerwas 32 (1978): 196-200

OSBORN, RONALD E.

The Spirit of American Christianity 12 (1958): 502

OSMER, RICHARD ROBERT

+*A Teachable Spirit: Recovering the Teaching Office in the Church* reviewed by Robin Maas 46 (1992): 71-72

O'SULLIVAN, JEREMIAH F., translator

The Writings of Salvian, the Presbyter 3 (1949): 383

O'TOOLE, ROBERT F.

The Unity of Luke's Theology: An Analysis of Luke-Acts reviewed by Walter E. Pilgrim 40 (1986): 317-322

OTT, HEINRICH

God reviewed by George S. Hendry 30 (1976): 216-217

+*Theology and Preaching: A Program of Work in Dogmatics* reviewed by Avery Dulles 20 (1966): 81-84

OTTATI, DOUGLAS F.

+*Jesus Christ and Christian Vision* reviewed by Richard B. Miller 45 (1991): 191-193

Meaning and Method in H. Richard Niebuhr's Theology reviewed by Earl R. MacCormac 37 (1983): 326-329

OTWELL, JOHN H.

And Sarah Laughed reviewed by Phyllis A. Bird 32 (1978): 432

OURSLE, FULTON

The Greatest Book Ever Written reviewed by Rachel Henderlite 6 (1952): 373-374

OURSLE, FULTON, and APRIL OURSLE ARMSTRONG

The Greatest Faith Ever Known reviewed by Lewis B. Schenck 8 (1954): 351

OUTERBRIDGE, LEONARD M.

The Lost Churches of China 8 (1954): 120-121

OUTLER, ALBERT C.

John Wesley reviewed by Paul Hessert 19 (1965): 250-251

Psychotherapy and the Christian Message reviewed by William B. Oglesby, Jr. 8 (1954): 366-367

OUTLER, ALBERT C., translator and editor

Augustine: Confessions and Enchiridion reviewed by William A. Christian 10 (1956): 118

OVERHOLSER, JAMES A.

A Contemporary Christian Philosophy of Religion reviewed by W. Creighton Peden 19 (1965): 492-493

OVERHOLT, THOMAS W.

Channels of Prophecy: The Social Dynamics of Prophetic Activity reviewed by Gerald Gerbrandt 46 (1992): 196

OVERMAN, J. ANDREW

Matthew's Gospel and Formative Judaism: The Social World of the Matthean Community reviewed by Mark I. Wegener 46 (1992): 200-201

OVERMAN, RICHARD H.

Evolution and the Christian Doctrine of Creation reviewed by W. Creighton Peden 22 (1968): 358-359

OWEN, D.R.G.

Body and Soul: A Study of the Christian View of Man reviewed by William Hordern 11 (1957): 236-238

Scientism, Man and Religion reviewed by Huston Smith 6 (1952): 484

OXNAM, G. BROMLEY

The Church and Contemporary Change 5 (1951): 500

On This Rock, An Appeal for Christian Unity 5 (1951): 496

OXTOBY, GURDON C.

Prediction and Fulfillment in the Bible reviewed by J. Kenneth Kuntz 21 (1967): 493-494

OZMENT, STEVEN

The Age of Reform 1250-1550: An Intellectual and Religious History of Late Medieval and Reformation Europe reviewed by Scott H. Hendrix 35 (1981): 331-332

PAGE, ROBERT J.

New Directions in Anglican Theology: A Survey from Temple to Robinson reviewed by Owen C. Thomas 20 (1966): 498-499

PAGELS, ELAINE H.

Adam, Eve, and the Serpent reviewed by Rebecca H. Weaver 44 (1990): 105-106

The Gnostic Gospels reviewed by Frederik Wisse 35 (1981): 206-207

+*The Gnostic Paul: Gnostic Exegesis of the Pauline Letters* reviewed by M. L. Peel 31 (1977): 186-188

PAGLIA, CAMILLE

+*Sexual Personae: Art and Decadence from Nefertiti to Emily Dickinson* reviewed by Garrett Green 47 (1993): 176-178

PAINE, GUSTAVIUS S.

The Learned Men reviewed by Marshall Scott Woodson 14 (1960): 362-364

PAINTER, JOHN

Reading John's Gospel Today reviewed by PHEME Perkins 35 (1981): 321

PALMER, ALBERT W.

The Light of Faith reviewed by John Newton Thomas 1 (1947): 106

PALMER, PARKER J., BARBARA G. WHEELER, and JAMES W. FOWLER, editors

Caring for the Commonweal: Education for Religious and Public Life reviewed by C. Ellis Nelson 46 (1992): 218

PALMER, RICHARD E.

Hermeneutics: Interpretation Theory in Schleiermacher, Dilthey, Heidegger, and Gadamer reviewed by Robert W. Funk 25 (1971): 232-233

PANIKULAM, GEORGE

Koinonia in the New Testament: A Dynamic Expression of Christian Life reviewed by John Reumann 35 (1981): 324-325

PANNENBERG, WOLFHART

+*Anthropology in Theological Perspective* reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 41 (1987): 303-305

+*The Apostles' Creed: In the Light of Today's Questions* reviewed by Gerald G. O'Collins 28 (1974): 224-227

+*Basic Questions in Theology, Volume I* reviewed by Clark M. Williamson 26 (1972): 84-87

Christian Spirituality reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 39 (1985): 214-216

Ethics reviewed by Merle Longwood 38 (1984): 97-98

Human Nature, Election, and History reviewed by Charles L. Hargis 33 (1979): 100-102

+*The Idea of God and Human Freedom* reviewed by Herbert Burhenn 28 (1974): 350-354

An Introduction to Systematic Theology reviewed by Hans O. Tiefel 46 (1992): 419

+*Jesus—God and Man* reviewed by Gerald G. O'Collins 23 (1969): 228-232

Metaphysics and the Idea of God reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 46 (1992): 210

+*Systematic Theology, Vol. I* reviewed by Gabriel Fackre 47 (1993): 304-306

+*Theology and the Philosophy of Science* reviewed by George P. Guthrie 34 (1980): 191-195

Theology of the Kingdom of God reviewed by Alan M. Olson 24 (1970): 528-530

+*What is Man? Contemporary Anthropology in Theological Perspective* reviewed by Norbert J. Rigali 25 (1971): 502-505

+*The Word of Life* reviewed by Gabriel Fackre 45 (1991): 300-302

PANNILL, H. BURNELL

The Religious Faith of John Fiske reviewed by John B. Cobb, Jr. 12 (1958): 372-373

PAQUIN, GRETE

Two Women and a War, Diary reviewed by Douglas Summers Brown 8 (1954): 372-373

PARDUE, AUSTIN

He Lives 1 (1947): 108

PARKER, PIERSON

+*The Gospel Before Mark* reviewed by Bruce M. Metzger 8 (1954): 330-332

Inherit the Promise: Six Keys to New Testament Thought reviewed by Ashby Johnson 12 (1958): 351-352

PARKER, T. H. L.

Calvin's Doctrine of the Knowledge of God reviewed by Ford Lewis Battles 15 (1961): 102-104

- Calvin's New Testament Commentaries: The Gospel According to St. John, Part One 1-10* reviewed by Justin Vander Kolk 16 (1962): 226
- Calvin's Old Testament Commentaries* reviewed by Richard Boyce 42 (1988): 198-199
- +*John Calvin: A Biography* reviewed by John H. Leith 31 (1977): 70-73
- PARKER, T. H. L., editor**
- +*Essays in Christology for Karl Barth* reviewed by John B. Cobb, Jr. 11 (1957): 464-466
- PARKER, T. M.**
- +*Christianity and the State in the Light of History* reviewed by John T. McNeill 10 (1956): 455-456
- PARKER, T. VALENTINE**
- American Protestantism: An Appraisal* reviewed by Thomas Hancock Grafton 11 (1957): 248-250
- PARKES, JAMES**
- Judaism and Christianity* reviewed by Edward Mack 3 (1949): 369-370
- PARMELEE, ALICE**
- A Guidebook to the Bible* reviewed by Julian Price Love 4 (1950): 224
- PARROT, ANDRÉ**
- Babylon and the Old Testament* reviewed by Paul Leslie Garber 13 (1959): 230-232
- The Flood and Noah's Ark* reviewed by J. Philip Hyatt 11 (1957): 106
- Golgotha and the Church of the Holy Sepulchre* reviewed by Paul Leslie Garber 12 (1958): 347
- Nineveh and The Old Testament* reviewed by Bernard Boyd 11 (1957): 107-108
- Samaria: The Capital of the Kingdom of Israel* reviewed by Paul Leslie Garber 13 (1959): 230-232
- The Temple of Jerusalem* reviewed by Joseph B. Clower, Jr. 11 (1957): 490-492
- The Tower of Babel* reviewed by J. Philip Hyatt 11 (1957): 106-107
- PARSONS, KEITH M.**
- God and the Burden of Proof: Plantinga, Swinburne, and the Analytic Defense of Theism* reviewed by C. Jeffrey Kinlaw 45 (1991): 218-220
- PARSONS, MIKEAL C.**
- The Departure of Jesus in Luke-Acts: The Ascension Narratives in Context* reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 43 (1989): 206
- PARSONS, MIKEAL C., and RICHARD I. PERVO**
- Rethinking the Unity of Luke and Acts* reviewed by Marion L. Soards 49 (1995): 426-427
- PASEWARK, KYLE A.**
- A Theology of Power: Being Beyond Domination* reviewed by Ronald H. Stone 49 (1995): 222-224
- PASQUARIELLO, RONALD D., DONALD W. SHRIVER, JR., and ALAN GEYER**
- Redeeming the City: Theology, Politics, and Urban Policy* reviewed by Roger Hutchinson 39 (1985): 107-108

PATAI, RAPHEL

Sex and Family in the Bible and the Middle East reviewed by R. F. Schnell 15 (1961): 98-99

PATERSON, JOHN

The Wisdom of Israel: Job and Proverbs reviewed by E. Leslie Carlson 16 (1962): 478-482

The Book That Is Alive, Studies in Old Testament Life and Thought as Set Forth by the Hebrew Sages 9 (1955): 120-121

+*The Goodly Fellowship of the Prophets* reviewed by Bernard Boyd 2 (1948): 365-368

The Praises of Israel: Studies Literary and Religious in the Psalms reviewed by Sam Newell, Jr. 4 (1950): 496-498

PATON, DAVID M.

Christian Missions and the Judgment of God reviewed by James I. McCord 8 (1954): 359-360

PATRICK, DALE

The Rendering of God in the Old Testament reviewed by Roland E. Murphy 36 (1982): 426

PATRICK, DALE, and ALLEN SCULT

Rhetoric and Biblical Interpretation reviewed by David Jobling 46 (1992): 102

PATTE, DANIEL

+*The Gospel According to Matthew: A Structural Commentary on Matthew's Faith* reviewed by Graham Stanton 43 (1989): 184-186

Paul's Faith and the Power of the Gospel: A Structural Introduction to the Pauline Letters reviewed by William Baird 39 (1985): 430-432

PATTERSON, LLOYD G.

God and History in Early Christian Thought reviewed by William R. Schoedel 22 (1968): 356-357

PATTON, KENNETH L.

Beyond Doubt reviewed by James R. Bullock 1 (1947): 405-406

PAUCK, WILHELM

The Heritage of the Reformation reviewed by Norman Victor Hope 5 (1951): 376; reviewed by John Newton Thomas 17 (1963): 117

PAUCK, WILHELM, editor

+*Luther: Lectures on Romans* reviewed by Ford Lewis Battles 16 (1962): 321-324

Melanchthon and Bucer reviewed by Ford Lewis Battles 24 (1970): 527

PAUCK, WILHELM, and MARION PAUCK

+*Paul Tillich: His Life and Thought, Vol. I* reviewed by Franklin Sherman 32 (1978): 419-421

PAUL, ROBERT S.

The Atonement and the Sacraments reviewed by Edward John Carnell 14 (1960): 476-478

PAUL, SHALOM M.

+*Amos: A Commentary on the Book of Amos* reviewed by James Luther Mays 47 (1993): 174-176

PAYNE, ERNEST A.

Free Churchman, Unrepentant and Repentant, and Other Papers reviewed by
Pope A. Duncan 20 (1966): 361-362

PAYNE, ROBERT

The Holy Fire. The Story of the Fathers of the Eastern Church reviewed by
Georges Florovsky 12 (1958): 497-498

PAZDAN, MARY MARGARET

The Son of Man: A Metaphor for Jesus in the Fourth Gospel reviewed by Delbert
Burkett 47 (1993): 196

PEALE, NORMAN VINCENT

A Guide to Confident Living reviewed by William M. Elliott 2 (1948): 512-514

PEARSON, ROY M.

The Hard Commands of Jesus reviewed by Massey Mott Heltzel 12 (1958): 369
Here's A Faith for You reviewed by Joseph M. Gettys 8 (1954): 122-123

PECK, WILLIAM J., editor

New Studies in Bonhoeffer's Ethics reviewed by Charles M. Swezey 43 (1989):
430

PECKHAM, BRIAN

+History and Prophecy: The Development of Late Judean Literary Traditions
reviewed by Joseph Blenkinsopp 49 (1995): 78-80

PEDEN, CREIGHTON, and LARRY E. AXEL, editors

God, Values, and Empiricism: Issues in Philosophical Theology reviewed by John
E. Miller 46 (1992): 95-96

PEEL, MALCOLM LEE

The Epistle to Rheginos, A Valentinian Letter on the Resurrection reviewed by
John D. Turner 26 (1972): 240-241

PELIKAN, JAROSLAV

+Christian Doctrine and Modern Culture (since 1700) reviewed by Darrell
Jodock 45 (1991): 68-70

The Christian Intellectual reviewed by Ben F. Wade 20 (1966): 485-486

+The Emergence of the Catholic Tradition (100-600) reviewed by Carl J. Peter 26
(1972): 223-225

*+Christianity and Classical Culture: The Metamorphosis of Natural Theology in
the Christian Encounter with Hellenism* reviewed by Rebecca Harden
Weaver 49 (1995): 293-295

The Excellent Empire: The Fall of Rome and the Triumph of the Church
reviewed by Trygve R. Skarsten 43 (1989): 432

*The Finality of Jesus Christ in an Age of Universal History. A Dilemma of the
Third Century* reviewed by Dale Moody 21 (1967): 211-212

Luther the Expositor: Introduction to the Reformer's Exegetical Writings 14
(1960): 480-482

The Melody of Theology: A Philosophical Dictionary reviewed by Paul Rorem 44
(1990): 328

+The Riddle of Roman Catholicism reviewed by Georges A. Barrois 14 (1960):
354-356

The Shape of Death: Life, Death and Immortality in the Early Fathers reviewed by Kenneth J. Foreman 16 (1962): 362

Spirit Versus Structure: Luther and the Institutions of the Church reviewed by James Tanis 23 (1969): 352-353

The Vindication of Tradition reviewed by Rebecca Weaver 39 (1985): 438-440

PELIKAN, JAROSLAV, editor

Luther's Works, Vol. 1: Lectures on Genesis, Chapters 1-5 reviewed by James L. Mays 13 (1959): 222

Luther's Works, Vol. 9: Lectures on Deuteronomy 15 (1961): 108-110

Luther's Works, Vol. 12: Selected Psalms I reviewed by Norman Victor Hope 10 (1956): 489-490

Luther's Works, Vol. 13: Selected Psalms II 11 (1957): 244-246

Luther's Works, Vol. 21: The Sermon on the Mount and the Magnificat 11 (1957): 244-246

PENCHANSKY, DAVID

The Betrayal of God: Ideological Conflict in Job reviewed by Richard G. Bowman 47 (1993): 73-74

PENZEL, KLAUS, editor

Philip Schaff, Historian and Ambassador of the Universal Church: Selected Writings reviewed by James H. Smylie 47 (1993): 110-111

PERDUE, LEO G.

Wisdom in Revolt: Metaphorical Theology in the Book of Job reviewed by J. Gerald Janzen 47 (1993): 72

PERLITT, LOTHAR

Vatke und Wellhausen reviewed by Ludwig R. Dewitz 21 (1967): 350

PEROWNE, STEWART

The Later Herods reviewed by Eric H. Wahlstrom 14 (1960): 367-368

The Life and Times of Herod the Great reviewed by Eric H. Wahlstrom 14 (1960): 367-368

PERRIN, NORMAN

+*Jesus and the Language of the Kingdom: Symbol and Metaphor in New Testament Interpretation* reviewed by Dan Otto Via, Jr. 31 (1977): 181-183

+*The Kingdom of God in the Teaching of Jesus* reviewed by Amos N. Wilder 18 (1964): 199-204

+*Rediscovering the Teaching of Jesus* reviewed by Jack T. Sanders 22 (1968): 89-92

The Resurrection According to Matthew, Mark and Luke reviewed by Paul S. Minear 32 (1978): 98-102

PERRY, EDMUND

Confessing the Gospel Mark Preached reviewed by James L. McAllister, Jr. 12 (1958): 482-484

The Gospel in Dispute reviewed by Richard C. Bush 14 (1960): 240-241

PERSON, PETER

The Minister in Christian Education 15 (1961): 242

PERSON, RAYMOND F.

Second Zechariah and the Deuteronomistic School reviewed by Paul L. Redditt 49
(1995): 434-436

PERSSON, PER ERIK

Sacra Doctrina: Reason and Revelation in Aquinas reviewed by Carl J. Peter 25
(1971): 518-520

PERVO, RICHARD L.

+Profit with Delight: The Literary Genre of the Acts of the Apostles reviewed by
Mikeal C. Parsons 43 (1989): 407-410

PETER, JAMES F.

Finding the Historical Jesus reviewed by Nelson B. Baker 21 (1967): 209

PETERS, BLANCHE M.

+Christ Heals Today: The Science of Divine Healing reviewed by O. E. Buchholz
3 (1949): 116-118

PETERS, EUGENE H.

*The Creative Advance: An Introduction to Process Philosophy as a Context for
Christian Faith* reviewed by William A. Christian 22 (1968): 111-112

PETERS, TED

Futures—Human and Divine reviewed by Ronald Burke 33 (1979): 330

PETERSEN, DAVID L.

+Haggai and Zechariah 1-8: A Commentary reviewed by Roy F. Melugin 40
(1986): 186-188

*Late Israelite Prophecy: Studies in Deutero-Prophetic Literature and in
Chronicles* reviewed by H.G.M. Williamson 33 (1979): 206-208

Prophecy in Israel reviewed by Ben C. Ollenburger 43 (1989): 310-312

The Roles of Israel's Prophets reviewed by John M. Berridge 37 (1983): 94-96

PETERSEN, DAVID L., editor

Prophecy in Israel reviewed by Ben C. Ollenburger 43 (1989): 310-312

PETERSEN, NORMAN R.

Literary Criticism for New Testament Critics reviewed by Edgar V. McKnight 33
(1979): 422-424

+Rediscovering Paul: Philemon and the Sociology of Paul's Narrative World
reviewed by Robert C. Tannehill 41 (1987): 76-78

PETERSEN, SIGURD D.

Retarded Children: God's Children reviewed by William B. Kennedy 15 (1961):
239-240

PETRY, RAY C.

*+Christian Eschatology and Social Thought: The Relationship of the Ultimate
Community to the Present Social Order* reviewed by John B. Cobb, Jr. 10
(1956): 462-463

PETTINATO, GIOVANNI

The Archives of Ebla: An Empire Inscribed in Clay reviewed by Richard D.
Nelson 37 (1983): 96-98

PFEFFER, LEO

Church, State and Freedom reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 8 (1954): 362

PFEIFFER, CHARLES F.

Baker's Bible Atlas reviewed by J. Stanley Chesnut 16 (1962): 352-353

Between the Testaments reviewed by Charles T. Fritsch 15 (1961): 86

The Dead Sea Scrolls reviewed by S. Wilds Dubose 12 (1958): 338-339

Exile and Return reviewed by Lowell B. Hazzard 17 (1963): 233-234

The Patriarchal Age reviewed by R. R. Schnell 16 (1962): 484-486

Ras Shamra and the Bible reviewed by Marvin Pope 19 (1965): 74-75

Tell el Amarna and the Bible reviewed by James S. Irvine 19 (1965): 498

PFEIFFER, CHARLES F., editor

The Biblical World: A Dictionary of Biblical Archaeology reviewed by Edward F. Campbell, Jr. 21 (1967): 348-349

PFEIFFER, ROBERT H.

+*History of New Testament Times, with an Introduction to the Apocrypha*
reviewed by James Muilenburg 4 (1950): 93-95

PHENIX, PHILIP H.

Intelligible Religion reviewed by Charles E. S. Kraemer 9 (1955): 488-489

PHIFER, KENNETH G.

A Protestant Case for Liturgical Renewal reviewed by Scott McCormick, Jr. 22 (1968): 369-370

PHILLIPS, HAROLD COOKE

Bearing Witness to the Truth 3 (1949): 375

PHILLIPS, J. B.

The Book of Revelation, A New Translation of the Apocalypse reviewed by Donald W. Richardson 12 (1958): 87-88

The Church Under the Cross reviewed by Marion A. Boggs 11 (1957): 362

Four Prophets: Amos, Hosea, Micah, Isaiah. A Modern Translation from the Hebrew reviewed by Philip C. Hammond 18 (1964): 230-232

God Our Contemporary reviewed by John W. Eddens, Jr. 15 (1961): 223-224

The Gospels Translated into Modern English reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 7 (1953): 366-368

Is God at Home? reviewed by R. L. St. Clair 12 (1958): 369

Letters to Young Churches reviewed by Howard Tillman Kuist 3 (1949): 230

New Testament Christianity reviewed by Robert H. Bullock 10 (1956): 482-484

PHIPPS, WILLIAM E.

Assertive Biblical Women reviewed by Kristen E. Kvam 48 (1994): 305-306

The Sexuality of Jesus reviewed by Lewis S. Hay 28 (1974): 480-482

Was Jesus Married? The Distortion of Sexuality in the Christian Tradition
reviewed by Leander E. Keck 25 (1971): 373-375

The Wisdom and Wit of Rabbi Jesus reviewed by John M. Bullard 49 (1995): 428-430

PICHT, WERNER

The Life and Thought of Albert Schweitzer reviewed by C. Eugene Conover 20 (1966): 117-118

PIEPER, FRANCIS

Christian Dogmatics, Volume I reviewed by T. A. Kantonen 5 (1951): 118-119

Christian Dogmatics, Volume II reviewed by T. A. Kantonen 6 (1952): 505-506

PIERCE, C. A.

+*Conscience in the New Testament* reviewed by Julian Price Love 10 (1956): 93-95

PIERHAL, JEAN

Albert Schweitzer: The Story of his Life reviewed by J. E. Bear 12 (1958): 118

PIERSON, A. T.

Knowing the Scriptures 6 (1952): 366

PIKE, JAMES A.

Doing the Truth reviewed by Roger Hazelton 10 (1956): 117-118

What Is This Treasure? reviewed by William C. Robinson 21 (1967): 216-217

PILGRIM, WALTER E.

Good News to the Poor: Wealth and Poverty in Luke-Acts reviewed by Arland J. Hultgren 37 (1983): 213-214

PILLAI, C. A. JOACHIM

Apostolic Interpretation of History: A Commentary on Acts 13:16-41 reviewed by Donald R. Miesner 35 (1981): 325-326

PING, CHARLES J.

Meaningful Nonsense reviewed by Jerry H. Gill 21 (1967): 230-231

PINNOCK, CLARK H.

Tracking the Maze: Finding Our Way Through Modern Theology From an Evangelical Perspective reviewed by Donald G. Bloesch 46 (1992): 106

PINOMAA, LENNART

Faith Victorious: An Introduction to Luther's Theology reviewed by B. A. Gerrish 19 (1965): 117-118

PIPER, JOHN

Love Your Enemies reviewed by John P. Meier 36 (1982): 208-210

PIPER, OTTO A.

The Biblical View of Sex and Marriage reviewed by Frank Lewis 17 (1963): 117

PIPPIN, TINA

Death and Desire: The Rhetoric of Gender in the Apocalypse of John reviewed by Jennifer A. Glancy 48 (1994): 304-305

PITTENGER, W. NORMAN

Christian Affirmations reviewed by Marshall Scott Woodson 9 (1955): 492-493

The Christian Church as Social Process reviewed by Richard Ray 27 (1973): 494-498

The Church, The Ministry, and Reunion reviewed by Leslie Bullock 12 (1958): 103-104

+*The Historic Faith and a Changing World* reviewed by Hugh T. Kerr, Jr. 5 (1951): 105-106

Life in Christ reviewed by Richard Ray 27 (1973): 494-498

Process Thought and Christian Faith reviewed by Eugene H. Peters 23 (1969): 356-357

Reconceptions in Christian Thinking, 1817-1967 reviewed by Robert T. Osborn 22 (1968): 363-364

Rethinking the Christian Message reviewed by Ralph G. Turnbull 11 (1957): 354-355

PLACHER, WILLIAM C.

A History of Christian Thought reviewed by Garrett Green 39 (1985): 210-212

PLACHER, WILLIAM C., and DAVID WILLIS-WATKINS

Belonging to God: A Commentary on A Brief Statement of Faith reviewed by D. Cameron Murchison, Jr. 48 (1994): 324-326

PLANK, KARL A.

Paul and the Irony of Affliction reviewed by Ronald F. Hock 42 (1988): 322-324

PLASS, EWALD M.

This Is Luther reviewed by Roland H. Bainton 3 (1949): 243

What Luther Says: An Anthology 13 (1959): 375

PLAUT, W. GUNTHER

+*Genesis (The Torah: A Modern Commentary 1)* reviewed by John G. Gammie 36 (1982): 390-393

PLEVNIK, JOSEPH

What Are They Saying About Paul? reviewed by T. David Gordon 41 (1987): 432

PLÖGER, OTTO

Theocracy and Eschatology reviewed by J. M. Myers 23 (1969): 105-107

PLYMALE, STEVEN F.

The Prayer Texts of Luke-Acts reviewed by Charles H. Talbert 48 (1994): 94

POBEE, JOHN S.

Persecution and Martyrdom in the Theology of Paul reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 41 (1987): 102-104

POEHLER, W. A., and W. F. BRUENING

God Goes to Golgotha reviewed by Frank H. Caldwell 2 (1948): 270

POLLARD, WILLIAM G.

+*Chance and Providence: God's Action in a World Governed by Scientific Thought* reviewed by Edward LeRoy Long, Jr. 13 (1959): 217-219

POLLARD, WILLIAM G., and ROBERT H. PFEIFFER

The Hebrew Iliad: The History of the Rise of Israel under Saul and David reviewed by R. F. Schnell 12 (1958): 478

POLMAN, A.D.R.

Barth reviewed by Albion Roy King 16 (1962): 234-238

The Word of God According to St. Augustine reviewed by Willard D. Allbeck 17 (1963): 242-243

POLZIN, ROBERT M.

Biblical Structuralism: Method and Subjectivity in the Study of Ancient Texts reviewed by Roland E. Murphy 33 (1979): 91-92

+*Moses and the Deuteronomist: A Literary Study of the Deuteronomistic History* reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 36 (1982): 288-291

Samuel and the Deuteronomist reviewed by David Jobling 44 (1990): 416

POPE, HUGH

Saint Augustine of Hippo 5 (1951): 122

POPE, MARVIN H.

+*Job* reviewed by Delbert R. Hillers 19 (1965): 465-468

Song of Songs reviewed by Gene M. Tucker 33 (1979): 200-202

PORTEN, BEZALEL

Archives from Elephantine reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 24 (1970): 385-386

PORTEOUS, NORMAN W.

+*Daniel: A Commentary* reviewed by Orval Wintermute 21 (1967): 110-120

POTEAT, EDWIN MCNEILL

The Dimension of Depth reviewed by Warner L. Hall 12 (1958): 367-368

God Makes The Difference: Studies in the Faith of Nature and the Nature of Faith reviewed by James Overholser 5 (1951): 369

Parables of Crisis reviewed by Frank H. Caldwell 5 (1951): 377-378

POWELL, MARK ALLAN

The Bible and Modern Criticism: A Critical Assessment and Annotated Bibliography reviewed by Elizabeth A. Castelli 48 (1994): 218

What Are They Saying About Acts? reviewed by John T. Carroll 47 (1993): 196-197

What Are They Saying About Luke? reviewed by Walter E. Pilgrim 45 (1991): 312

What is Narrative Criticism? reviewed by Richard H. Hiers 46 (1992): 328-330

POWELL, SIDNEY W.

Toward the Great Awakening reviewed by Cecil Thompson 4 (1950): 249

POWER, DAVID N.

The Sacrifice We Offer reviewed by George E. Saint-Laurent 42 (1988): 332-334

PREISS, THÉO

Life in Christ reviewed by Lewis B. Schenck 10 (1956): 232

PRENTER, REGIN

Spiritus Creator reviewed by T. A. Kantonen 7 (1953): 498-500

PRESTON, RONALD H., and ANTHONY T. HANSON

+*The Revelation of St. John the Divine* reviewed by Donald W. Richardson 4 (1950): 365-366

PREUS, HERMAN AMBERG

+*The Communion of Saints: A Study of the Origin and Development of Luther's Doctrine of the Church* reviewed by Roland H. Bainton 3 (1949): 110-112

PREUS, JAMES SAMUEL

Explaining Religion: Criticism and Theology from Bodin to Freud reviewed by Ralph Hjelm 43 (1989): 102

+*From Shadow to Promise: Old Testament Interpretation from Augustine to the Young Luther* reviewed by Horace D. Hummel 24 (1970): 94-100

PRICE, FRANK WILSON

As the Lightning Flashes reviewed by Kenneth Scott Latourette 3 (1949): 244-245

Marx Meets Christ reviewed by Kendig Brubaker Cully 12 (1958): 469

PRICE, IRA MAURICE

The Ancestry of Our English Bible reviewed by Donald G. Miller 7 (1953): 115-116

PRICE, JAMES LIGON

Interpreting the New Testament reviewed by Thomas S. Kepler 16 (1962): 341-342

The New Testament: Its History and Theology reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 42 (1988): 437-438

PRIMAVESI, ANNE

From Apocalypse to Genesis: Ecology, Feminism, and Christianity reviewed by Rebecca B. Prichard 47 (1993): 336

PRITCHARD, JAMES B.

+*The Ancient Near East in Pictures Relating to the Old Testament* reviewed by John Bright 9 (1955): 216-218

The Excavation at Herodian Jericho, 1951, Conducted by the American School of Oriental Research in Jerusalem reviewed by Harvey H. Guthrie 13 (1959): 232-235

PRITCHARD, JAMES B., editor

+*Ancient Near Eastern Texts Relating to the Old Testament* reviewed by John Bright 5 (1951): 231-232; reviewed by John Bright 10 (1956): 106

The Harper Atlas of the Bible reviewed by Ralph W. Doermann 43 (1989): 307

PROPP, WILLIAM HENRY, BARUCH HALPERN, and DAVID NOEL

FREEDMAN, editors

The Hebrew Bible and Its Interpreters reviewed by Paul K. Hooker 46 (1992): 307-308

PROVAN, IAIN W.

Hezekiah and the Book of Kings: A Contribution to the Debate about the Composition of the Deuteronomistic History reviewed by J. Clinton McCann, Jr. 44 (1990): 304-306

PRZYBYLSKI, BENNO

Righteousness in Matthew and His World of Thought reviewed by Herman C. Waetjen 36 (1982): 318-320

PURTILL, RICHARD L.

C. S. Lewis's Case for the Christian Faith reviewed by W. M. Alexander 38 (1984): 104-106

PYE, ERNEST

The Biography of a Mind: Bosworth of Oberlin reviewed by H. Shelton Smith 4 (1950): 116-117

The Christian Religion Religion and Human Progress: Bosworth's Address reviewed by H. Shelton Smith 4 (1950): 116-117

QUALBEN, LARS P.

The Christ We Know reviewed by J. E. Cousar, Jr. 1 (1947): 524-525

QUASTEN, JOHANNES, and JOSEPH C. PLUMPE, editors

St. Augustine: The Lord's Sermon on the Mount reviewed by Ernest T. Thompson 3 (1949): 242-243

QUEBEDEAUX, RICHARD

By What Authority: The Rise of Personality Cults in American Christianity reviewed by Darrell Jodock 37 (1983): 438

QUESNELL, QUENTIN

The Mind of Mark: Interpretation and Method Through the Exegesis of Mark 6:52 reviewed by Kenneth F. Morris 24 (1970): 520-521

QUIMBY, CHESTER W.

+*The Great Redemption: A Living Commentary on Paul's Epistle to the Romans* reviewed by Holmes Rolston 4 (1950): 361-362

- The Unity of Mankind: The Message of Ephesians on Unity in Christ* reviewed by William H. Chalker 13 (1959): 240
- QUISTORP, HEINRICH**
Calvin's Doctrine of the Last Things reviewed by Paul T. Fuhrmann 10 (1956): 489
- RAD, GERHARD VON**
Biblical Interpretations in Preaching reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 31 (1977): 211
 +*Deuteronomy. A Commentary* reviewed by Gene M. Tucker 22 (1968): 204-207
 +*Genesis: A Commentary* reviewed by Herbert G. May 16 (1962): 448-450
Genesis: A Commentary reviewed by Jay G. Williams 28 (1974): 474-476
 +*Old Testament Theology, Volume II: The Theology of Israel's Prophetic Traditions* reviewed by Bernhard W. Anderson 23 (1969): 88-93
 +*The Theology of Israel's Historical Traditions* reviewed by Bernhard W. Anderson 19 (1965): 337-341
 +*Weisheit in Israel* reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 25 (1971): 347-349
Wisdom in Israel reviewed by Robert G. Boling 28 (1974): 110-112
- RADHAKRISHNAN, S., translator**
The Bhagavadgita reviewed by Edward J. Jurji 4 (1950): 122-124
- RADJAWANE, ARNOLD NICOLAAS**
Israel Zwischen Wüste und Land: Studien zur Theologie von Deuteronomium 1-3 reviewed by John G. Gammie 29 (1975): 88-90
- RAHNER, KARL**
Foundations of Christian Faith: An Introduction to the Idea of Christianity reviewed by Earl R. MacCormac 33 (1979): 103-105
- RÄISÄNEN, HEIKKI**
Beyond New Testament Theology: A Story and a Programme reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 46 (1992): 83-84
Die Mutter Jesu im Neuen Testament reviewed by Lloyd Gaston 24 (1970): 518-519
- RALL, HARRIS FRANKLIN**
The Christian Faith and Way reviewed by Robert A. Lapsley, Jr. 2 (1948): 265
The God of Our Faith reviewed by James Overholser 10 (1956): 237-238
- RAMEY, ROBERT H., JR., and BEN CAMPBELL JOHNSON**
Living the Christian Life: A Guide to Reformed Spirituality reviewed by Ellen L. Babinsky 47 (1993): 434-435
- RAMM, BERNARD**
The Christian View of Science and Scripture reviewed by Edward LeRoy Long, Jr. 9 (1955): 482-483
A Handbook of Contemporary Theology reviewed by Boyd Hunt 20 (1966): 490-491
Protestant Biblical Interpretation 6 (1952): 121
Special Revelation and the Word of God reviewed by John Eddins 17 (1963): 110-112
Them He Glorified reviewed by Holmes Rolston 19 (1965): 96-97

Varieties of Christian Apologetics: An Introduction to the Christian Philosophy of Religion reviewed by Charles M. Ramsey 17 (1963): 112

RAMSAY, WILLIAM

The Cities of St. Paul reviewed by D. Maurice Allan 4 (1950): 500

RAMSAY, WILLIAM M.

The Christ of the Earliest Christians reviewed by John Frederick Jansen 14 (1960): 110-111

RAMSDELL, EDWARD THOMAS

+*The Christian Perspective* reviewed by George W. Richards 5 (1951): 106-108

RAMSEY, A. MICHAEL

The Resurrection of Christ reviewed by James E. Bear 1 (1947): 103

RAMSEY, GEORGE W.

The Quest for the Historical Israel reviewed by Walter R. Wifall, Jr. 37 (1983): 92-94

RAMSEY, PAUL

+*Basic Christian Ethics* reviewed by Thomas E. Hill 5 (1951): 110-112

Christian Ethics and the Sit-in reviewed by Edward LeRoy Long, Jr. 16 (1962): 353-354

Deeds and Rules in Christian Ethics reviewed by Walter G. Muelder 22 (1968): 248-249

RAMSEY, PAUL, editor

+*Faith and Ethics: The Theology of H. Richard Niebuhr* reviewed by W. Norman Pittenger 12 (1958): 327-329

Freedom of the Will: The Works of Jonathan Edwards reviewed by John Newton Thomas 12 (1958): 113-114

RAMSHAW, ELAINE

Ritual and Pastoral Care reviewed by Norman Theiss 42 (1988): 330-332

RAND, HOWARD B.

+*Study in Jeremiah* reviewed by Donald G. Miller 1 (1947): 392-394

RANDOLPH, DAVID JAMES

+*The Renewal of Preaching: A New Homiletic Based on the New Hermeneutic* reviewed by Donald M. Wardlaw 24 (1970): 255-257

RASHKOW, ILONA N.

Upon the Dark Places: Anti-Semitism and Sexism in English Renaissance Biblical Translation reviewed by William P. Brown 47 (1993): 96-98

RASMUSSEN, ALBERT TERRILL

Christian Social Ethics reviewed by J. J. Murray 11 (1957): 239-240

RASMUSSEN, LARRY L.

Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Reality and Resistance reviewed by James F. Childress 27 (1973): 120-122

RAST, WALTER E.

+*Joshua, Judges, Samuel, Kings* reviewed by Lloyd R. Bailey 34 (1980): 77-79

RAUSCH, DAVID A., and CARL HERMANN VOSS

Protestantism—Its Modern Meaning reviewed by Geoffrey R. Lilburne 43 (1989): 332

RAVEN, CHARLES E.

Christianity and Science reviewed by J. J. Murray 9 (1955): 486-487

Science, Medicine, and Morals reviewed by William Hordern 14 (1960): 115-116
RAYBURN, ROBERT G.

O Come, Let Us Worship: Corporate Worship in the Evangelical Church
reviewed by William J. Carl, III 35 (1981): 328-329

READ, DAVID H. C.

+I Am Persuaded reviewed by James T. Cleland 17 (1963): 209-211

REDEKER, MARTIN

Schleiermacher: His Life and Thought reviewed by Catherine Gunsalus González
30 (1976): 324

REED, LUTHER D.

The Lutheran Liturgy: A Study of the Common Service of the Lutheran Church in America reviewed by James R. Sydnor 1 (1947): 539

REHM, MARTIN

Der königliche Messias im Licht der Immanuel-Weissagungen des buches Jesaja
reviewed by John Bright 24 (1970): 389-390

REHWINKEL, ALFRED M.

Planned Parenthood and Birth Control in the Light of Christian Ethics reviewed
by W. Taliaferro Thompson 14 (1960): 487

The Voice of Conscience reviewed by Wade H. Boggs, Jr. 12 (1958): 98-99

REICKE, BO

+The Epistles of James, Peter, and Jude reviewed by Robert W. Funk 19 (1965):
468-472

The New Testament Era reviewed by Paul J. Achtemeier 23 (1969): 245-247

REID, DANIEL G., editor

Dictionary of Christianity in America reviewed by H. McKennie Goodpasture 45
(1991): 204-206

REID, J.K.S.

+The Authority of Scripture reviewed by John Newton Thomas 13 (1959): 462-
465

REIDER, JOSEPH

The Book of Wisdom: An English Translation with Introduction and Commentary
reviewed by James H. Gailey, Jr. 12 (1958): 94

REIFENBERG, A.

Ancient Hebrew Arts reviewed by Carl G. Howie 5 (1951): 485-486

REILING, J., and J. L. SWELLENGREBEL

A Translator's Handbook on the Gospel of Luke 27 (1973): 230

REIM, GÜNTER

Studien zum Alttestamentlichen Hintergrund des Johannesevangeliums reviewed
by D. Moody Smith 29 (1975): 320-321

REINHARTZ, ADELE

The Word and the World: The Cosmological Tale in the Fourth Gospel reviewed
by John Mitchell Scholer 48 (1994): 210

REIST, BENJAMIN A.

Processive Revelation reviewed by Cynthia M. Campbell 48 (1994): 317-320

A Reading of Calvin's Institutes reviewed by Benjamin W. Farley 47 (1993): 102

Toward a Theology of Involvement: The Thought of Ernst Troeltsch reviewed by H. Ganse Little, Jr. 22 (1968): 110-111

RENAUD, BERNARD

Je Suis Un Dieu Jaloux reviewed by Ludwig R. Dewitz 18 (1964): 499-500

RENDTORFF, ROLF

Canon and Theology: Overtures to an Old Testament Theology reviewed by Terence E. Fretheim 49 (1995): 436-438

The Old Testament: An Introduction reviewed by Waldemar Janzen 41 (1987): 309-310

The Problem of the Process of Transmission in the Pentateuch reviewed by Greg A. King 46 (1992): 308-310

RENOU, LOUIS

+*Great Religions of Modern Man: Hinduism* reviewed by J. Calvin Keene 17 (1963): 492-495

RENSBERGER, DAVID

Johannine Faith and Liberating Community reviewed by Gail R. O'Day 44 (1990): 93-94

REPO, EERO

Der Begriff "Rhēma" im Biblisch-Griechischen. Eine traditions-geschichtliche und semasiologische Untersuchung reviewed by Paul Winter 12 (1958): 331-334

REU, J. M.

Thomasius Old Testament Selections reviewed by Massey Mott Heltzel 15 (1961): 81

REUMANN, JOHN

+*Creation and New Creation: The Past, Present, and Future of God's Creative Activity* reviewed by Bernhard W. Anderson 29 (1975): 79-82

+*Jesus in the Church's Gospels: Modern Scholarship and the Earliest Sources* reviewed by Leander E. Keck 24 (1970): 105-109

"Righteousness" in the New Testament: "Justification" in the United States Lutheran-Catholic Dialogue reviewed by Robin Scroggs 38 (1984): 436-438

The Supper of The Lord: The New Testament, Ecumenical Dialogues, and Faith and Order on Eucharist reviewed by Walter F. Taylor, Jr. 41 (1987): 93-94

Variety and Unity in New Testament Thought reviewed by Marty L. Reid 47 (1993): 205-206

REUMANN, JOHN, editor

The Promise and Practice of Biblical Theology reviewed by Richard S. Dietrich 47 (1993): 206-208

REUMANN, JOHN, and WILLIAM LAZARETH

+*Righteousness and Society: Ecumenical Dialogue in a Revolutionary Age* reviewed by C. Freeman Sleeper 22 (1968): 477-480

REVENTLOW, HENNING GRAF

Problems of Biblical Theology in the Twentieth Century reviewed by Christopher R. Seitz 41 (1987): 196

RHOADS, DAVID M.

Israel in Revolution: 6-74 C.E. A Political History Based on the Writings of Josephus reviewed by Donald E. Gowan 31 (1977): 328

RHOADS, DAVID M., and DONALD MICHIE

+*Mark as Story: An Introduction to the Narrative of a Gospel* reviewed by William G. Doty 37 (1983): 302-304

RHODES, ARNOLD BLACK

The Church Faces the Isms 12 (1958): 502

The Layman's Bible Commentary, Vol. 9: The Book of Psalms reviewed by J. Benjamin Bedenbaugh 15 (1961): 358-360

RHODES, LYNN N.

+*Co-Creating: A Feminist Vision of Ministry* reviewed by Joseph L. Allen 45 (1991): 406-414

RHYNE, C. THOMAS

Faith Establishes the Law reviewed by Charles B. Cousar 37 (1983): 103-104

RIAN, EDWIN H.

Christianity and American Education reviewed by Price H. Gwynn 4 (1950): 238-239

RICCA, PAOLO

Die Eschatologie des Vierten Evangeliums reviewed by Raymond E. Brown 21 (1967): 495-496

RICCIOTTI, GIUSEPPE

The Acts of the Apostles: Text and Commentary reviewed by Howard Tillman Kuist 12 (1958): 348

+*The History of Israel* reviewed by Herbert S. Turner 10 (1956): 211-213

RICE, CHARLES L.

Interpretation and Imagination: The Preacher and Contemporary Literature reviewed by John Mason Stapleton 25 (1971): 533

RICE, HOWARD L.

Reformed Spirituality: An Introduction for Believers reviewed by Donald D. Denton, Jr. 47 (1993): 434

RICHARD, LUCIEN J.

A Kenotic Christology: In the Humanity of Jesus The Christ, The Compassion of Our God reviewed by J. A. Overbeck 38 (1984): 330-332

RICHARDS, HUBERT

Reading Paul Today: An Introduction to the Man and His Letters reviewed by Calvin J. Roetzel 36 (1982): 210-212

RICHARDSON, ALAN

+*Christian Apologetics* reviewed by D. Maurice Allan 2 (1948): 488-491

Genesis I-XI reviewed by Joseph M. Gettys 9 (1955): 119-120

The Gospel According to Saint John reviewed by Albert E. Barnett 15 (1961): 95

+*History, Sacred and Profane* reviewed by John B. Cobb, Jr. 19 (1965): 220-222

+*An Introduction to the Theology of the New Testament* reviewed by J. Carter Swaim 13 (1959): 465-468

The Political Christ reviewed by J. Paul Sampley 29 (1975): 442-446

RICHARDSON, ALAN, editor

+*A Theological Word Book of the Bible* reviewed by Julian Price Love 5 (1951): 468-469

RICHARDSON, ALAN, and WOLFGANG SCHWEITZER, editors

+*Biblical Authority for Today: A World Council of Churches' Symposium on the Biblical Authority for the Church's Social and Political Message Today*
 reviewed by Robert M. Grant 6 (1952): 341-343

RICHARDSON, CYRIL C.

+*The Doctrine of the Trinity* reviewed by Edwin Lewis 12 (1958): 453-456

RICHARDSON, JOHN R., and KNOX CHAMBLIN

Proclaiming the New Testament: The Epistle to the Romans reviewed by Frank Stagg 18 (1964): 246-247

RICHARDSON, PETER

Israel in the Apostolic Church reviewed by George Johnston 25 (1971): 226-228

Paul's Ethic of Freedom reviewed by Richard L. Jeske 34 (1980): 327-328

RICHES, JOHN

Jesus and the Transformation of Judaism reviewed by Frank J. Matera 36 (1982): 91-92

RICOEUR, PAUL

The Symbolism of Evil reviewed by John A. Hutchison 22 (1968): 238-239

RIDDERBOS, HERMAN

The Coming of the Kingdom reviewed by Cornelius Van Til 17 (1963): 372-373

+*Paul: An Outline of His Theology* reviewed by Joseph A. Fitzmyer 31 (1977): 76-80

Paul and Jesus: Origin and General Character of Paul's Preaching of Jesus
 reviewed by William C. Robinson, Jr. 13 (1959): 356-357

RIDDLE, DONALD W., and HAROLD H. HUTSON

+*New Testament Life and Literature* reviewed by Bruce M. Metzger 1 (1947): 76-79

RIDEAU, EMILE

The Thought of Teilhard de Chardin 23 (1969): 363

RIESENFELD, HARALD

The Gospel Tradition reviewed by Richard H. Hiers 25 (1971): 512-514

RIGAUX, BÉDA

Dieu l'a ressuscité: Exegese et theologie biblique reviewed by George Eldon Ladd 28 (1974): 361-362

RIGGAN, GEORGE A.

Messianic Theology and Christian Faith reviewed by Roland E. Murphy 22 (1968): 237-238

RILLIET, JEAN

Zwingli: Third Man of the Reformation reviewed by Wallace N. Jamison 19 (1965): 366-367

RINGGREN, HELMER

The Faith of Qumran: Theology of the Dead Sea Scrolls reviewed by J. A. Sanders 19 (1965): 75-76

The Faith of the Psalmists reviewed by Kermit Schoonover 18 (1964): 226

+*Israelite Religion* reviewed by Walter Harrelson 21 (1967): 104-105

The Messiah in the Old Testament reviewed by Connolly Gamble, Jr. 11 (1957): 496-498

RINGGREN, HELMER, and AKE V. STRÖM

Religions of Mankind: Today and Yesterday 22 (1968): 370

RITSCHL, DIETRICH

+*Memory and Hope* reviewed by Gerald G. O'Collins 22 (1968): 483-487

RITTER, GERHARD

Luther: His Life and Work reviewed by T. A. Kantonen 19 (1965): 89-91

RITTER, RICHARD H.

The Arts of the Church reviewed by James R. Sydnor 2 (1948): 259-260

RIVERA, LUIS N.

A Violent Evangelism: The Political and Religious Conquest of the Americas
reviewed by H. McKennie Goodpasture 48 (1994): 326

RIVKIN, ELLIS

What Crucified Jesus? The Political Execution of a Charismatic reviewed by
Dennis C. Duling 40 (1986): 313-316

ROACH, CORWIN CARLYLE

Preaching Values of the Bible reviewed by D. P. McGeachy, Jr. 1 (1947): 123

ROBBINS, VERNON K., editor

Ancient Quotes and Anecdotes: From Crib to Crypt reviewed by David B.
Gowler 45 (1991): 326

ROBERT, ANDRÉ, and A. FEUILLET, editors

+*Introduction to the New Testament* reviewed by Floyd V. Filson 20 (1966): 453-
455

ROBERT, ANDRÉ, and ALPHONSE E. TRICOT, editors

Guide to the Bible reviewed by James Mays 15 (1961): 208-211

ROBERTS, BLEDDYN J.

The Old Testament Text and Versions reviewed by John Bright 6 (1952): 116-117

ROBERTS, DAVID E.

+*Existentialism and Religious Belief* reviewed by Mack B. Stokes 11 (1957): 466-
469

The Grandeur and Misery of Man reviewed by William M. Elliott, Jr. 11 (1957):
118-119

ROBERTS, HAROLD

Jesus and the Kingdom of God reviewed by John B. Coston 10 (1956): 370-372

ROBERTS, J. DEOTIS

+*A Black Political Theology* reviewed by Glenn R. Bucher 30 (1976): 305-308

Liberation and Reconciliation: A Black Theology reviewed by William H. Becker
26 (1972): 245-246

A Philosophical Introduction to Theology reviewed by Paul E. Capetz 47 (1993):
330

ROBERTS, J.J.M.

Nahum, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah: A Commentary reviewed by Paul L. Redditt
47 (1993): 79-80

ROBERTS, ROBERT C.

Taking the Word to Heart: Self and Other in an Age of Therapies reviewed by H.
Newton Malony 48 (1994): 335-336

ROBERTSON, D. B., editor

Love and Justice, Selections from the Shorter Writings of Reinhold Niebuhr
reviewed by William Hamilton 12 (1958): 468

ROBERTSON, E. H.

Man's Estimate of Man reviewed by Harold H. Perdue 13 (1959): 247

ROBERTSON, O. PALMER

The Books of Nahum, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah reviewed by J. Clinton McCann,
Jr. 46 (1992): 87-88

ROBINSON, GORDON

New Testament Detection reviewed by Lindsey P. Pherigo 19 (1965): 494

ROBINSON, H. WHEELER

The Cross of Hosea reviewed by James H. Gailey, Jr. 4 (1950): 101

ROBINSON, JAMES M.

Das Geschichtsverständnis des Markus-Evangeliums reviewed by Raymond T.
Stamm 11 (1957): 346-348

The Problem of History in Mark reviewed by Frederick Grant 12 (1958): 343-344

ROBINSON, JAMES M., editor

+*The Beginnings of Dialectic Theology, Volume I* reviewed by Grover E. Foley
23 (1969): 479-481

The Future of Our Religious Past: Essays in Honour of Rudolf Bultmann
reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 26 (1972): 249-250

The Nag Hammadi Library in English reviewed by Reginald H. Fuller 32 (1978):
432-434

ROBINSON, JAMES M., and HELMUT KOESTER

+*Trajectories Through Early Christianity* reviewed by Norman Perrin 26 (1972):
212-215

ROBINSON, JAMES M., and JOHN B. COBB, JR., editors

+*The Later Heidegger and Theology* reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 18 (1964): 76-
79

+*Theology as History* reviewed by H. Jackson Forstman 22 (1968): 217-219

ROBINSON, JOHN A. T.

The Body: A Study In Pauline Theology reviewed by John B. Corston 7 (1953):
112

+*Can We Trust the New Testament?* reviewed by Joseph A. Fitzmyer 32 (1978):
309-313

+*The Human Face of God* reviewed by Robert W. Jenson 28 (1974): 467-470

On Being the Church in the World reviewed by John Murray 18 (1964): 120-121

+*Redating the New Testament* reviewed by Joseph A. Fitzmyer 32 (1978): 309-
313

ROBINSON, N.H.G.

The Groundwork of Christian Ethics reviewed by James F. Childress 31 (1977):
102-104

ROBINSON, THOMAS A.

*The Bauer Thesis Examined: The Geography of Heresy in the Early Christian
Church* reviewed by M. Eugene Boring 44 (1990): 104-105

ROBINSON, WILLIAM

+*The Biblical Doctrine of the Church* reviewed by Bruce M. Metzger 3 (1949): 355-357

The Devil and God reviewed by Rachel Henderlite 1 (1947): 107-108

ROBINSON, WILLIAM CHILDS

Christ—The Bread of Life reviewed by W. Twyman Williams 5 (1951): 120-121

Der Weg des Herrn: Studien zur Geschichte und Eschatologie im Lukas-Evangelium reviewed by Jack T. Sanders 19 (1965): 364-366

The Reformation: A Rediscovery of Grace reviewed by Vernon W. Couillard 17 (1963): 245-247

RODD, CYRIL S.

The Book of Job reviewed by Christopher R. Seitz 46 (1992): 410-411

RODENBECK, ADOLPH J.

The Logic of the Christian Faith 2 (1948): 120

ROETZEL, CALVIN J.

Judgement in the Community: A Study of the Relationship Between Eschatology and Ecclesiology in Paul reviewed by Robert C. Tannehill 28 (1974): 120-122

The World That Shaped the New Testament reviewed by David E. Aune 41 (1987): 200

ROFE, ALEXANDER

Israelite Belief in Angels in the Pre-Exilic Period as Evidenced by Biblical Tradition reviewed by James H. Smylie 25 (1971): 531-532

ROGERS, JACK B., and DONALD K. MCKIM

+*The Authority and Interpretation of the Bible* reviewed by John H. Leith 35 (1981): 75-78

ROGERSON, JOHN

Genesis 1-11 reviewed by Elizabeth Achtemeier 46 (1992): 192-193

Old Testament Criticism in the Nineteenth Century: England and Germany reviewed by Mark Hillmer 40 (1986): 418-420

ROGERSON, JOHN, editor

Beginning Old Testament Study reviewed by John M. Bracke 39 (1985): 193-194

ROHRBAUGH, RICHARD L.

The Biblical Interpreter: An Agrarian Bible in an Industrial Age reviewed by Terence E. Fretheim 34 (1980): 104-105

ROLLINS, WALLACE EUGENE, and MARION BENEDICT ROLLINS

Jesus and His Ministry reviewed by Connolly Gamble, Jr. 9 (1955): 373-374

ROLOFF, JÜRGEN

+*Revelation: A Continental Commentary* reviewed by Mathias Rissi 49 (1995): 189-192

ROLSTON, HOLMES

+*Consider Paul* reviewed by Felix B. Gear 5 (1951): 357-358

Faces About the Christ reviewed by Julian Price Love 13 (1959): 235-238

I & II Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, and Philemon reviewed by Bern M. Warren 19 (1965): 377-378

Personalities Around Paul reviewed by Balmer H. Kelly 8 (1954): 483-484

ROOT, ROBERT

Progress Against Prejudice reviewed by Albert C. Winn 12 (1958): 120-121

RORDORF, WILLY

Der Sonntag: Geschichte des Ruhe-und Gottesdiensttages im ältesten Christentum
reviewed by Paul J. Achtemeier 18 (1964): 225-226

ROSATO, PHILIP J.

+*The Spirit of the Lord: The Pneumatology of Karl Barth* reviewed by H. Martin
Rumscheidt 36 (1982): 301-304

ROSE, DELBERT R.

A Theology of Christian Experience: Interpreting the Historic Wesleyan Message
reviewed by John E. Steely 20 (1966): 363

ROSE, H. J.

Religion in Greece and Rome 14 (1960): 239

ROSENBAUM, STANLEY N.

Amos of Israel: A New Interpretation reviewed by Max E. Polley 46 (1992): 86-87

ROSS, ALEXANDER

The Epistles of James and John reviewed by Lyle O. Bristol 9 (1955): 480-481

ROSS, C. RANDOLPH

Common Sense Christianity reviewed by Ralph Hjelm 44 (1990): 432-434

ROSSMAN, PARKER, and RICHARD KIRBY

Christians and the World of Computers: Professional and Social Excellence in the Computer World reviewed by Neil B. Houk 46 (1992): 218-220

ROTHUIZEN, G. TH.

Landscape. A Bundle of Thoughts About the Psalms reviewed by Jared Judd
Jackson 26 (1972): 95-96

ROUSE, RUTH, and STEPHEN CHARLES NEILL, editors

+*A History of the Ecumenical Movement, 1517-1948*, reviewed by Gaius Jackson
Slosser 9 (1955): 108-109

ROUTLEY, ERIK

Church Music and Theology reviewed by Nancy White Thomas 15 (1961): 120-122

The Gift of Conversion reviewed by Harry G. Goodykoontz 12 (1958): 492

The Wisdom of the Fathers 12 (1958): 498-499

ROWLEY, H. H.

The Authority of the Bible 7 (1953): 109

The Faith of Israel: Aspects of Old Testament Thought reviewed by Jacob M.
Myers 11 (1957): 488-490

From Moses to Qumran. Studies in the Old Testament reviewed by Charles T.
Fritsch 19 (1965): 242

The Growth of the Old Testament reviewed by E. D. Kerr 5 (1951): 484

+*The Re-Discovery of the Old Testament* reviewed by John Bright 1 (1947): 83-86

The Relevance of Apocalyptic: A Study of Jewish and Christian Apocalypses from Daniel to the Revelation 9 (1955): 481

+*The Servant of the Lord and other Essays on the Old Testament* reviewed by
Robert H. Boyd 7 (1953): 230-232

- Submission in Suffering, and Other Essays on Eastern Thought* reviewed by James E. Bear 6 (1952): 244
- +*The Unity of the Bible* reviewed by Robert H. Boyd 9 (1955): 213-216
- Worship in Ancient Israel: Its Forms and Meaning* reviewed by Arnold B. Rhodes 22 (1968): 493-495
- The Zadokite Fragments and the Dead Sea Scrolls* reviewed by Charles T. Fritsch 8 (1954): 102-103

ROWLEY, H. H., editor

- A Companion to the Bible* reviewed by Dewey M. Beegle 19 (1965): 104-105
- Eleven Years of Bible Bibliography: The Book Lists of the Society for Old Testament Study, 1946-56* 12 (1958): 480
- +*The Old Testament and Modern Study, a Generation of Discovery and Research. Essays by Members of the Society for Old Testament Study* reviewed by Elmer P. Leslie 6 (1952): 347-350

ROWLINGSON, DONALD T.

- The Gospel-Perspective of Jesus Christ* reviewed by Richard N. Soulen 24 (1970): 273-275
- Introduction to New Testament Study* reviewed by John B. Corston 11 (1957): 228
- Jesus the Religious Ultimate* reviewed by William W. Adams 16 (1962): 378

ROY, RALPH LORD

- Apostles of Discord: A Study of Organized Bigotry and Disruption on the Fringes of Protestantism* reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 8 (1954): 380

ROYDEN, MAUDE

- A Threefold Cord* reviewed by Robert W. Miles 4 (1950): 246-247

RUBENSTEIN, RICHARD L.

- My Brother Paul* reviewed by J. Paul Sampley 28 (1974): 364-365

RUDOLPH, WILHELM

- +*Esra und Nehemia samt 3. Esra* reviewed by John A. Thompson 8 (1954): 328-330
- +*Jeremia* reviewed by John A. Thompson 3 (1949): 219-221

RUETHER, ROSEMARY RADFORD

- Disputed Questions: On Being a Christian* reviewed by David Paul Henry 45 (1991): 212-214
- +*Gaia and God: An Ecofeminist Theology of Earth Healing* reviewed by Holmes Rolston, III 48 (1994): 188-190

RUFF, G. ELSON

- The Dilemma of Church and State* reviewed by Stuart R. Oglesby 8 (1954): 361-362

RUMSCHEIDT, H. MARTIN

- Revelation and Theology. An Analysis of the Barth-Harnack Correspondence of 1923* reviewed by Wilhelm Pauck 28 (1974): 249-250

RUMSCHEIDT, MARTIN, editor

- Footnotes to a Theology, The Karl Barth Colloquium of 1972* reviewed by Robert T. Osborn 30 (1976): 100

RUNES, DAGOBERT D.

Of God, the Devil, and the Jews reviewed by Rachel Henderlite 6 (1952): 494-495

RUNIA, KLAAS

Karl Barth's Doctrine of Holy Scripture reviewed by Robert H. Bryant 17 (1963): 216-218

RUPP, GEORGE

+*Beyond Existentialism and Zen: Religion in a Pluralistic World* reviewed by John B. Cobb, Jr. 34 (1980): 82-84

RUSHDOONY, ROUSAS JOHN

Van Til reviewed by Albion Roy King 16 (1962) 234-238

RUSSELL, D. S.

Between the Testaments reviewed by William Baird 15 (1961): 85-86

Daniel, an Active Volcano: Reflections on the Book of Daniel reviewed by A. Joseph Everson 45 (1991): 75-76

+*The Method and Message of Jewish Apocalyptic, 200 B.C.-100 A.D.* reviewed by Stanley Brice Frost 19 (1965): 222-225

The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha: Patriarchs and Prophets in Early Judaism reviewed by Susan G. De George 43 (1989): 316-318

Poles Apart: The Gospel in Creative Tension reviewed by Philip E. Thompson 46 (1992): 414-416

RUSSELL, LETTY M.

Church in the Round: Feminist Interpretation of the Church reviewed by Elizabeth Barnes 49 (1995): 103

Household of Freedom: Authority in Feminist Theology reviewed by Dale Goldsmith 42 (1988): 101

Human Liberation in a Feminist Perspective—A Theology reviewed by Isabel Rogers 30 (1976): 325-326

RUSSELL, LETTY M., editor

The Liberating Word: A Guide to Nonsexist Interpretation of the Bible reviewed by Katharine Doob Sakenfeld 31 (1977): 321-322

RUST, ERIC C.

Evolutionary Philosophies and Contemporary Theology reviewed by Eugene H. Peters 24 (1970): 532-533

Judges, Ruth, I and II Samuel reviewed by Edward R. Dalglish 19 (1965): 502

+*Salvation History: A Biblical Interpretation* reviewed by Ernest W. Saunders 18 (1964): 213-215

Science and Faith reviewed by Harmon L. Smith 22 (1968): 366-367

Towards a Theological Understanding of History reviewed by Gerald R. Cragg 19 (1965): 72

RYLAARSDAM, J. COERT

The Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, The Song of Solomon reviewed by Roland E. Murphy 19 (1965): 238-240

+*Revelation in Jewish Wisdom Literature* reviewed by Charles T. Fritsch 1 (1947): 79-81

RYLAARSDAM, J. COERT, editor

Transitions in Biblical Scholarship reviewed by John L. McKenzie 23 (1969): 343-344

RYRIE, CHARLES CALDWELL

The Place of Women in the Church reviewed by Douglas Summers Brown 13 (1959): 480-482

SAFRAI, SHMUEL, and M. STERN, editors

+*The Jewish People in the First Century: Historical Geography, Political History, Social, Cultural and Religious Life and Institutions, Vo. I* reviewed by Hendrikus Boers 30 (1976): 74-77

SAFRAI, SHMUEL, editor

The Literature of the Sages reviewed by Anthony J. Saldarini 43 (1989): 418-420

SAKENFELD, KATHARINE DOOB

Faithfulness in Action: Loyalty in Biblical Perspective reviewed by James D. Newsome, Jr. 40 (1986): 308-309

SALDARINI, ANTHONY J.

Jesus and Passover reviewed by Norman C. Theiss 40 (1986): 206-207

Pharisees, Scribes and Sadducees in Palestinian Society: A Sociological Approach reviewed by Bruce Chilton 44 (1990): 310-311

SALIERS, DON E.

The Soul in Paraphrase: Prayer and the Religious Affections reviewed by William J. Carl, III 35 (1981): 328-329

SAMARIN, WILLIAM J.

Tongues of Men and Angels: The Religious Language of Pentecostalism reviewed by James P. Martin 26 (1972): 497-498

SAMPLEY, J. PAUL

Pauline Partnership in Christ: Christian Community and Commitment in Light of Roman Law reviewed by Paul W. Meyer 36 (1982): 96-98

SAMUEL, OTTO

A Foundation of Ontology reviewed by Walter E. Stuermann 8 (1954): 352

SANDERS, E. P.

+*Jesus and Judaism* reviewed by Reginald H. Fuller 41 (1987): 301-303

+*Judaism: Practice and Belief 63 B.C.E.—66 C.E.* reviewed by Lawrence E. Frizzell 49 (1995): 86-88

Paul, the Law, and the Jewish People reviewed by Hendrikus Boers 39 (1985): 322-324

SANDERS, E. P., editor

Jesus, the Gospels, and the Church: Essays in Honor of William R. Farmer reviewed by Mark Allan Powell 43 (1989): 322-324

SANDERS, E. P., A. I. BAUMGARTEN, and ALAN MENDELSON, editors

+*Jewish and Christian Self-Definition: The Shaping of Christianity in the Second and Third Centuries, Vol. 1* reviewed by A. T. Kraabel 36 (1982): 68-71

Jewish and Christian Self-Definition, Vol. 2 reviewed by Anthony J. Saldarini 37 (1983): 310-312

SANDERS, J. N.

A Commentary on the Gospel According to St. John reviewed by Wayne A.

Meeks 24 (1970): 263-266

The Foundations of the Christian Faith reviewed by Donald G. Miller 6 (1952): 369-370

SANDERS, JACK T.

+*Ethics in the New Testament: Change and Development* reviewed by Stanley Hauerwas 32 (1978): 196-200

The Jews in Luke-Acts reviewed by David L. Barr 42 (1988): 316-318

+*The New Testament Christological Hymns: Their Historical Religious Background* reviewed by Robin Scroggs 26 (1972): 219-222

SANDERS, JAMES A.

Canon and Community: A Guide to Canonical Criticism reviewed by Kevin G. O'Connell 40 (1986): 195-196

The Dead Sea Psalms Scroll reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 21 (1967): 349

From Sacred Story to Sacred Text reviewed by Kent Harold Richards 42 (1988): 89

The Old Testament in the Cross reviewed by Harvey H. Guthrie, Jr. 15 (1961): 357-358

+*Torah and Canon* reviewed by Brevard S. Childs 27 (1973): 88-91

SANDELM, SAMUEL

+*Anti-Semitism in the New Testament?* reviewed by Leander E. Keck 34 (1980): 187-189

The First Christian Century in Judaism and Christianity reviewed by Joseph B. Clower, Jr. 25 (1971): 220-221

The Genius of Paul: A Study in History reviewed by George Howard 34 (1980): 318-320

Philo of Alexandria: An Introduction reviewed by Carl R. Holladay 34 (1980): 206-208

SANFORD, JOHN A.

Mystical Christianity: A Psychological Commentary on the Gospel reviewed by Kevin Quast 49 (1995): 210-212

SANGSTER, W. E.

The Approach to Preaching reviewed by Richard T. Gillespie 7 (1953): 381

SANTMIRE, H. PAUL

The Travail of Nature: The Ambiguous Ecological Promise of Christian Theology reviewed by Holmes Rolston, III 47 (1993): 335-336

SARANO, JACQUES

The Meaning of the Body reviewed by W. Creighton Peden 20 (1966): 492-493

SARNA, NAHUM M.

+*Exploring Exodus: The Heritage of Biblical Israel* reviewed by Walter E. Rast 42 (1988): 408-410

Understanding Genesis reviewed by Brevard S. Childs 21 (1967): 244-245

SASSON, JACK M.

Jonah: A New Translation with Introduction, Commentary, and Interpretation reviewed by Steven S. Tuell 46 (1992): 314

- Ruth: A New Translation with a Philological Commentary and a Formalist-Folklorist Interpretation* reviewed by Sandra Beth Berg 34 (1980): 308-309
- SAUER, GEORG**
Die Sprüche Agurs reviewed by Erhard Gerstenberger 19 (1965): 103-104
- SAUNDERS, ERNEST W.**
Jesus in the Gospels reviewed by Birger A. Pearson 22 (1968): 229-230
- SAYERS, DOROTHY L.**
The Emperor Constantine reviewed by David Wesley Soper 7 (1953): 120-121
Introductory Papers on Dante reviewed by Ruth Davies 10 (1956): 238-239
- SCHABERG, JANE**
The Father, The Son and the Holy Spirit reviewed by Fred W. Burnett 38 (1984): 320-322
The Illegitimacy of Jesus reviewed by Richard S. Dietrich 43 (1989): 208
- SCHAER, HANS**
Religion and the Cure of Souls in Jung's Psychology reviewed by D. Maurice Allan 5 (1951): 490-491
- SCHARLEMANN, MARTIN H.**
Proclaiming the Parables reviewed by V. Wayne Barton 19 (1965): 84-85
Stephen: A Singular Saint reviewed by H. D. Betz 23 (1969): 252
- SCHARLEMANN, ROBERT P.**
+The Being of God: Theology and the Experience of Truth reviewed by Paul Sponheim 36 (1982): 419-422
Inscriptions and Reflections: Essays in Philosophical Theology reviewed by Garrett Green 45 (1991): 216-218
- SCHARPER, PHILIP, editor**
American Catholics—A Protestant-Jewish View reviewed by Ernest T. Thompson 15 (1961): 113-115
- SCHARPFF, PAULUS**
History of Evangelism reviewed by James Appleby 21 (1967): 242-243
- SCHIDE, WILLIAM H.**
Johann Sebastian Bach as a Biblical Interpreter reviewed by James R. Sydnor 6 (1952): 476
- SCHELER, MAX**
+On the Eternal in Man reviewed by D. Maurice Allan 16 (1962): 467-469
- SCHERER, PAUL**
The Plight of Freedom 3 (1949): 246
+The Word God Sent reviewed by George Miles Gibson 21 (1967): 344-347
- SCHILLE, GOTTFRIED**
+Frühchristliche Hymnen reviewed by Jack T. Sanders 19 (1965): 231-233
- SCHILLEBEECKX, EDWARD**
+Christ: The Experience of Jesus as Lord reviewed by Leo J. O'Donovan 36 (1982): 192-196
Interim Report on the Books Jesus and Christ reviewed by Hendrikus Boers 37 (1983): 100-101
+Jesus: An Experiment in Christology reviewed by Reginald H. Fuller 34 (1980): 293-296

On Christian Faith: The Spiritual, Ethical, and Political Dimensions reviewed by W. D. White 43 (1989): 106-107

SCHILLING, HAROLD K.

Science and Religion: An Interpretation of Two Communities reviewed by Walter E. Stuermann 17 (1963): 367-368

SCHILLING, S. PAUL

God and Human Anguish reviewed by William H. Becker 33 (1979): 102-103

God in an Age of Atheism reviewed by William H. Becker 24 (1970): 409-410

God Incognito reviewed by Kenneth Hamilton 30 (1976): 104-105

Isaiah Speaks reviewed by C. F. Nesbitt 14 (1960): 217

Methodism and Society in Theological Perspective reviewed by John M. Bald 15 (1961): 232-234

SCHINDLER, CARL J.

The Christian Ethos reviewed by John C. Bennett 12 (1958): 106-107

SCHISLER, JOHN Q.

Christian Teaching in the Churches 8 (1954): 498-499

SCHLATTER, ADOLF

The Church in the New Testament Period reviewed by William C. Robinson, Jr. 10 (1956): 478-480

SCHMID, HANS HEINRICH

Wesen und Geschichte der Weisheit reviewed by James L. Mays 23 (1969): 344-346

SCHMID, HERBERT

Mose: Überlieferung und Geschichte reviewed by Maurice Luker 23 (1969): 482-483

SCHMIDT, ALBERT-MARIE

John Calvin and the Calvinistic Tradition reviewed by Max E. Polley 16 (1962): 358

SCHMIDT, THOMAS E.

Hostility to Wealth in the Synoptic Gospels reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 43 (1989): 102-104

SCHMIDT, WERNER H.

Die Schöpfungsgeschichte der Priesterschrift: zur Überlieferungsgeschichte von Genesis 1,1-2,4a reviewed by Francis I. Andersen 20 (1966): 105-106

Exodus reviewed by George W. Coats 30 (1976): 318-320

The Faith of the Old Testament: A History reviewed by Ralph W. Klein 39 (1985): 83

Old Testament Introduction reviewed by Gregory D. Jordan 40 (1986): 80-81

SCHMITHALS, WALTER

The Apocalyptic Movement: Introduction and Interpretation reviewed by John G. Gammie 30 (1976): 321-322

Gnosticism in Corinth reviewed by George W. MacRae 26 (1972): 489-491

The Office of Apostle in the Early Church reviewed by Howard Clark Kee 25 (1971): 224-226

Paul and the Gnostics reviewed by William R. Schoedel 28 (1974): 118-120

SCHNACKENBURG, RUDOLF

The Gospel According to St. John, Vol. 3 reviewed by Robert Kysar 38 (1984): 438-440

The Johannine Epistles: Introduction and Commentary reviewed by C. Clifton Black 48 (1994): 100-102

SCHNEEMELCHER, WILHELM, editor

Edgar Hennecke's New Testament Apocrypha reviewed by Jack Finegan 21 (1967): 210-211

SCHNEIDER, GERHARD

Die Frage nach Jesus reviewed by Paul J. Achtemeier 26 (1972): 484-486

Anfragen an das Neue Testament reviewed by Lloyd Gaston 27 (1973): 380

SCHNEIDER, JOHANNES

The Letter to the Hebrews reviewed by Howard Tillman Kuist 12 (1958): 86

SCHNURER, GUSTAV

Church and Culture in the Middle Ages reviewed by E. R. Hardy 12 (1958): 373

SCHOEN, MAX

The Man Jesus Was reviewed by J. Carter Swaim 5 (1951): 118

Thinking About Religion reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 1 (1947): 406-408

Thinking About Religion reviewed by Bruce M. Metzger 3 (1949): 252-253

SCHOEPS, HANS JOACHIM

Jewish Christianity: Factional Disputes in the Early Church reviewed by Samuel Sandmel 24 (1970): 275-277

Theologie und Geschichte des Judenchristentums reviewed by Paul T. Fuhrmann 4 (1950): 226-228

SCHOFIELD, J. N.

Introducing Old Testament Theology reviewed by B. D. Napier 20 (1966): 98

SCHOLEM, GERSHOM G.

Major Trends in Jewish Mysticism reviewed by Edward J. Jurji 2 (1948): 108-110

SCHOLER, JOHN M.

Proleptic Priests: Priesthood in the Epistle to the Hebrews reviewed by David M. Hay 47 (1993): 197

SCHONFIELD, HUGH J.

+*The Jew of Tarsus: An Unorthodox Portrait of Paul* reviewed by W. F. Stinespring 2 (1948): 237-239

SCHOPP, LUDWIG, editor

The Apostolic Fathers reviewed by James E. Bear 2 (1948): 258

SCHRAGE, WOLFGANG

+*The Ethics of the New Testament* reviewed by Robin Scroggs 44 (1990): 188-190

SCHREINER, SUSAN E.

The Theater of His Glory: Nature and the Natural Order in the Thought of John Calvin reviewed by Michael D. Bush 47 (1993): 111

SCHREY, HEINZ-HORST, HANS HERMANN WALZ, and W. A.

WHITEHOUSE

The Biblical Doctrine of Justice and Law reviewed by James Overholser 11 (1957): 352-353

SCHUCHARD, BRUCE G.

Scripture Within Scripture: The Interrelationship of Form and Function in the Explicit Old Testament Citations in the Gospel of John reviewed by Robert Kysar 48 (1994): 214

SCHULLER, DAVID S., MERTON P. STROMMEN, and MILO L. BREKKE, editors

+*Ministry in America* reviewed by Ronald L. Johnstone 36 (1982): 199-202

SCHULTE, HANNELIS

Die Entstehung der Geschichtsschreibung im alten Israel reviewed by J. Maxwell Miller 28 (1974): 233-234

SCHULTZ, HANS JÜRGEN

Jesus in His Time reviewed by William Klassen 26 (1972): 118-119

SCHULTZ, SAMUEL J.

The Old Testament Speaks reviewed by Moses Bailey 15 (1961): 214-215

SCHULZ, HERMANN

Das Todesrecht im Alten Testament reviewed by John Bright 25 (1971): 369-370

SCHÜRER, EMIL

The History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 35 (1981): 90-92

The History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ, Vol. III.1 reviewed by Robert Doran 41 (1987): 419-420

SCHÜTZ, JOHN HOWARD

Paul and the Anatomy of Apostolic Authority reviewed by Darrell Doughty 30 (1976): 333

SCHWARTZ, CHARLES, and BERTIE G. SCHWARTZ

Faith Through Reason reviewed by Edward Mack 1 (1947): 104

SCHWARZ, HANS

Responsible Faith: Christian Theology in the Light of 20th Century Questions reviewed by Charles Davis 41 (1987): 434-436

What Christians Believe reviewed by Thomas W. Currie III 43 (1989): 210-212

SCHWEITZER, ALBERT

Goethe: Four Studies 3 (1949): 498-500

The Problem of the Lord's Supper According to the Scholarly Research of the Nineteenth Century and the Historical Accounts reviewed by Richard H. Hiers 38 (1984): 90-92

The Psychiatric Study of Jesus reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 2 (1948): 383

SCHWEIZER, EDUARD

Spirit of God reviewed by Robert G. Bratcher 16 (1962): 490-492

+*Gemeinde und Gemeindeordnung im Neuen Testament* reviewed by Otto A. Piper 15 (1961): 197-201

The Good News According to Luke reviewed by Schuyler Brown 40 (1986): 322-323

+*Jesus* reviewed by Hugh Anderson 27 (1973): 207-210

The Letter to the Colossians: A Commentary reviewed by L. William Countryman 39 (1985): 99-100

+*Lordship and Discipleship* reviewed by Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr. 15 (1961): 68-71

- Luke: A Challenge to Present Theology* reviewed by Olaf K. Storaasli 37 (1983): 422
- SCHWIEBERT, E. G.**
 +*Luther and His Times* reviewed by John A. Gerstner 5 (1951): 240-242
- SCOBIE, CHARLES H. H.**
John the Baptist reviewed by Thomas R. G. Evans 20 (1966): 371-372
- SCOTT, BERNARD BRANDON**
 +*Hear Then the Parable: A Commentary on the Parables of Jesus* reviewed by Karl A. Plank 45 (1991): 296-298
Jesus, Symbol-Maker for the Kingdom reviewed by Carl R. Holladay 37 (1983): 214-215
- SCOTT, ERNEST F.**
The Crisis in the Life of Jesus: The Cleansing of the Temple and Its Significance reviewed by J. Carter Swaim 7 (1953): 246-248
 +*The Lord's Prayer, Its Character, Purpose, and Interpretation* reviewed by Chester W. Quimby 5 (1951): 355-356
 +*Man and Society in the New Testament* reviewed by Julian Price Love 1 (1947): 75-76
 +*Paul's Epistle to the Romans* reviewed by William D. Chamberlain 2 (1948): 375-377
 +*The Purpose of the Gospels* reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 3 (1949): 354-355
- SCOTT, R.B.Y.**
Proverbs, Ecclesiastes reviewed by Erhard Gerstenberger 20 (1966): 377-378
Proverbs, Ecclesiastes. Introduction, Translation, and Notes reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 19 (1965): 478-480
The Way of Wisdom in the Old Testament reviewed by James S. Ackerman 29 (1975): 438-439
- SCROGGIE, W. GRAHAM**
A Guide to the Gospels reviewed by Joseph M. Gettys 3 (1949): 365-366
- SCROGGS, ROBIN**
Christology in Paul and John reviewed by Douglas R. Edwards 43 (1989): 327-330
The Last Adam: A Study in Pauline Anthropology reviewed by Darrell J. Doughty 21 (1967): 496-497
The New Testament and Homosexuality reviewed by Paul K. Jewett 39 (1985): 208-210
- SEAUER, GEORGE**
Albert Schweitzer: The Man and His Mind reviewed by Hunter B. Blakely 2 (1948): 261-262
David Livingstone: His Life and Letters reviewed by Geddes MacGregor 12 (1958): 465-466
- SEELEY, DAVID**
The Noble Death: Graeco-Roman Martyrology and Paul's Concept of Salvation reviewed by Marion L. Soards 46 (1992): 74-76

SEGAL, ALAN F.

+*Paul the Convert: The Apostolate and Apostasy of Saul the Pharisee* reviewed by Richard B. Hays 46 (1992): 184-187

SEGOVIA, FERNANDO F., editor

Discipleship in the New Testament reviewed by Arthur Wainwright 41 (1987): 203-206

SEGUNDO, JUAN LUIS

An Evolutionary Approach to Jesus of Nazareth reviewed by Fernando Segovia 44 (1990): 314

The Liberation of Theology reviewed by Robert H. Craig 32 (1978): 329-330

SEITZ, CHRISTOPHER R.

Isaiah 1-39 reviewed by Edgar W. Conrad 49 (1995): 305

Zion's Final Destiny: The Development of the Book of Isaiah—A Reassessment of Isaiah 36-39 reviewed by Roy F. Melugin 47 (1993): 192

SEITZ, OSCAR J. F.

One Body and One Spirit: A Study of the Church in the New Testament reviewed by Elias Andrews 15 (1961): 231

SELBY, DONALD JOSEPH

Toward the Understanding of St. Paul reviewed by Thomas H. Campbell 17 (1963): 224-225

SELBY, DONALD JOSEPH, and JAMES KING WEST

Introduction to the Bible reviewed by Jay G. Williams 26 (1972): 358-359

SELBY, PETER

Look for the Living: The Corporate Nature of Resurrection Faith reviewed by Paul S. Minear 32 (1978): 98-102

SELLARS, JAMES

+*Theological Ethics* reviewed by Donald W. Shriver, Jr. 21 (1967): 200-206

SELWYN, EDWARD G.

+*The First Epistle of St. Peter* reviewed by Donald G. Miller 1 (1947): 91-93

SENIOR, DONALD

+*The Passion Narrative According to Matthew: A Redactional Study* reviewed by Frederick H. Borsch 31 (1977): 73-76

The Passion of Jesus in the Gospel of Luke reviewed by Beverly Roberts Gaventa 44 (1990): 207-208

The Passion of Jesus in the Gospel of Mark reviewed by Ronald D. Witherup 40 (1986): 207-210

The Passion of Jesus in the Gospel of Matthew reviewed by David R. Bauer 41 (1987): 96-98

What Are They Saying About Matthew? reviewed by David E. Garland 40 (1986): 98-100

SENIOR, DONALD, and CARROLL STUHLMUELLER

The Biblical Foundations for Mission reviewed by James L. Bailey 39 (1985): 197-198

SEVENSTER, J. N., and W. C. VAN UNNIK, editors

Studia Paulina: In Honorem Johannis de Zwaan 8 (1954): 346

SEYBOLD, KLAUS

Introducing the Psalms reviewed by J. Clinton McCann, Jr. 46 (1992): 190-192

SEYBOLD, KLAUS, and ULRICH B. MUELLER

Sickness and Healing reviewed by Daniel J. Simundson 36 (1982): 325

SHANK, ROBERT

Life in the Son: A Study of Perseverance reviewed by Glenn W. Barker 16 (1962): 350-352

SHAULL, RICHARD

The Reformation and Liberation Theology: Insights for the Challenges of Today reviewed by Serene Jones 47 (1993): 326-328

SHAW, JOHN MACKINTOSH

+*Christian Doctrine: A One-Volume Outline of Christian Belief* reviewed by Frank Bell Lewis 10 (1956): 95-97

SHEAR, JOHN KNOX

Religious Buildings for Today 12 (1958): 118-119

SHEDD, RUSSELL PHILIP

Man in Community reviewed by James J. Heller 14 (1960): 371-372

SHEEN, FULTON J.

Communism and the Conscience of the West reviewed by Robert Whitfield Miles 2 (1948): 398

Peace of Soul reviewed by Samuel S. Wiley 3 (1949): 375-376

Preface to Religion reviewed by Hunter B. Blakely 1 (1947): 107

SHELP, EARL E., and RONALD SUNDERLAND, editors

A Biblical Basis for Ministry reviewed by Thomas W. Currie III 36 (1982): 329-330

SHEPHERD, MASSEY H., JR., editor

Worship in Scripture and Tradition reviewed by Georges A. Barrois 19 (1965): 368-370

SHERRILL, LEWIS JOSEPH

The Gift of Power reviewed by Patrick H. Carmichael 11 (1957): 122-123

Guilt and Redemption reviewed by D. Maurice Allan 12 (1958): 375

SHINN, ROGER L.

Christianity and the Problem of History reviewed by J. J. Murray 8 (1954): 245-246

The Existentialist Posture reviewed by Leslie Bullock 14 (1960): 500

Life, Death, and Destiny reviewed by Leslie Bullock 12 (1958): 99

SHINN, ROGER L., editor

Restless Adventure: Essays on Contemporary Expressions of Existentialism reviewed by William H. Becker 23 (1969): 499-502

SHIRES, HENRY M.

The Eschatology of Paul in the Light of Modern Scholarship reviewed by William Baird 20 (1966): 494-495

Finding the Old Testament in the New reviewed by E. Earle Ellis 30 (1976): 90-91

SHKLAR, JUDITH N.

+*After Utopia: The Decline of Political Faith* reviewed by James G. Leyburn 12 (1958): 329-330

SHORT, JOHN

Triumphant Believing 6 (1952): 503

SHORTER, AYLWARD

African Christian Theology—Adaptation or Incarnation? reviewed by H. McKennie Goodpasture 33 (1979): 220-221

SHRIVER, DONALD W., JR., editor

The Unsilent South reviewed by Walter Johnson 22 (1968): 118-120

SIDER, RONALD J., and MICHAEL A. KING

Preaching About Life in a Threatening World reviewed by Charles L. Campbell 43 (1989): 212-214

SIKER, JEFFERY S.

Disinheriting the Jews: Abraham in Early Christian Controversy reviewed by James W. Aageson 47 (1993): 88-90

SIKES, WALTER W.

On Becoming the Truth: An Introduction to the Life and Thought of Søren Kierkegaard reviewed by Glenn S. Edgerton, Jr. 23 (1969): 372-374

SILVA, MOISÉS

God, Language, and Scripture: Reading the Bible in the Light of General Linguistics reviewed by Philip C. Stine 47 (1993): 98

SILVER, ABBA HILLEL

Moses and the Original Torah reviewed by G. Murray Branch 16 (1962): 486-490

SIMCOX, CARROLL E.

Is Death the End? The Christian Answer 14 (1960): 492

They Met at Philippi: A Devotional Commentary on Philippians reviewed by Ben R. Lacy 12 (1958): 352-353

SIMKHOVITCH, VLADIMIR G.

Towards the Understanding of Jesus reviewed by James E. Bear 2 (1948): 257

SIMON, ULRICH E.

Heaven in the Christian Tradition reviewed by Raymond T. Stamm 14 (1960): 228-229

A Theology of Salvation: A Commentary on Isaiah 40-55 reviewed by J. M. Myers 8 (1954): 248

SIMON, W.G.H.

The First Epistle to the Corinthians reviewed by Robert F. Boyd 16 (1962): 376-377

SIMPSON, ROBERT L.

The Interpretation of Prayer in the Early Church reviewed by R. A. Norris, Jr. 21 (1967): 361-362

SIMUNDSON, DANIEL J.

+Faith Under Fire: Biblical Interpretations of Suffering reviewed by Lloyd R. Bailey 35 (1981): 301-303

The Message of Job: A Theological Commentary reviewed by Robert Gnuse 41 (1987): 312-313

SINCLAIR, LAWRENCE A.

An Archaeological Study of Gibeah (Tell el-Ful) reviewed by Joseph A. Callaway 15 (1961): 361-362

SINGH, SURJIT

Communism, Christianity, Democracy reviewed by Ben F. Wade 20 (1966): 122

SINNOTT, EDMUND W.

+*Two Roads to Truth: A Basis for Unity under the Great Tradition* reviewed by Kendig Brubaker Cully 7 (1953): 484-486

SITTLER, JOSEPH

The Anguish of Preaching reviewed by Charles P. Price 21 (1967): 497-498

Essays on Nature and Grace reviewed by John H. Leith 28 (1974): 242-243

SJÖBERG, ERIK

Der Menschensohn im Aethiopischen Henochbuch reviewed by Paul Winter 12 (1958): 488-490

Der Verborgene Menschensohn in den Evangelien reviewed by Paul Winter 12 (1958): 489-490

SKEMP, J. B.

The Greeks and the Gospel reviewed by John B. Corston 20 (1966): 110-111

SKOTHEIM, ROBERT ALLEN

American Intellectual Histories and Historians reviewed by James H. Smylie 22 (1968): 377-379

SKYDSGAARD, K. E.

One in Christ reviewed by Kenneth J. Foreman 12 (1958): 494

SLAATTE, HOWARD ALEXANDER

Time and Its End: A Comparative Existential Interpretation of Time and Eschatology reviewed by Lloyd A. Kalland 17 (1963): 368-369

SLAUGHTER, FRANK G.

The Road to Bithynia: A Novel of Luke, the Beloved Physician reviewed by E. D. Witherspoon 6 (1952): 252

SLOYAN, GERARD S.

Is Christ the End of the Law? reviewed by Fred O. Francis 35 (1981): 98

Jesus in Focus: A Life in Its Setting reviewed by Merlin H. Hoops 40 (1986): 424-426

Jesus on Trial: The Development of the Passion Narratives and Their Historical and Ecumenical Implications reviewed by Richard N. Soulen 29 (1975): 92-94

What Are They Saying About John? reviewed by Robert L. Griffin 47 (1993): 84

SMALLEY, STEPHEN S.

1, 2, 3, John reviewed by Paul S. Berge 40 (1986): 218-219

John: Evangelist and Interpreter reviewed by Paul S. Berge 40 (1986): 218-219

SMART, J.J.C., editor

Problems of Space and Time reviewed by John H. Leith 20 (1966): 363

SMART, JAMES D.

The Cultural Subversion of the Biblical Faith reviewed by Lamar Williamson, Jr. 33 (1979): 98-100

The Divided Mind of Modern Theology reviewed by Grover Foley 23 (1969): 353

Doorway to a New Age. A Study of Paul's Letter to the Romans reviewed by James P. Martin 28 (1974): 237-238

+*History and Theology in Second Isaiah: A Commentary on Isaiah 35, 40-66*
reviewed by Frederick Holmgren 21 (1967): 105-110

The Old Testament in Dialogue with Modern Man reviewed by Ernest S. Frerichs
19 (1965): 476-477

+*The Past, Present, and Future of Biblical Theology* reviewed by Robert H.
Smith 35 (1981): 418-422

The Quiet Revolution: The Radical Impact of Jesus on Men of His Time reviewed
by Floyd V. Filson 24 (1970): 535

+*The Rebirth of Ministry* reviewed by Ilion T. Jones 15 (1961): 73-76

Servants of the Word: The Prophets of Israel reviewed by Nelson B. Baker 15
(1961): 219-220

The Strange Silence of the Bible in the Church reviewed by James A. Wharton 25
(1971): 517-518

SMART, JAMES D., translator

*Revolutionary Theology in the Making. Barth-Thurneysen Correspondence 1914-
1925* reviewed by Josias Friedli 19 (1965): 98-99

SMART, NINIAN

The Religious Experience of Mankind reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 24 (1970):
382

SMART, NINIAN, editor

Historical Selections in the Philosophy of Religion reviewed by Frank Bell Lewis
17 (1963): 371

SMART, WYATT AIKEN

Still the Bible Speaks reviewed by W. M. Thompson 2 (1948): 499

SMEDES, LEWIS B.

All Things Made New: A Theology of Man's Union with Christ reviewed by
Vernon W. Couillard 25 (1971): 236-237

SMEND, RUDOLF

Yahweh War and Tribal Confederation: Reflections upon Israel's Earliest History
reviewed by S. Dean McBride 26 (1972): 92-94

SMETHURST, ARTHUR G.

+*Modern Science and Christian Beliefs* reviewed by Edward LeRoy Long, Jr. 11
(1957): 475-477

SMITH, ALSON J.

Religion and the New Psychology reviewed by Horace E. Orr 5 (1951): 488-490

SMITH, CHARLES W. F.

The Jesus of the Parables reviewed by J. E. Bear 2 (1948): 383

The Paradox of Jesus in the Gospels reviewed by Richard H. Hiers 24 (1970):
401

SMITH, CHRISTINE M.

Weaving the Sermon: Preaching in a Feminist Perspective reviewed by James
Benedict 44 (1990): 328-330

SMITH, DANIEL L.

The Religion of the Landless: The Social Context of the Babylonian Exile
reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 45 (1991): 76

SMITH, DWIGHT MOODY

First, Second and Third John reviewed by PHEME PERKINS 47 (1993): 201-202

- Interpreting the Gospels for Preaching* reviewed by James D. Smart 35 (1981): 321-322
- Johannine Christianity: Essays on Its Setting, Sources, and Theology* reviewed by Gary M. Burge 40 (1986): 210-211
- John Among the Gospels: The Relationship in Twentieth-Century Research* reviewed by Robert Kysar 48 (1994): 96
- +*The New Testament Witness for Preaching: John* reviewed by Howard Clark Kee 31 (1977): 296-299
- SMITH, ELWYN ALLEN**
- The Presbyterian Minister in American Culture, A Study in Changing Concepts, 1700-1900* reviewed by John H. Leith 18 (1964): 239-241
- SMITH, H. MAYNARD**
- Henry VIII and the Reformation* reviewed by Ernest T. Thompson 3 (1949): 242-243
- SMITH, H. SHELTON**
- +*Changing Conceptions of Original Sin: A Study in American Theology since 1750* reviewed by James C. Spalding 10 (1956): 219-222
- In His Image, But... Racism in Southern Religion, 1780-1910* reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 27 (1973): 249-250
- SMITH, H. SHELTON, editor**
- Horace Bushnell* reviewed by Frank Nelson Gardner 20 (1966): 479-480
- SMITH, H. SHELTON, ROBERT T. HANDY, and LEFFERTS A. LOETSCHER**
- American Christianity: An Historical Interpretation with Representative Documents, Vol. I 1607-1820* reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson 15 (1961): 222
- American Christianity: An Historical Interpretation with Representative Documents, Vol. II, 1820-1960* reviewed by James H. Smylie 19 (1965): 92-94
- SMITH, HARRY E.**
- Secularization and the University* reviewed by Larry Shiner 24 (1970): 119
- SMITH, HUSTON**
- The Purposes of Higher Education* reviewed by James G. Leyburn 9 (1955): 500-501
- SMITH, J. B.**
- Greek English Concordance to the New Testament* reviewed by Balmer H. Kelly 11 (1957): 114-115
- A Revelation of Jesus Christ: A Commentary on the Book of Revelation* reviewed by Wayne Barton 16 (1962): 248-249
- SMITH, JOHN E.**
- +*The Analogy of Experience: An Approach to Understanding Religious Truth* reviewed by George S. Hendry 28 (1974): 354-357
- Kant's Weltanschauung* reviewed by Louis Shein 11 (1957): 232-234
- SMITH, JONATHAN Z.**
- To Take Place: Toward Theory in Ritual* reviewed by Dale Goldsmith 43 (1989): 216

SMITH, LACY BALDWIN

Tudor Prelates and Politics reviewed by Alexander C. Zabriskie 8 (1954): 376-378

SMITH, MARK S.

The Early History of God: Yahweh and the Other Deities in Ancient Israel reviewed by Alan Cooper 46 (1992): 196-197

SMITH, MORTON

The Secret Gospel: The Discovery and Interpretation of the Secret Gospel According to Mark reviewed by William A. Beardslee 28 (1974): 234-236

SMITH, NORMAN KEMP

Descartes' Philosophical Writings reviewed by Huston Smith 8 (1954): 488-489
New Studies in the Philosophy of Descartes reviewed by Huston Smith 8 (1954): 488-489

SMITH, ROBERT H.

Easter Gospels: The Resurrection of Jesus According to the Four Evangelists reviewed by James J. H. Price 40 (1986): 100-102

SMITH, RONALD GREGOR

The Doctrine of God reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 25 (1971): 234-235
Secular Christianity reviewed by Larry Shiner 21 (1967): 375-377

SNAITH, NORMAN H.

Amos, Hosea and Micah reviewed by Rachel Henderlite 11 (1957): 492
Amos, Hosea and Micah reviewed by Robert H. Bullock 12 (1958): 342
 +*The Distinctive Ideas of the Old Testament* reviewed by Balmer H. Kelly 1 (1947): 87-89
The Jewish New Year Festival reviewed by E. D. Kerr 2 (1948): 499-500
The Jews From Cyrus to Herod reviewed by Joseph B. Clower, Jr. 11 (1957): 111-112

SNAITH, NORMAN H., editor

Leviticus and Numbers reviewed by Alan W. Jenks 22 (1968): 99-100

SNIDER, THEODORE M.

The Divine Activity: An Approach to International Theology reviewed by Robert Crawford 46 (1992): 104

SNODGRASS, KLYNE

The Parable of the Wicked Tenants reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 39 (1985): 320-322

SNOOK, LEE E.

The Anonymous Christ: Jesus as Savior in Modern Theology reviewed by Alan Olson 42 (1988): 102-105

SOARDS, MARION L.

The Apostle Paul: An Introduction to His Writings and Teaching reviewed by William Baird 42 (1988): 320-322
The Passion According to Luke: The Special Material of Luke 22 reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 43 (1989): 206
The Speeches in Acts: Their Content, Context, and Concerns reviewed by Richard I. Pervo 49 (1995): 316

SOCKMAN, RALPH W.

The Higher Happiness reviewed by Leslie Bullock 4 (1950): 226

- How to Believe: The Questions that Challenge Man's Faith Answered in the Light of the Apostles' Creed* reviewed by James R. Bullock 8 (1954): 374
- The Whole Armor of God* 9 (1955): 503
- SOELLE, DOROTHEE**
 +*Stations of the Cross: A Latin American Pilgrimage* reviewed by Richard Shaull 49 (1995): 295-297
- SOGGIN, J. ALBERTO**
 +*A History of Ancient Israel: From the Beginnings to the Bar Kochba Revolt A.D. 135* reviewed by Robert G. Boling 41 (1987): 298-300
Judges: A Commentary reviewed by W. Lee Humphreys 36 (1982): 426-428
- SOISALON-SOININEN, ILMAN**
Der Charakter der Asterisierten Zusätze in der Septuaginta reviewed by Henry S. Gehman 14 (1960): 215
Die Infinitive in der Septuaginta reviewed by J. Gerald Janzen 22 (1968): 97
- SOLTAU, T. STANLEY**
Facing the Field: The Foreign Missionary and His Problems 14 (1960): 490
- SONG, C. S.**
Jesus and the Reign of God reviewed by Daniel J. Adams 48 (1994): 430-434
- SONTAG, FREDERICK**
The Future of Theology: A Philosophical Basis for Contemporary Protestant Thought reviewed by W. Creighton Peden 23 (1969): 496-497
The God of Evil: An Argument from the Existence of the Devil reviewed by S. Paul Schilling 25 (1971): 235-236
How Philosophy Shapes Theology: Problems in the Philosophy of Religion reviewed by Richard Ray 26 (1972): 496-497
What Can God Do? reviewed by Frederick Ferré 34 (1980): 322-323
- SONTAG, FREDERICK, and JOHN K. ROTH**
 +*The American Religious Experience: The Roots, Trends, and Future of American Theology* reviewed by Thomas McGowan 26 (1972): 471-474
- SOPER, DAVID WESLEY**
Major Voices in American Theology reviewed by John Newton Thomas 8 (1954): 110-112
- SOPER, DAVID WESLEY, editor**
Highways to Faith 8 (1954): 494
Room for Improvement: Next Steps for Protestants 6 (1952): 488
- SOPER, EDMUND DAVISON**
Racism: A World Issue reviewed by J. McD. Richards 2 (1948): 394-395
The Religions of Mankind 6 (1952): 244-246
- SOROKIN, PITIRIM A.**
 +*The Reconstruction of Humanity* reviewed by Thomas E. Hill 2 (1948): 494-496
Social Philosophies of an Age of Crisis reviewed by Walter Marshall Horton 5 (1951): 491
- SOULEN, RICHARD N.**
Handbook of Biblical Criticism reviewed by Lloyd Bailey 32 (1978): 108

SOUTHARD, SAMUEL

The Family and Mental Illness reviewed by William B. Oglesby, Jr. 12 (1958): 364

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, FACULTY OF

Essential Books for Christian Ministry. Basic Reading for Pastors, Church Staff and Laymen reviewed by Brevard S. Childs 27 (1973): 498-500

SOWERS, SIDNEY G.

The Hermeneutics of Philo and Hebrews reviewed by Richard Nevins Soulen 20 (1966): 109-110

SPANN, J. RICHARD, editor

The Christian Faith and Secularism reviewed by John H. Marion 4 (1950): 124-125

SPARKS, H.F.D.

The Johannine Synopsis of the Gospels reviewed by Paul J. Achtemeier 31 (1977): 100-102

SPEISER, E. A.

+*The Anchor Bible: Genesis* reviewed by George M. Landes 19 (1965): 328-337

SPENCER, RICHARD A., editor

Orientation by Disorientation. Presented in Honor of William A. Beardslee reviewed by Bernard Brandon Scott 36 (1982): 312-314

SPERRY, WILLARD L.

Jesus, Then and Now reviewed by Holmes Rolston 4 (1950): 102-103

SPICQ, C.

L'Épître aux Hébreux reviewed by Donald G. Miller 9 (1955): 228-229

SPIEGEL, YORICK

The Grief Process: Analysis and Counseling reviewed by Paul E. Irion 32 (1978): 331-332

SPINKA, MATTHEW

The Quest for Church Unity reviewed by James Overholser 14 (1960): 482-483

SPINKA, MATTHEW, editor

Advocates of Reform, from Wyclif to Erasmus reviewed by Thomas A. Schafer 8 (1954): 374-376

SPIVEY, ROBERT A., and D. MOODY SMITH, JR.

Anatomy of the New Testament: A Guide to Its Structure and Meaning reviewed by Lamar Williamson, Jr. 26 (1972): 124-125

SPOHN, WILLIAM

+*What Are They Saying About Scripture and Ethics?* reviewed by Lisa Sowle Cahill 40 (1986): 414-417

SPONG, JOHN SHELBY

Living in Sin? A Bishop Rethinks Human Sexuality reviewed by Lisa Sowle Cahill 44 (1990): 324-326

SPONHEIM, PAUL R.

+*Faith and Process* reviewed by George P. Guthrie 35 (1981): 193-196

God—The Question and the Quest reviewed by George P. Guthrie 41 (1987): 325-326

Kierkegaard on Christ and Christian Coherence reviewed by Glenn S. Edgerton, Jr. 23 (1969): 372-374

SPONHEIM, PAUL R., editor

A Primer on Prayer reviewed by David N. Mosser 44 (1990): 107

SPRIGGS, DAVID G.

Two Old Testament Theologies: A Comparative Evaluation of the Contributions of Eichrodt and von Rad to our Understanding of the Nature of Old Testament Theology reviewed by Warner M. Bailey 31 (1977): 194-195

SPURRIER, WILLIAM

Guide to the Christian Faith—An Introduction to Christian Doctrine reviewed by Price H. Gwynn, Jr. 6 (1952): 477; reviewed by T. A. Kantonen 7 (1953): 116

STACE, W. T.

Time and Eternity: An Essay in the Philosophy of Religion reviewed by T.S.K. Scott-Craig 6 (1952): 481-482

STACEY, DAVID

Interpreting the Bible reviewed by Paul L. Redditt 33 (1979): 98

STACKHOUSE, MAX L.

Ethics and the Urban Ethos: An Essay in Social Theory and Theological Reconstruction reviewed by Gibson Winter 28 (1974): 378-380

Public Theology and Political Economy: Christian Stewardship in Modern Society reviewed by Eric Mount, Jr. 42 (1988): 326-328

STAFFORD, RUSSELL HENRY

We Would See Jesus reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 2 (1948): 257

STAGG, EVELYN, and FRANK STAGG

Woman In The World of Jesus reviewed by Nancy J. Ramsay 33 (1979): 320-322

STAGG, FRANK

Polarities of Man's Existence in Biblical Perspective reviewed by J. Kenneth Kuntz 30 (1976): 214-215

STALEY, JEFFREY L.

The Print's First Kiss: A Rhetorical Investigation of the Implied Reader in the Fourth Gospel reviewed by Linda McKinnish Bridges 44 (1990): 208-210

STAMBAUGH, JOHN E., and DAVID L. BALCH

The New Testament in Its Social Environment reviewed by David M. Rhoads 42 (1988): 93-94

STANSELL, GARY

Micah and Isaiah: A Form and Tradition Historical Comparison reviewed by Ben C. Ollenburger 44 (1990): 418-420

STANTON, G. N.

Jesus of Nazareth in New Testament Preaching reviewed by Birger A. Pearson 30 (1976): 330-331

STANTON, GRAHAM, editor

The Interpretation of Matthew reviewed by Frank J. Matera 39 (1985): 314-316

STAUFFER, ETHELBERT

Christ and the Caesars: Historical Sketches 10 (1956): 500-501

Jesus, Gestalt und Geschichte reviewed by William C. Robinson, Jr. 12 (1958): 82-83

- Jerusalem und Rom im Zeitalter Jesus Christi* reviewed by Charles F. McRae 12 (1958): 358
- +*New Testament Theology* reviewed by Raymond T. Stamm 10 (1956): 352-356
- STEFANIAK, LUDWIK**
- Interpretacja 12 rozdziału apokalipsy św. Jana w świetle historii egzegezy* reviewed by Bruce M. Metzger 13 (1959): 365-366
- STEGENGA, J.**
- The Greek-English Analytical Concordance of the Greek-English New Testament* reviewed by James P. Martin 17 (1963): 371-372
- STEIMLE, EDMUND A.**
- Disturbed by Joy* reviewed by Wade P. Huie, Jr. 22 (1968): 374-375
- STEIN, ROBERT H.**
- The Method and Message of Jesus' Teachings* reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 34 (1980): 99-100
- STEIN, STEPHEN J., editor**
- The Works of Jonathan Edwards, Volume 5. Apocalyptic Writings* reviewed by W. Sibley Towner 33 (1979): 107-108
- STEINMANN, JEAN**
- Saint John the Baptist and the Desert Tradition* reviewed by Burton H. Throckmorton, Jr. 13 (1959): 363-364
- STEINMETZ, DAVID C.**
- +*Luther and Staupitz: An Essay in the Intellectual Origins of the Protestant Reformation* reviewed by Gerhard O. Forde 36 (1982): 196-199
- +*Luther in Context* reviewed by James Arne Nestingen 42 (1988): 305-307
- STEINMETZ, DEVORA**
- From Father to Son: Kinship, Conflict, and Continuity in Genesis* reviewed by Susan Ackerman 47 (1993): 70-71
- STEMBERGER, GÜNTER**
- La symbolique du bien et du mal selon saint Jean* reviewed by Wayne A. Meeks 25 (1971): 515-517
- STEMPFLE, HERMAN G., JR.**
- Preaching Law and Gospel* reviewed by William J. Carl, III 33 (1979): 324-326
- STENDAHL, KRISTER**
- The Bible and the Role of Women* reviewed by George R. Edwards 21 (1967): 499-500
- The School of St. Matthew and Its Use of the Old Testament* reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 23 (1969): 347-348
- STENDAHL, KRISTER, editor**
- Immortality and Resurrection; Death in the Western World: Two Conflicting Currents of Thought* reviewed by George Frederick Schott 20 (1966): 248-249
- +*The Scrolls and the New Testament* reviewed by Kenneth G. Phifer 12 (1958): 71-73
- STEPHENSON, GEORGE M.**
- The Puritan Heritage* 6 (1952): 487

STEVENSON, DWIGHT E.

Preaching on the Books of the Old Testament reviewed by T. Miles Bennett 16
(1962): 354-356

STEVENSON, W. TAYLOR

History as Myth: The Import for Contemporary Theology reviewed by Will
Herberg 23 (1969): 497-499

STEVENSON, WILLIAM

The Story of the Reformation reviewed by William B. Ward 14 (1960): 375

STEVICK, DANIEL B.

Beyond Fundamentalism reviewed by Wade H. Boggs, Jr. 19 (1965): 99-100

STEWART, CHARLES WILLIAM

The Minister as Marriage Counselor reviewed by William B. Oglesby, Jr. 16
(1962): 361

STEWART, R. W.

An Introduction to Jesus for the Twentieth Century reviewed by Howard Tillman
Kuist 2 (1948): 256-257

STEWART, RANDALL

American Literature and Christian Doctrine reviewed by Beekman W. Cottrell 13
(1959): 499

The World is Learning Compassion reviewed by Frank W. Price 13 (1959): 479-
480

STIBBS, ALAN M.

The First Epistle General of Peter reviewed by Burton H. Throckmorton, Jr. 14
(1960): 222

STICKELBERGER, EMANUEL

Calvin: A Life reviewed by Walter E. Stuermann 9 (1955): 496-497

STIMMEL, HOWARD LINCOLN

Rendezvous with Eternity reviewed by Henry Wade DuBose 1 (1947): 414

STINE, PHILIP C., editor

Bible Translation and the Spread of the Church: The Last 200 Years reviewed by
H. McKennie Goodpasture 46 (1992): 434-435

STINETTE, CHARLES R., JR.

+Learning in Theological Perspective reviewed by Neely Dixon McCarter 20
(1966): 244-247

STOCK, AUGUSTINE

Call to Discipleship: A Literary Study of Mark's Gospel reviewed by Elizabeth
Struthers Malbon 39 (1985): 90-91

The Method and Message of Mark reviewed by Robert M. Johnson 44 (1990):
425-428

STODLT, HANS-HERBERT

History and Criticism of the Marcan Hypothesis reviewed by Reginald H. Fuller
36 (1982): 92-94

STOECKHART, GEORGE

Commentary on St. Paul's Letter to the Ephesians reviewed by Howard T. Kuist
7 (1953): 250

STOFFEL, ERNEST LEE

His Kingdom is Forever: The Meaning of Citizenship in the Kingdom of God reviewed by Horace E. Orr 11 (1957): 229-230

The Strong Comfort of God reviewed by Massey Mott Heltzel 13 (1959): 482-484

STOKES, MACK B.

The Epic of Revelation: An Essay in Biblical Theology reviewed by Raymond T. Stamm 16 (1962): 495-497

STOLL, GEORGE

Laymen at Work: "How to Meet Human Needs in Your Town," reviewed by Malcolm P. Calhoun 11 (1957): 371

STONE, MICHAEL EDWARD

Fourth Ezra: A Commentary on the Book of Fourth Ezra reviewed by James C. VanderKam 46 (1992): 322-324

Scriptures, Sects, and Visions: A Profile of Judaism from Ezra to the Jewish Revolts reviewed by Anthony J. Saldarini 35 (1981): 426-428

STONE, MICHAEL EDWARD, editor

Jewish Writings of the Second Temple Period reviewed by James C. VanderKam 40 (1986): 194-195

STONE, RONALD H.

+Professor Reinhold Niebuhr: A Mentor to the Twentieth Century reviewed by Dennis P. McCann 48 (1994): 294-296

Reinhold Niebuhr: Prophet to Politicians reviewed by Max L. Stackhouse 26 (1972): 492-493

STONEHOUSE, NED B.

Origins of the Synoptic Gospels: Some Basic Questions reviewed by William J. Moore 19 (1965): 89

Paul Before the Areopagus, and Other New Testament Studies reviewed by Howard Tillman Kuist 11 (1957): 500

The Witness of Luke to Christ reviewed by Donald G. Miller 7 (1953): 110

STOTT, JOHN R. W.

Between Two Worlds: The Art of Preaching in the Twentieth Century reviewed by Norman C. Theiss 37 (1983): 432-434

STOTTS, JACK L., and JANE DEMPSEY DOUGLASS, editors

To Confess the Faith Today reviewed by Benjamin W. Farley 45 (1991): 98

STOUDT, JOHN JOSEPH

The Way to Christ: Jacob Boehme reviewed by Carl R. Pritchett 2 (1948): 514-516

STOUGHTON, CLARENCE C.

Set Apart for the Gospel reviewed by Frank H. Caldwell 1 (1947): 414

STOUT, JEFFREY

Ethics After Babel: The Languages of Morals and Their Discontents reviewed by W. Stacy Johnson 44 (1990): 318-320

STRACHAN, JAMES

Early Bible Illustrations: A Short Study Based on Some Fifteenth and Early Sixteenth Century Printed Texts reviewed by Connolly Gamble, Jr. 12 (1958): 486

STRAND, KENNETH A., editor

The Dawn of Modern Civilization: Studies in Renaissance, Reformation and Other Topics reviewed by David Dunn 17 (1963): 365-366

STRATON, HILLYER HAWTHORNE

A Guide to the Parables of Jesus reviewed by C. I. Lewis 14 (1960): 122

STRAWSON, WILLIAM

Jesus and the Future Life: A Study in the Synoptic Gospels reviewed by Dean G. McKee 15 (1961): 91

STREET, JAMES

The High Calling 6 (1952): 251-252

STRINGFELLOW, WILLIAM

An Ethic for Christians and Other Aliens in a Strange Land reviewed by Edward LeRoy Long, Jr. 30 (1976): 108

STRONG, JOHN HENRY

Jesus, the Man of Prayer reviewed by Henry Wade DuBose 1 (1947): 102

STROUP, GEORGE W.

Jesus Christ for Today reviewed by Virgil Howard 38 (1984): 316-320

The Promise of Narrative Theology: Recovering the Gospel in the Church reviewed by Robert Paul Roth 37 (1983): 330-331

STROUP, GEORGE W., editor

Contemporary Trajectories, 1799 to the Present reviewed by Eugene TeSelle 49 (1995): 326-328

STRUNK, ORLO, JR., editor

Readings in the Psychology of Religion 15 (1961): 240

STUART, DOUGLAS

Old Testament Exegesis: A Primer for Students and Pastors reviewed by Mark Hillmer 36 (1982): 88-89

STUART, JOHN LEIGHTON

Fifty Years in China reviewed by Frank W. Price 10 (1956): 120

STUERMANN, WALTER E.

A Critical Study of Calvin's Concept of Faith 8 (1954): 116

STUHLMACHER, PETER

Jesus of Nazareth—Christ of Faith reviewed by A.K.M. Adam 49 (1995): 427-428

Reconciliation, Law, and Righteousness: Essays in Biblical Theology reviewed by Richard B. Hays 41 (1987): 313-316

STUPPERICH, ROBERT

Melanchthon reviewed by Ralph G. Wilburn 20 (1966): 373-376

SUCHOCKI, MARJORIE HEWITT

God-Christ-Church: A Practical Guide to Process Theology reviewed by Loretta Dornisch 38 (1984): 100

SUGGS, M. JACK

Wisdom, Christology, and Law in Matthew's Gospel reviewed by Robert H. Gundry 27 (1973): 369

SUGIRTHARAJAH, R. S., editor

Voices from the Margin: Interpreting the Bible in the Third World reviewed by Daud H. Soesilo 48 (1994): 220

SUGRUE, THOMAS

A Catholic Speaks His Mind on America's Religious Conflict reviewed by John H. Gerstner 6 (1952): 490-492

SUMMERS, RAY

Commentary on Luke reviewed by Paul S. Minear 28 (1974): 236-237

SUMNEY, JERRY L.

Identifying Paul's Opponents: The Question of Method in 2 Corinthians reviewed by John H. Sieber 45 (1991): 424-426

SWAIM, J. CARTER

Do You Understand the Bible? reviewed by Julian Price Love 9 (1955): 233-234
Right and Wrong Ways to Use the Bible reviewed by Chester M. Quimby 8 (1954): 109-110; reviewed by Joseph M. Gettys 8 (1954): 347-348

SWANSON, REUBEN J.

The Horizontal Line Synopsis of the Gospels reviewed by Paul J. Achtemeier 31 (1977): 100-102

SWEET, J.M.P.

Revelation reviewed by G. R. Beasley-Murray 34 (1980): 321-322

SWEET, WILLIAM WARREN

The American Churches: An Interpretation reviewed by Walter L. Lingle 2 (1948): 390

Religion in the Development of American Culture reviewed by Robert Hastings Nichols 7 (1953): 123-124

Religion on the American Frontier 1783-1840 1 (1947): 410

SWENSON, DAVID F.

The Faith of a Scholar reviewed by J. J. Murray 3 (1949): 500-502

SWETE, HENRY BARCLAY

An Introduction to the Old Testament in Greek reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 23 (1969): 238

SWETNAM, JAMES

Jesus and Isaac: A Study of the Epistle to the Hebrews in the Light of the Aqedah reviewed by Mathias Rissi 37 (1983): 104

SWIDLER, LEONARD J.

After the Absolute: The Dialogical Future of Religious Reflection reviewed by William C. Placher 46 (1992): 334-335

Biblical Affirmations of Woman reviewed by Mary Boney Sheats 35 (1981): 87-88

The Ecumenical Vanguard: The History of the Una Sancta Movement reviewed by Penrose St. Amant 21 (1967): 369-370

Freedom in the Church reviewed by James H. Smylie 25 (1971): 532-533

SWIDLER, LEONARD J., editor

Scripture and Ecumenism, Protestant, Catholic, Orthodox, and Jewish reviewed by P. Joseph Cahill 20 (1966): 120-121

SWITZ, THEODORE MACLEAN, and ROBERT A. JOHNSTON, editors

Great Christian Plays reviewed by Kendig Brubaker Cully 12 (1958): 116

SWOMLEY, JOHN M., JR.

Liberation Ethics reviewed by Edward LeRoy Long, Jr. 28 (1974): 244-246

SYKES, S. W., editor

Karl Barth—Studies of His Theological Methods reviewed by Geoffrey R. Lilburne 35 (1981): 221-222

SYNAVE, PAUL, and PIERRE BENOIT

Prophecy and Inspiration: A Commentary on the Summa Theologica I-II, Questions 171-178 reviewed by Harvey H. Guthrie, Jr. 17 (1963): 218-220

SZIKSZAI, STEPHEN

The Story of Israel 14 (1960): 367

TALBERT, CHARLES H.

Literary Patterns, Theological Themes and the Genre of Luke-Acts reviewed by David Reeves 31 (1977): 92-94

+*Reading Corinthians: A Literary and Theological Commentary on 1 and 2 Corinthians* reviewed by Calvin J. Roetzel 43 (1989): 301-303

+*Reading Luke: A Literary and Theological Commentary on the Third Gospel* reviewed by William S. Kurz 38 (1984): 415-417

What Is a Gospel? The Genre of the Canonical Gospels reviewed by Richard H. Hiers 33 (1979): 215-216

TALBERT, CHARLES H., editor

Reimarus: Fragments reviewed by Morton S. Enslin 25 (1971): 530-531

TALMAGE, FRANK E.

David Kimhi: The Man and the Commentaries reviewed by Brevard S. Childs 31 (1977): 98

TALMON, SHEMARYAHU, editor

Jewish Civilization in the Hellenistic-Roman Period reviewed by Lawrence E. Frizzell 47 (1993): 208

TAMEZ, ELSA

+*The Amnesty of Grace: Justification by Faith from a Latin American Perspective* reviewed by Richard Shaull 49 (1995): 295-297

TANNEHILL, ROBERT C

Dying and Rising with Christ: A Study in Pauline Theology reviewed by Robin Scroggs 22 (1968): 231-232

+*The Narrative Unity of Luke-Acts: A Literary Interpretation, Vol. 1: The Gospel According to Luke* reviewed by Frederick W. Danker 43 (1989): 78-82

+*The Sword of His Mouth* reviewed by Lloyd Gaston 31 (1977): 303-305

TANNENBAUM, MARC H., MARVIN R. WILSON, and A. JAMES RUDIN, editors

+*Evangelicals and Jews in Conversation on Scripture, Theology and History* reviewed by Leander E. Keck 34 (1980): 187-189

TANNER, JACOB

Atonement and Forgiveness reviewed by Dan T. Caldwell 3 (1949): 249-250

TAPPERT, THEODORE G., editor

Lutheran Confessional Theology in America, 1840-1880 reviewed by Hugh George Anderson 28 (1974): 380-381

Selected Writings of Martin Luther reviewed by James P. Martin 22 (1968): 357-358

TAPPERT, THEODORE G., translator and editor

The Book of Concord 14 (1960): 248

Luther: Letters of Spiritual Counsel reviewed by Gaius J. Slosser 10 (1956): 380

TAPPERT, THEODORE G., and JOHN W. DOBERSTEIN, editors

The Notebook of a Colonial Clergyman, condensed from the Journals of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg reviewed by George M. Apperson, Jr. 14 (1960): 249

TASKER, R.V.G.

The General Epistle of James: An Introduction and Commentary reviewed by Margaret M. Cummings 12 (1958): 87

The Gospel According to St. John—An Introduction and Commentary reviewed by Robert G. Bratcher 15 (1961): 92-95

+*The Old Testament and the New Testament* reviewed by Ernest F. Scott 1 (1947): 387-390

The Second Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians reviewed by Charles F. McRae 13 (1959): 364

TASKER, R.V.G., editor

The Greek New Testament; Being the Text Translated in The New English Bible, 1961 reviewed by Ernest Cadman Colwell 19 (1965): 237-238

TATE, MARVIN E.

Psalms 51-100 reviewed by Jerome F. D. Creach 47 (1993): 71-72

TAVARD, GEORGE H.

+*Holy Writ or Holy Church* reviewed by John B. Cobb, Jr. 14 (1960): 358-361

+*Paul Tillich and the Christian Message* reviewed by Thomas A. Langford 17 (1963): 95-100

TAYLOR, ALFRED E.

+*Does God Exist?* reviewed by Albert C. Outler 1 (1947): 516-519

TAYLOR, CHARLES L.

Let the Psalms Speak reviewed by Ludwig R. Dewitz 16 (1962): 492-493

TAYLOR, G. AIKEN

St. Luke's Life of Jesus 10 (1956): 251

TAYLOR, J. RANDOLPH

God Loves Like That! reviewed by David V. Pittenger 17 (1963): 226-228

TAYLOR, MARK KLINE

Remembering Esperanza: A Cultural-Political Theology for North American Praxis reviewed by Justo L. Gonzalez 48 (1994): 222-224

TAYLOR, MARVIN J., editor

Religious Education: A Comprehensive Survey of Background, Theory, Methods, Administration and Agencies reviewed by Patrick H. Carmichael 14 (1960): 470-472

TAYLOR, R.O.P.

+*The Groundwork of the Gospels* reviewed by William D. Chamberlain 2 (1948): 100-102

TAYLOR, VINCENT

+*The Gospel According to St. Mark* reviewed by Donald G. Miller 7 (1953): 344-347

- +*The Life and Ministry of Jesus* reviewed by Donald G. Miller 9 (1955): 461-462
The Names of Jesus 10 (1956): 250-251
New Testament Essays reviewed by Reginald H. Fuller 26 (1972): 482-484
The Passion Narrative of St. Luke: A Critical and Historical Investigation
 reviewed by Hendrikus Boers 27 (1973): 112-114
 +*The Person of Christ in New Testament Teaching* reviewed by Floyd V. Filson
 13 (1959): 110-111
- TAYLOR, WALTER F., JR., and JOHN H. P. REUMANN**
Ephesians and Colossians reviewed by Clinton Morrison 41 (1987): 208-210
- TEDESCHE, SIDNEY, and SOLOMON ZEITLIN**
The First Book of Maccabees reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 5 (1951): 364
- TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, PIERRE**
The Phenomenon of Man reviewed by Walter E. Stuermann 14 (1960): 232
- TELFER, WILLIAM**
The Forgiveness of Sins—An Essay in the History of Christian Doctrine and Practice by R. F. Aldwinckle 15 (1961): 228-230
- TELFER, WILLIAM, editor**
Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius of Emesa reviewed by Ernest Trice Thompson
 11 (1957): 242
- TENNEY, MERRILL C.**
The New Testament: A Survey reviewed by Robert H. Bullock 8 (1954): 343-344
New Testament Survey reviewed by Joseph B. Clower, Jr. 16 (1962): 372-373
The Reality of the Resurrection reviewed by Van A. Harvey 19 (1965): 101-102
The Word for this Century: Evangelical Certainties in an Era of Conflict
 reviewed by Wade P. Huie, Jr. 15 (1961): 119
- TERRIEN, SAMUEL**
The Bible and The Church: An Approach to Scripture reviewed by Ralph Heim
 18 (1964): 247-248
 +*The Elusive Presence: Toward a New Biblical Theology* reviewed by Paul D.
 Hanson 35 (1981): 186-189
 +*The Psalms and Their Meaning for Today* reviewed by Julian Price Love 7
 (1953): 228-229
 +*Till the Heart Sings: A Biblical Theology of Manhood and Womanhood*
 reviewed by Elizabeth R. Achtemeier 41 (1987): 74-75
- TERRY, MILTON S.**
Biblical Hermeneutics 6 (1952): 366
- TESELLE, EUGENE**
Christ in Context: Divine Purpose and Human Possibility reviewed by D.
 Cameron Murchison, Jr. 30 (1976): 430-434
- TESELLE, SALLIE MCFAGUE**
 +*Speaking in Parables: A Study in Metaphor and Theology* reviewed by Jack
 Dean Kingsbury 30 (1976): 419-421
- TEUBAL, SAVINA J.**
Hagar the Egyptian: The Lost Tradition of the Matriarchs reviewed by Susan
 Ackerman 46 (1992): 310-312

THEISSEN, GERD

A Critical Faith reviewed by Donald G. Bloesch 35 (1981): 102-103

Psychological Aspects of Pauline Theology reviewed by Merlin H. Hoops 42 (1988): 318-320

The Shadow of the Galilean: The Quest of the Historical Jesus in Narrative Form reviewed by Paul S. Minear 43 (1989): 90-92

Sociology of Early Palestinian Christianity reviewed by John Reumann 33 (1979): 214-215

THELEN, MARY FRANCES

+*Man as Sinner in Contemporary American Realistic Theology* reviewed by James I. McCord 1 (1947): 397-399

THERON, DANIEL J., editor

Evidence of Tradition: Selected Source Material for the Study of the History of the Early Church: The New Testament Books; The New Testament Canon 14 (1960): 490-491

THEXTON, S. CLIVE

Isaiah 40-66 reviewed by John David Alexander 15 (1961): 207-208

THIEL, MANFRED

Versuch Einer Ontologie Der Persönlichkeit, Erster Band reviewed by Charles F. McRae 6 (1952): 244

THIELE, EDWIN R.

+*The Mysterious Numbers of the Hebrew Kings, A Reconstruction of the Chronology of the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah* reviewed by W. F. Albright 6 (1952): 101-103

THIELICKE, HELMUT

Between God and Satan reviewed by S. C. Guthrie, Jr. 14 (1960): 368-370

The Freedom of the Christian Man: A Christian Confrontation with the Secular Gods reviewed by Clifford L. Stanley 17 (1963): 498-499

How Modern Should Theology Be? reviewed by David M. Hay 24 (1970): 406-407

+*How the World Began: Man in the First Chapters of the Bible* reviewed by Robert H. Boyd 16 (1962): 455-457

How to Believe Again reviewed by Wade H. Boggs, Jr. 27 (1973): 376-377

Man in God's World reviewed by Ellis H. Richards 19 (1965): 95-96

+*Modern Faith and Thought* reviewed by C. Benton Kline 46 (1992): 304-306

Nihilism: Its Origin and Nature—With a Christian Answer reviewed by William H. Bernhardt 16 (1962): 343-345

The Waiting Father: Sermons on the Parables of Jesus reviewed by William R. Cannon 14 (1960): 370-371

THIELMAN, FRANK

From Plight to Solution: A Jewish Framework for Understanding Paul's View of the Law in Galatians and Romans reviewed by Klyne Snodgrass 46 (1992): 80-82

THIEMANN, RONALD F.

Constructing a Public Theology: The Church in a Pluralistic Culture reviewed by Richard Bell 47 (1993): 213-214

- +*Revelation and Theology: The Gospel as Narrated Promise* reviewed by Ralph Hjelm 41 (1987): 193-195
- THIESSEN, HENRY C.**
Lectures in Systematic Theology reviewed by John Newton Thomas 4 (1950): 501
- THISELTON, ANTHONY C.**
The Two Horizons: New Testament Hermeneutics and Philosophical Description reviewed by Roy A. Harrisville 36 (1982): 216-217
- THISTLETHWAITE, SUSAN**
Sex, Race and God: Christian Feminism in Black and White reviewed by Marie-Eloise Rosenblatt 45 (1991): 214-216
- THOMAS, GEORGE F.**
 +*Christian Ethics and Moral Philosophy* reviewed by Edward LeRoy Long, Jr. 10 (1956): 363-365
 +*Religious Philosophies of the West* reviewed by Frank Bell Lewis 20 (1966): 93-97
- THOMAS, WENDELL M.**
On the Resolution of Science and Faith reviewed by J. J. Murray 1 (1947): 405
- THOMASMA, DAVID C.**
Human Life in the Balance reviewed by James B. Tubbs, Jr. 46 (1992): 426
- THOMPSON, CLAUDE H.**
Theology of the Kerygma: A Study in Primitive Preaching reviewed by Elmer E. Flack 17 (1963): 216
- THOMPSON, ERNEST TRICE**
The Gospel According to Mark and Its Meaning for Today reviewed by Chester M. Quimby 8 (1954): 482-483
Presbyterians in the South, Vol. II, 1861-1890 and Vol. III, 1890-1972 reviewed by Louis Weeks 29 (1975): 107-108
 +*The Sermon on the Mount and Its Meaning for Today* reviewed by Holmes Rolston 1 (1947): 89-90
- THOMPSON, G.S.S.**
The Old Testament View of Revelation 13 (1959): 116
- THOMPSON, IAN, editor**
Dilemmas of Dying reviewed by William V. Arnold 35 (1981): 438-439
- THOMPSON, J. A.**
Archaeology and the Old Testament reviewed by James L. Mays 12 (1958): 334
Archaeology and the New Testament 15 (1961): 246-247
The Bible and Archaeology reviewed by Joseph A. Callaway 17 (1963): 244-245
- THOMPSON, JOHN**
Christ in Perspective: Christological Perspectives in the Theology of Karl Barth reviewed by Donald W. Dayton 35 (1981): 96-98
- THOMPSON, MARIANNE MEYE**
 +*The Humanity of Jesus in the Fourth Gospel* reviewed by Robert Kysar 44 (1990): 185-188
- THOMPSON, SAMUEL M. T.**
 +*A Modern Philosophy of Religion* reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 9 (1955): 468-469

THOMPSON, T. K., editor

Stewardship in Contemporary Theology reviewed by Ben L. Rose 14 (1960): 484-485

THOMPSON, W. TALIAFERRO

Adventures in Parenthood reviewed by William B. Oglesby 14 (1960): 486-487

An Adventure in Love reviewed by Joseph M. Garrison 11 (1957): 366-368

THOMPSON, WILLIAM G.

Matthew's Advice to a Divided Community: Mt. 17, 22-18, 35 reviewed by Robert H. Gundry 26 (1972): 99-100

THOMSON, JAMES G.S.S.

The Old Testament View of Revelation 16 (1962): 116

The Praying Christ: A Study of Jesus' Doctrine and Practice of Prayer reviewed by Ben R. Lacy, Jr. 14 (1960): 224-226

THORNDIKE, JOSEPH J., JR., editor

Horizon, Vol. II, Nos. 1-6, Sept. 1959-July 1960 15 (1961): 235-236

THORNTON, MARTIN

+*The Function of Theology* reviewed by James D. Smart 23 (1969): 339-342

THORPE, W. H.

Biology and the Nature of Man reviewed by John H. Leith 18 (1964): 248

THRALL, MARGARET E.

Greek Particles in the New Testament reviewed by Earl C. Scott, Jr. 18 (1964): 104-106

THROCKMORTON, BURTON H., JR.

The New Testament and Mythology reviewed by Allen Wikgren 14 (1960): 223-224

THRONTVEIT, MARK A.

Ezra-Nehemiah reviewed by Rodney K. Duke 48 (1994): 88-90

THURMAN, HOWARD

The Creative Encounter: An Interpretation of Religion and the Social Witness reviewed by Frank Bell Lewis 9 (1955): 487

Jesus and the Disinherited 3 (1949): 366

THURNEYSSEN, EDUARD

+*A Theology of Pastoral Care* reviewed by James D. Smart 17 (1963): 478-482

THURSTON, BONNIE BOWMAN

The Widows: A Women's Ministry in the Early Church reviewed by Barry Crawford 44 (1990): 428-429

TIEDE, DAVID LENZ

The Charismatic Figure as Miracle Worker reviewed by Morton Smith 28 (1974): 238-240

Luke reviewed by Mark Allan Powell 44 (1990): 92-93

Prophecy and History in Luke-Acts reviewed by Frederick W. Danker 36 (1982): 94

TILLICH, PAUL

Biblical Religion and the Search for Ultimate Reality reviewed by Walter E. Stuermann 10 (1956): 116-117

+*Dynamics of Faith* reviewed by Albert C. Outler 11 (1957): 473-475

The Future of Religions reviewed by D. M. Allan 22 (1968): 112-113

- A History of Christian Thought* reviewed by C. FitzSimons Allison 26 (1972): 108-110
- +*Love, Power, and Justice* reviewed by James I. McCord 9 (1955): 221-222
- +*The New Being* reviewed by Nels F. S. Ferré 9 (1955): 465-467; 14 (1960): 494-495
- Political Expectation* reviewed by Kenneth Cauthen 26 (1972): 244-245
- +*The Protestant Era* reviewed by Paul Lehmann 3 (1949): 112-116
- +*The Shaking of the Foundations* reviewed by Paul Lehmann 3 (1949): 112-116
- The Spiritual Situation in Our Technical Society* reviewed by Richard S. Dietrich 44 (1990): 320-322
- +*Systematic Theology, Vol. I* reviewed by Albert C. Outler 5 (1951): 476-480
- +*Systematic Theology, Vol. II: Existence and the Christ* reviewed by James I. McCord 12 (1958): 460-463
- +*Systematic Theology, Vol. III: Life and the Spirit* reviewed by Kenneth Hamilton 18 (1964): 365-368
- What is Religion?* reviewed by Alexander J. McKelway 25 (1971): 238-240
- TINDER, GLENN**
- The Political Meaning of Christianity* reviewed by James H. Adams 45 (1991): 330-332
- TINSLEY, E. J.**
- The Imitation of God in Christ* reviewed by E. Dale Dunlap 15 (1961): 366-367
- TITTLE, ERNEST FREMONT**
- The Gospel According to Luke: Exposition and Application* 6 (1952): 474
- TITUS, ERIC L.**
- +*The Message of the Fourth Gospel* reviewed by Lyle O. Bristol 11 (1957): 330-332
- TIZARD, LESLIE J.**
- Preaching: The Art of Communication* reviewed by Ben L. Rose 14 (1960): 484
- TODD, JOHN M.**
- Luther: A Life* reviewed by James Arne Nestingen 37 (1983): 434-436
- TODRANK, GUSTAVE H.**
- The Secular Search for a New Christ* reviewed by W. M. Alexander 25 (1971): 527-528
- TÖDT, HEINZ EDUARD**
- +*The Son of Man in the Synoptic Tradition* reviewed by Eric L. Titus 20 (1966): 456-460
- TOLBERT, MARY ANN**
- +*Sowing the Gospel: Mark's World in Literary-Historical Perspective* reviewed by Frank J. Matera 45 (1991): 186-187
- TOMSON, PETER J.**
- +*Paul and the Jewish Law: Halakha in the Letters of the Apostle to the Gentiles* reviewed by E. Earle Ellis 47 (1993): 61-64
- TOOMBS, LAWRENCE E.**
- The Threshold of Christianity* 15 (1961): 246

TOON, PETER

Evangelical Theology 1839-1856: A Response to Tractarianism reviewed by James H. Nichols 35 (1981): 331

TORRANCE, THOMAS F.

The Apocalypse Today reviewed by Albert E. Barnett 14 (1960): 374

Calvin's Doctrine of Man 12 (1958): 501-502

The Doctrine of Grace in the Apostolic Fathers 4 (1950): 228-229; reviewed by Edward John Carnell 14 (1960): 114-115; 15 (1961): 227

Kingdom and Church: A Study in the Theology of the Reformation reviewed by Paul T. Fuhrmann 11 (1957): 244

Reality and Evangelical Theology reviewed by Russell W. Palmer 39 (1985): 103-104

The School of Faith: An Anthology of Catechisms reviewed by Paul T. Fuhrmann 14 (1960): 495-496

Theology in Reconstruction reviewed by Gordon D. Kaufman 21 (1967): 227-228

TORRES, SERGIO, and JOHN EAGLESON, editors

+*Theology in the Americas* reviewed by Frederick Herzog 32 (1978): 206-209

TORREY, CHARLES CUTLER

The Apocryphal Literature reviewed by Balmer H. Kelly 1 (1947): 101-102

Ezra Studies reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 26 (1972): 380-381

TORREY, CHARLES CUTLER, and SHALOM SPIEGEL

Pseudo-Ezekiel and the Original Prophecy and Critical Articles reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 26 (1972): 380-381

TOURNAY, RAYMOND JACQUES

Seeing and Hearing God with the Psalms: The Prophetic Liturgy of the Second Temple in Jerusalem reviewed by Neil Parker 47 (1993): 76-78

TOURNIER, PAUL

The Meaning of Persons reviewed by W. Taliaferro Thompson 12 (1958): 496-497

TOWNER, PHILIP H.

The Goal of Our Instruction: The Structure of Theology and Ethics in the Pastoral Epistles reviewed by Neil Elliott 45 (1991): 202-204

TOWNER, W. SIBLEY

+*Daniel* reviewed by John G. Gammie 39 (1985): 187-189

+*How God Deals with Evil* reviewed by Kent Harold Richards 33 (1979): 304-307

TOWNES, EMILIE M.

Womanist Justice, Womanist Hope reviewed by Emily Townes Durham 48 (1994): 333-334

TOYNBEE, ARNOLD

Christianity Among the Religions of the World reviewed by Creighton Lacy 13 (1959): 500-502

+*An Historian's Approach to Religion* reviewed by Dean G. McKee 11 (1957): 103-105

TRACY, DAVID

+*The Analogical Imagination* reviewed by Robert P. Scharlemann 37 (1983): 88-90

- +*Blessed Rage for Order* reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 31 (1977): 80-83
 +*Plurality and Ambiguity* reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 43 (1989): 412-414
- TRAINA, ROBERT A.**
Methodical Bible Study: A New Approach to Hermeneutics reviewed by Joseph M. Gettys 7 (1953): 491
- TRAVIS, STEPHEN**
I Believe in the Second Coming of Jesus reviewed by Walt Pilgrim 38 (1984): 94-95
- TREMBATH, KERN R.**
Divine Revelation: Our Moral Relation with God reviewed by T. J. Gorringer 47 (1993): 212-213
- TRENCH, RICHARD C.**
Notes on the Parables of Our Lord 3 (1949): 227
- TRESMONTANT, CLAUDE**
Saint Paul and the Mystery of Christ reviewed by Holmes Rolston 12 (1958): 349-350
A Study of Hebrew Thought reviewed by R. F. Schnell 15 (1961): 98
- TREVER, JOHN C.**
Scrolls from Qumran Cave I reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 30 (1976): 321
The Untold Story of Qumran reviewed by J. Ramsey Michaels 20 (1966): 486-487
- TRIBLE, PHYLLIS**
God and the Rhetoric of Sexuality reviewed by Werner E. Lemke 34 (1980): 107-108
- TRICOT, ROBERT A., and A. TRICOT, editors**
Guide to the Bible, Vol. 1 reviewed by James L. Mays 15 (1961): 208-211
- TRINTERUD, LEONARD J.**
 +*The Forming of An American Tradition: A Reexamination of Colonial Presbyterianism* reviewed by Robert H. Nichols 4 (1950): 366-370
- TRITES, ALLISON A.**
The New Testament Concept of Witness reviewed by David E. Aune 33 (1979): 216-217
- TROCME, ETIENNE**
The Formation of the Gospel According to Mark reviewed by John R. Donahue 31 (1977): 202-204
Jesus as Seen by His Contemporaries reviewed by Robert H. Stein 28 (1974): 360-361
- TROEGER, THOMAS H.**
Imagining a Sermon reviewed by Virgil Howard 45 (1991): 303-304
- TROELTSCH, ERNST**
The Absoluteness of Christianity and the History of Religions reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 27 (1973): 115-116
The Christian Faith reviewed by Bradley E. Starr 47 (1993): 214-216
Ernst Troeltsch: Writings on Theology and Religion reviewed by Douglas F. Ottati 34 (1980): 323-324

TROTTER, F. THOMAS, editor

Jesus and the Historian: Written in Honor of Ernest Cadman Colwell reviewed by Robert W. Funk 24 (1970): 386-387

TRUEBLOOD, ELTON

Alternative to Futility reviewed by James W. Jackson 2 (1948): 393-394

The Life We Prize reviewed by Hunter B. Blakely 6 (1952): 250

Philosophy of Religion reviewed by D. Maurice Allen 13 (1959): 367-368

TRUEMPER, DAVID G., and FREDERICK A. NIEDNER

Keeping the Faith: A Guide to the Christian Message reviewed by James Patrick Kelley 37 (1983): 217-218

TSANOFF, RADOSLAV A.

The Great Philosophers reviewed by T.S.K. Scott-Craig 8 (1954): 372

TUCKER, GENE M., DAVID L. PETERSEN, and ROBERT T. WILSON, editors

Canon, Theology, and Old Testament Interpretation: Essays in Honor of Brevard S. Childs reviewed by Kent Harold Richards 44 (1990): 299-300

TUCKETT, CHRISTOPHER

Nag Hammadi and the Gospel Tradition reviewed by Donald A. Hagner 42 (1988): 210

TUCKETT, CHRISTOPHER, editor

The Messianic Secret reviewed by Frank J. Matera 39 (1985): 314-316

TUELL, STEVEN SHAWN

The Law of the Temple in Ezekiel 40-48 reviewed by Jon D. Levenson 48 (1994): 86-87

TULL, JAMES E.

The Atoning Gospel reviewed by Donald G. Bloesch 37 (1983): 106-107

TUPPER, E. FRANK

+*The Theology of Wolhart Pannenberg* reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 28 (1974): 462-465

TURNER, GEORGE ALLEN

The More Excellent Way: The Scriptural Basis of the Wesleyan Message reviewed by Gilbert T. Rowe 7 (1953): 122

TURNER, GEORGE ALLEN, and JULIUS R. MANTEY

+*The Gospel According to John* reviewed by Paul J. Achtemeier 19 (1965): 349-352

TURNER, NIGEL

Grammatical Insights into the New Testament reviewed by Edgar V. McKnight 21 (1967): 350-351

TWILLEY, L. D.

The Origin and Transmission of the New Testament 13 (1959): 235

TYLER, JOHN CREW

The Blind Seer: George Matheson 14 (1960): 489

TYSON, JOSEPH B.

The Death of Jesus in Luke-Acts reviewed by Beverly Roberts Gaventa 41 (1987): 430-432

Images of Judaism in Luke-Acts reviewed by Robert A. J. Gagnon 48 (1994): 93-94

ULRICH, EUGENE CHARLES, JR.

The Qumran Text of Samuel and Josephus reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 34 (1980): 309-310

UNGERSMA, A. J.

Handbook for Christian Believers reviewed by D. M. Currie 8 (1954): 355
+*The Search for Meaning: A New Approach in Psychotherapy and Pastoral Psychology* reviewed by Hans Hofmann 16 (1962): 202-205

UNHJEM, ARNE

Dynamics of Doubt reviewed by Alexander McKelway 22 (1968): 242-244

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA

Our Protestant Heritage reviewed by Felix B. Gear 3 (1949): 253-254

URBAN, LINWOOD

A Short History of Christian Thought reviewed by Rick Nutt 41 (1987): 106

VAHANIAN, GABRIEL

God and Utopia: The Church in a Technological Civilization reviewed by Ronald Burke 33 (1979): 330

VAJTA, VILMOS

Luther on Worship: An Interpretation reviewed by Ilion T. Jones 13 (1959): 490-492

VAN BUREN, PAUL M.

The Burden of Freedom: Americans and the God of Israel reviewed by Rosemary Ruether 31 (1977): 322-324

+*The Edges of Language* reviewed by Diogenes Allen 27 (1973): 476-479

The Secular Meaning of the Gospel: Based on an Analysis of Its Language reviewed by John E. Burkhardt 18 (1964): 238-239

Theological Explorations reviewed by John E. Burkhardt 23 (1969): 374

VAN BUSKIRK, JAMES DALE

Religion, Healing and Health reviewed by Stuart R. Oglesby 6 (1952): 495-496

VAN DE BEEK, A.

Why? On Suffering, Guilt, and God reviewed by Daniel J. Simundson 46 (1992): 208-209

VAN DER MEER, F., and CHRISTINE MOHRMANN

Atlas of the Early Christian World 13 (1959): 503

VAN DUSEN, DAYTON G.

Redemptive Counseling reviewed by William B. Oglesby, Jr. 15 (1961): 236-238

VAN DUSEN, HENRY P.

God in Education reviewed by Hunter B. Blakely 5 (1951): 497-498

+*The Vindication of Liberal Theology: A Tract for These Times* reviewed by Mack B. Stokes 18 (1964): 215-218

+*What Must the Church Do?* reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 1 (1947): 270-273

VAN HUYSSTEEN, WENTZEL

Theology and the Justification of Faith: Constructing Theories in Systematic Theology reviewed by Geoffrey R. Lilburne 44 (1990): 438-440

VAN KEUREN, FLOYD

Christian Marriage reviewed by James A. Jones 1 (1947): 414

VAN LEEUWEN, AREND TH.

Christianity in World History reviewed by Charles C. West 21 (1967): 120-123

Critique of Heaven reviewed by Gerald G. O'Collins 27 (1973): 246-247

VAN LEEUWEN, MARY STEWART, et al.

+*After Eden: Facing the Challenge of Gender Reconciliation* reviewed by Eric Mount, Jr. 49 (1995): 76-78

VAN RIESSEN, H.

The Society of the Future reviewed by Roswell Long 12 (1958): 476

VAN RULER, ARNOLD A.

The Christian Church and the Old Testament reviewed by Terence E. Fretheim 26 (1972): 478-480

God's Son and God's World reviewed by W. L. Hendricks 15 (1961): 242-243

VAN SETERS, JOHN

Abraham in History and Tradition reviewed by George W. Coats 31 (1977): 88-90

+*In Search of History: Historiography in the Ancient World and the Origins of Biblical History* reviewed by Robert A. Oden, Jr. 38 (1984): 296-299

+*Prologue to History: The Yahwist as Historian in Genesis* reviewed by Robert G. Boling 48 (1994): 289-291

VAN TIL, CORNELIUS

Christianity and Barthianism reviewed by James Sellers 17 (1963): 358-360

Common Grace reviewed by James I. McCord 1 (1947): 526-527

VAN UNNIK, W. C.

The New Testament. Its History and Message reviewed by J. Arthur Baird 20 (1966): 370

VAN UNNIK, W. C., editor

+*Neotestamentica et Patristica: Eine Freundesgabe, Herrn Professor Dr. Oscar Cullmann zu seinem 60* reviewed by Robert W. Funk 17 (1963): 329-332

VAN UNNIK, W. C., and A. S. VAN DER WOUDE, editors

Studia Biblica et Semitica reviewed by Werner E. Lemke 22 (1968): 223-224

VAN WIJK-BOS, JOHANNA W. H.

Reformed and Feminist: A Challenge to the Church reviewed by Edward F. Campbell 47 (1993): 189

VANCE, JOSEPH A.

The Upward Way reviewed by Benjamin R. Lacy, Jr. 1 (1947): 123

VANDERLIP, D. GEORGE

Christianity According to John reviewed by Donald G. Miller 31 (1977): 430

VARDAMAN, JERRY

Archaeology and the Living Word reviewed by Marc Lovelace 20 (1966): 115-116

VAWTER, BRUCE

Amos, Hosea, and Micah, with an Introduction to Classical Prophecy reviewed by Philip B. Harner 37 (1983): 208

+*On Genesis: A New Reading* reviewed by Bernhard W. Anderson 33 (1979): 195-197

A Path Through Genesis reviewed by Lewis Schenck 11 (1957): 226-228

VAWTER, BRUCE, and LESLIE J. HOPPE

Ezekiel reviewed by Kenneth G. Hoglund 47 (1993): 74-75

VEITH, P. H.

+*The Church and Christian Education* reviewed by W. T. Thompson 2 (1948): 254-255

VENABLE, CHARLES LESLIE

A Reading of Revelation reviewed by James E. Bear 2 (1948): 258

VERDUIN, LEONARD

The Reformers and Their Stepchildren reviewed by Robert A. Baker 20 (1966): 347-348

VERGHESE, T. PAUL

The Freedom of Man reviewed by Joyce Marieb 29 (1975): 329-330

VERHEY, ALLEN

+*The Great Reversal: Ethics and the New Testament* reviewed by Lisa Sowle Cahill 40 (1986): 414-417

VERHEYDEN, A.L.E.

Anabaptism in Flanders, 1530-1650: A Century of Struggle reviewed by Pope A. Duncan 17 (1963): 230-231

VERITY, G. B.

Life in Christ: A Study of Coinherence reviewed by Albert C. Winn 9 (1955): 232-233

VERKUYL, GERRIT, editor

+*The Holy Bible: The Berkeley Version in Modern English* reviewed by Howard T. Kuist 14 (1960): 85-86

VERKUYL, J.

The Message of Liberation in Our Age reviewed by William Jerry Boney 27 (1973): 247-248

VERMES, GEZA

Jesus the Jew: A Historian's Reading of the Gospels reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 30 (1976): 206-210

Post-Biblical Judaism 31 (1977): 218

The Religion of Jesus the Jew reviewed by W. Barnes Tatum 49 (1995): 204-206

VIA, DAN OTTO, JR.

+*Kerygma and Comedy in the New Testament: A Structuralist Approach to Hermeneutic* reviewed by Roland Mushat Frye 31 (1977): 299-302

+*The Parables: Their Literary and Existential Dimension* reviewed by Norman Perrin 21 (1967): 465-469

Self-Deception and Wholeness in Paul and Matthew reviewed by James L. Bailey 47 (1993): 82-83

VIDLER, ALEC R.

Christian Belief reviewed by F. W. Dillistone 5 (1951): 120

+*Twentieth Century Defenders of the Faith* reviewed by Leslie R. Keylock 20 (1966): 88-91

A Variety of Catholic Modernists reviewed by P. Joseph Cahill 27 (1973): 498

Witness to the Light, F. D. Maurice's Message for Today reviewed by Alexander C. Zabriskie 3 (1949): 254-255

VIETH, PAUL H.

+*The Church and Christian Education* reviewed by W. T. Thompson 2 (1948): 254-255

VINCENT, CLARK E.

Readings in Marriage Counseling reviewed by William B. Oglesby, Jr. 12 (1958): 473-476

VISSER 'T HOOFT, W. A.

+*The Kingship of Christ* reviewed by Henry Sloane Coffin 2 (1948): 379-381

The Pressure of Our Common Calling reviewed by Cecil Thompson 14 (1960): 498-499

The Renewal of the Church reviewed by Ansley C. Moore 12 (1958): 368

VOEGELIN, ERIC

+*Order and History: Volume One, Israel and Revelation* reviewed by Henry S. Gehman 12 (1958): 318-321

VOELKEL, ROBERT T.

The Shape of the Theological Task reviewed by Jack Verheyden 23 (1969): 355-356

VOGELS, WALTER

Reading and Preaching the Bible: A New Semiotic Approach reviewed by Thomas W. Currie, III 41 (1987): 329-332

VOGT, V. OGDEN

Cult and Culture: A Study of Religion and American Culture reviewed by David Wesley Soper 6 (1952): 378-379

VOLLMER, JOCHEN

Geschichtliche Rückblicke und Motive in der Prophetie des Amos, Hosea und Jesaja reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 26 (1972): 229-230

VON ALLMEN, JEAN-JACQUES

The Lord's Supper reviewed by Joseph A. Grassi 25 (1971): 240-242

Preaching and Congregation reviewed by Ray Summers 17 (1963): 354

VON ALLMEN, JEAN-JACQUES, editor

+*A Companion to the Bible* reviewed by Robert C. Dentan 13 (1959): 209-211

VON BALTHASAR, HANS URS

+*A Theology of History* reviewed by Carl Michalson 18 (1964): 82-84

VON CAMPENHAUSEN, HANS

Ecclesiastical Authority and Spiritual Power in the Church of the First Three Centuries reviewed by Abraham J. Malherbe 24 (1970): 268

Tradition and Life in the Church: Essays and Lectures on Church History reviewed by William R. Schoedel 23 (1969): 493-495

VON GRUENINGEN, JOHN PAUL

Toward a Christian Philosophy of Education, A Symposium reviewed by Hunter B. Blakely 12 (1958): 121-122

VON HOFMANN, J.C.K.

+*Interpreting the Bible* reviewed by James L. Mays 14 (1960): 211-214

VON LOEWENICH, WALTHER

+*Luther's Theology of the Cross* reviewed by David C. Steinmetz 31 (1977): 305-307

- +*Martin Luther: The Man and His Work* reviewed by James Arne Nestingen 42 (1988): 305-307
- VON RAD, GERHARD**, see **RAD, GERHARD VON**
- VÖÖBUS, ARTHUR, and H. GRADY DAVIS**
The Gospels in Study and Preaching reviewed by Don M. Wardlaw 21 (1967): 248-249
- VOS, GEERHARDUS**
The Pauline Eschatology reviewed by Charles F. McRae 7 (1953): 112-114
The Teaching of the Epistle to the Hebrews reviewed by Samuel A. Cartledge 10 (1956): 478
- VOS, JOHANNES Slijk**
Traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zur Paulinischen Pneumatologie reviewed by Robert Kysar 29 (1975): 98-100
- VRIEZEN, TH. C.**
 +*An Outline of Old Testament Theology* reviewed by Jacob M. Myers 13 (1959): 333-336
The Religion of Ancient Israel reviewed by Delbert Hillers 23 (1969): 237-238
- WACH, JOACHIM**
Sociology of Religion reviewed by Thomas Hancock Grafton 13 (1959): 371-372
 +*Types of Religious Experience, Christian and Non-Christian* reviewed by Edward J. Jurji 6 (1952): 360-363
- WADDAMS, HERBERT**
A New Introduction to Moral Theology reviewed by T. B. Maston 20 (1966): 495-496
- WAGENKNECHT, EDWARD, editor**
The Story of Jesus in the World's Literature reviewed by W. L. Carson 1 (1947): 404
- WAGNER, ALVIN EDWARD, and W. GUSTAVE POLACK**
The Seven Ways of Sorrow: A Collection of Lenten Sermons reviewed by James S. Albertson 4 (1950): 252
- WAGNER, GÜNTER, editor**
John and 1, 2, 3, John reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 43 (1989): 104
Luke and Acts reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 40 (1986): 436-438
Matthew and Mark reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 39 (1985): 200-202
- WAGNER, VOLKER**
Rechtsätze in gebundener Sprache und Rechtsatzreihen im israelitischen Recht: Ein Beitrag zur Gattungsforschung reviewed by John Bright 28 (1974): 230-233
- WAHL, JEAN**
A Short History of Existentialism reviewed by Felix B. Gear 4 (1950): 107
- WAHLSTROM, ERIC H.**
 +*The New Life in Christ* reviewed by Holmes Rolston 5 (1951): 358-359
- WAINWRIGHT, ARTHUR W.**
Mysterious Apocalypse: Interpreting the Book of Revelation reviewed by Pablo Richard 49 (1995): 319-322

WALASKAY, PAUL W.

'And so we came to Rome': The Political Perspective of St. Luke reviewed by David P. Moessner 39 (1985): 318-320

WALKER, G.S.M.

The Growing Storm: Sketches of Church History from A.D. 600 to A.D. 1350 reviewed by Ernest Cassara 17 (1963): 366-367

WALKER, WILLIAM O., JR., editor

The Relationships Among the Gospels: An Interdisciplinary Dialogue reviewed by D. Moody Smith 34 (1980): 106-107

WALKER, WILLISTON

A History of the Christian Church reviewed by F. A. Norwood 14 (1960): 236-238

WALLACE, MARK I.

The Second Naiveté: Barth, Ricoeur, and the New Yale Theology reviewed by Lee C. Barrett, III 47 (1993): 98-99

WALLACE, RONALD S.

Calvin's Doctrine of the Christian Life reviewed by K. J. Foreman 15 (1961): 226-227

Calvin's Doctrine of the Word and Sacraments 12 (1958) 501-502

The Gospel Miracles: Studies in Matthew, Mark, and Luke reviewed by John B. Evans 16 (1962): 240

WALLIS, LOUIS

The Bible and Modern Belief reviewed by John Bright 4 (1950): 374-376

Young People's Hebrew History 8 (1954): 486

WALSH, CHAD

C. S. Lewis, Apostle to the Skeptics 4 (1950): 118

WALSH, CHAD, and ERIC MONTIZAMBERT

Faith and Behavior: Christian Answers to Moral Problems reviewed by Rachel Henderlite 9 (1955): 494-495

WALSH, J.P.M.

The Mighty From Their Thrones: Power in the Biblical Tradition reviewed by Ronald D. Witherup 43 (1989): 218-219; 420-422

WALSH, MICHAEL

The Triumph of the Meek: Why Early Christianity Succeeded reviewed by Rebecca H. Weaver 42 (1988): 214-216

WALSH, WILLIAM THOMAS

Saint Peter, the Apostle 3 (1949): 366-368

WALTERS, CARL, JR.

I, Mark: A Personal Encounter reviewed by Werner H. Kelber 35 (1981): 432-434

WALTHER, JAMES ARTHUR

New Testament Greek Workbook: An Inductive Study of the Complete Text of the Gospel of John reviewed by Vernon H. Kooy 21 (1967): 246-247

WALZER, MICHAEL

Interpretation and Social Criticism reviewed by Richard S. Dietrich 42 (1988): 310-311

WANAMAKER, CHARLES A.

The Epistles to the Thessalonians: A Commentary on the Greek Text reviewed by David M. Blair 46 (1992): 413-414

WAND, J.W.C.

What St. Paul Really Said reviewed by Robert C. Tannehill 24 (1970): 411-412

WAND, WILLIAM

Christianity: A Historical Religion? reviewed by Richard H. Hiers 27 (1973): 232-234

WANKE, GÜNTHER

Untersuchungen zur sogenannten Baruchsschrift reviewed by John Bright 26 (1972): 232

WANSBROUGH, HENRY, editor

Jesus and the Oral Gospel Tradition reviewed by John Dominic Crossan 47 (1993): 310

The New Jerusalem Bible reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 40 (1986): 436-438

WARD, JAMES M.

Hosea: A Theological Commentary reviewed by Arnold B. Rhodes 21 (1967): 492-493

WARD, RONALD A.

The Gospel of John reviewed by Edgar W. Boss 17 (1963): 348-350

WARD, WILLIAM B.

Out of the Whirlwind: Answers to the Problem of Suffering from the Book of Job reviewed by D. P. McGeachy, Jr. 13 (1959): 502

WARDLOW, DON M., editor

Preaching Biblically reviewed by David H. Sutton 39 (1985): 218-219

WARFIELD, BENJAMIN B.

Biblical and Theological Studies 6 (1952): 474

The Inspiration and Authority of the Bible reviewed by Andrew K. Rule 4 (1950): 104-106

WATERMAN, LEROY

The Religion of Jesus reviewed by Lyle O. Bristol 7 (1953): 252

+*The Song of Songs Translated and Interpreted as a Dramatic Poem* 2 (1948): 368-371

WATTS, ALAN W.

Behold the Spirit reviewed by Cecil V. Crabbe 2 (1948): 267-268

WATTS, HAROLD H.

+*The Modern Reader's Guide to the Bible* reviewed by Julian Price Love 4 (1950): 358-359

WATTS, JAMES W.

Psalms and Story: Inset Hymns in Hebrew Narrative reviewed by James Luther Mays 48 (1994): 196-198

WATTS, JOHN D. W.

Isaiah 1-33 reviewed by J. Clinton McCann, Jr. 41 (1987): 92-93

Vision and Prophecy in Amos reviewed by Otto J. Baab 13 (1959): 223-224

WEAD, DAVID W.

The Literary Devices in John's Gospel reviewed by D. Moody Smith, Jr. 26
(1972): 119-120

WEATHERHEAD, LESLIE

+*Psychology, Religion and Healing: A critical study of all the non-physical methods of healing...* reviewed by W. M. Thompson 7 (1953): 104-105

WEATHERSPOON, JESSE BURTON

Sent Forth to Preach, Studies in Apostolic Preaching reviewed by Holmes Rolston 9 (1955): 229-230

WEAVER, DOROTHY JEAN

Matthew's Missionary Discourse: A Literary Critical Analysis reviewed by Abraham Terian 45 (1991): 422-424

WEBB, BARRY G.

The Book of the Judges: An Integrated Reading reviewed by Charles Mabee 43
(1989): 88-90

WEBB, LANCE

Conquering the Seven Deadly Sins reviewed by Kenneth G. Phifer 9 (1955): 502

WEBB, ROBERT ALEXANDER

The Reformed Doctrine of Adoption reviewed by James E. Cousar 4 (1950): 234-236

WEBBER, GEORGE

God's Colony in Man's World reviewed by F. Sydney Anderson, Jr. 15 (1961): 115

WEBER, HANS-RUEDI

The Cross: Tradition and Interpretation reviewed by Robert H. Smith 34 (1980): 212-213

WEBER, MAX

Politics as a Vocation reviewed by Donald W. Shriver, Jr. 20 (1966): 249-250

WEBSTER, J. B., editor

Eberhard Jüngel: Theological Essays reviewed by Daniel L. Migliore 45 (1991): 94-96

WEDDERBURN, A.J.M.

Baptism and Resurrection: Studies in Pauline Theology against Its Graeco-Roman Background reviewed by Richard P. Carlson 44 (1990): 94-96

WEDDERBURN, A.J.M., editor

Paul and Jesus: Collected Essays reviewed by R. David Kaylor 45 (1991): 198-200

WEDEL, THEODORE O.

The Gospel in a Strange New World reviewed by Merrill R. Abbey 19 (1965): 494-496

The Pulpit Rediscovered Theology reviewed by Ben L. Rose 11 (1957): 378

WEEDEN, THEODORE J.

Mark Traditions in Conflict reviewed by James P. Martin 26 (1972): 361-362

WEGER, KARL-HEINZ

Karl Rahner: An Introduction to His Theology reviewed by Carl J. Peter 36
(1982): 106

WEI, FRANCIS C. M.

The Spirit of Chinese Culture reviewed by Frank W. Price 1 (1947): 534-535

WEIGEL, GUSTAVE

Catholic Theology in Dialogue reviewed by David W. Hay 17 (1963): 108-110

WEIGLE, LUTHER A.

The English New Testament: From Tyndale to the Revised Standard Version
reviewed by Henry W. Mack 4 (1950): 101-102

WEINBERG, JOEL

The Citizen-Temple Community reviewed by Mark A. Throntveit 48 (1994): 302

WEINFELD, MOSHE

Deuteronomy 1-11: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary
reviewed by Dennis T. Olson 47 (1993): 309

WEINGREEN, J.

Introduction to the Critical Study of the Text of the Hebrew Bible reviewed by
Kevin G. O'Connell 38 (1984): 313-316

WEISER, ARTUR

+*The Old Testament: Its Formation and Development* reviewed by James H.
Gailey 16 (1962): 470-472

+*The Psalms, A Commentary* reviewed by Arnold B. Rhodes 18 (1964): 209-212

WEISS, HEROLD

Paul of Tarsus: His Gospel and Life reviewed by Marion L. Soards 42 (1988):
204-206

WEISS, JOHANNES

Jesus' Proclamation of the Kingdom of God reviewed by Amos N. Wilder 26
(1972): 237-238

WEISS, PAUL

+*Man's Freedom* reviewed by T.S.K. Scott-Craig 5 (1951): 108-110

WELCH, ADAM C.

+*Kings and Prophets of Israel* reviewed by James H. Gailey 7 (1953): 97-98

WELCH, CLAUDE

+*In This Name: The Doctrine of the Trinity in Contemporary Theology* reviewed
by Nels F. S. Ferré 7 (1953): 353-356

+*Protestant Thought in the Nineteenth Century, Volume I, 1799-1870* reviewed by
Philip Hefner 27 (1973): 212-216

+*The Reality of the Church* reviewed by Mack B. Stokes 13 (1959): 472-474

WELCH, CLAUDE, editor and translator

God and Incarnation in Mid-Nineteenth-Century German Theology reviewed by
James E. Will 20 (1966): 487-488

WELLS, ALBERT N.

The Christian Message in a Scientific Age reviewed by R. Eugene Gilmore 17
(1963): 356-357

Pascal's Recovery of Man's Wholeness reviewed by Vernon W. Couillard 20
(1966): 118-119

WELLS, RONALD A.

History Through the Eyes of Faith: Western Civilization and the Kingdom of God
reviewed by Timothy J. Wengert 45 (1991): 102-104

WENGER, JOHN CHRISTIAN

Introduction to Theology reviewed by Felix B. Gear 9 (1955): 236

WENGER, JOHN CHRISTIAN, editor

The Complete Writings of Menno Simons c. 1946-1561 10 (1956): 501

WENGST, CLAUS

Pax Romana and the Peace of Jesus Christ reviewed by Walter E. Pilgrim 43 (1989): 318-320

WENHAM, GORDON J.

The Book of Leviticus reviewed by Robert B. Coote 35 (1981): 423

WENTZ, ABDEL ROSS

Luther's Works, Vol. 36: Word and Sacrament II 14 (1960): 375-376

WENTZ, FREDERICK K.

The Times Test the Church reviewed by B. Frank Hall 11 (1957): 251

WERNBERG-MOLLER, P.

The Manual of Discipline reviewed by John Bright 12 (1958): 481-482

WERNECKE, HERBERT W.

The Book of Revelation Speaks to Us 9 (1955): 231

WERNER, ERIC

The Sacred Bridge: The Interdependence of Liturgy and Music in Synagogue and Church during the First Millenium reviewed by James R. Sydnor 14 (1960): 490

WERNER, MARTIN

The Formation of Christian Dogma: An Historical Study of its Problem reviewed by Martin Anton Schmidt 14 (1960): 102-104

WERTHEIMER, MAX

Productive Thinking reviewed by D. Maurice Allan 1 (1947): 109

WEST, CHARLES C.

+Communism and the Theologians: Study of an Encounter reviewed by James M. Gustafson 13 (1959): 345-348

Outside the Camp: The Christian and the World 14 (1960): 500-501

WEST, R. FREDERICK

Light Beyond Shadows: A Minister and Mental Health 14 (1960): 491

WESTERHOLM, STEPHEN

Israel's Law and the Church's Faith: Paul and His Recent Interpreters reviewed by Robert G. Hall 44 (1990): 96

WESTERMANN, CLAUS

Basic Forms of Prophetic Speech 22 (1968): 121-122

Blessing in the Bible and the Life of the Church reviewed by Katharine Doob Sakenfeld 34 (1980): 103-104

Creation reviewed by Lynn Clapham 30 (1976): 316-318

Elements of Old Testament Theology reviewed by Helen C. O'Neill 37 (1983): 414

+Genesis reviewed by John Bright 31 (1977): 83-86

Genesis 12-36 reviewed by James Luther Mays 41 (1987): 197

Genesis 37-50 reviewed by James Luther Mays 41 (1987): 197

- +*Grundformen prophetischer Rede* reviewed by Waldemar Janzen 19 (1965): 345-348
- Handbook to the New Testament* reviewed by James P. Martin 24 (1970): 392-397
- +*Isaiah 40-66: A Commentary* reviewed by Philip B. Harner 24 (1970): 102-105
- The Parables of Jesus in the Light of the Old Testament* reviewed by Roy A. Harrisville III 46 (1992): 324
- The Praise of God in the Psalms* reviewed by John V. Halvorson 21 (1967): 209-210
- The Promise to the Fathers: Studies on the Patriarchal Narratives* reviewed by Terrence E. Fretheim 35 (1981): 197-198
- Prophetic Oracles of Salvation in the Old Testament* reviewed by John M. Bracke 47 (1993): 193
- A Thousand Years and a Day* reviewed by Howard T. Kuist 17 (1963): 212-214
- What Does the Old Testament Say About God?* reviewed by James Limburg 34 (1980): 196
- WESTERMANN, CLAUS, editor**
- +*Essays on Old Testament Hermeneutics* reviewed by Walter Harrelson 18 (1964): 482-485
- WHALE, JOHN S.**
- Christian Reunion: Historic Divisions Reconsidered* reviewed by William Jerry Boney 26 (1972): 373-374
- +*The Protestant Tradition* reviewed by Paul J. Schwab 10 (1956): 361-363
- Victor and Victim: The Christian Doctrine of Redemption* reviewed by Vernon W. Couillard 15 (1961): 220
- WHALLON, WILLIAM**
- Formula, Character, and Context* reviewed by Patrick D. Miller, Jr. 24 (1970): 391-392
- WHEAT, LEONARD F.**
- Paul Tillich's Dialectical Humanism: Unmasking the God above God* reviewed by William H. Becker 27 (1973): 241-244
- WHEDBEE, J. WILLIAM**
- +*Isaiah and Wisdom* reviewed by J. L. Crenshaw 26 (1972): 74-77
- WHEELER, BARBARA G., and EDWARD FARLEY, editors**
- Shifting Boundaries: Contextual Approaches to the Structure of Theological Education* reviewed by James H. Evans, Jr. 47 (1993): 438
- WHEELER, J. CLYDE**
- Claim These Victories* reviewed by Roswell Long 10 (1956): 498
- WHISTON, CHARLES FRANCIS**
- Teach Us to Pray: A Study of Distinctively Christian Praying* 4 (1950): 252
- WHITE, JAMES F.**
- A Brief History of Christian Worship* reviewed by J. Frederick Holper 48 (1994): 334-335
- The Cambridge Movement: The Ecclesiologists and the Gothic Revival* reviewed by V. Nelle Bellamy 18 (1964): 242-243

Protestant Worship: Traditions in Transition reviewed by Donald K. McKim 45
(1991): 322-324

WHITE, JOHN LEE

+*The Form and Function of the Body of the Greek Letter* reviewed by Karl Paul
Donfried 29 (1975): 427-431

WHITE, MORTON

Religion, Politics, and the Higher Learning: A Collection of Essays reviewed by
C. Eugene Conover 14 (1960): 120

WHITE, R.E.O.

The Biblical Doctrine of Initiation reviewed by Leon McDill Allison 15 (1961):
100-102

WHITE, VICTOR

God, the Unknown reviewed by Norman V. Hope 11 (1957): 235-236

WHITELAM, KEITH W.

The Just King: Monarchical Judicial Authority in Ancient Israel reviewed by Carl
Graesser, Jr. 35 (1981): 308-310

WHITELEY, D.E.H.

The Theology of St. Paul reviewed by Charles E. Carlston 19 (1965): 240-242

WHITLEY, CHARLES FRANCES

The Exilic Age reviewed by Robert H. Boyd 13 (1959): 360-362

WHITLEY, ELIZABETH

Plain Mr. Knox reviewed by Frank Baker 17 (1963): 225-226

WHITLEY, OLIVER READ

Trumpet Call of Reformation 14 (1960): 238-239

WHITMAN, HOWARD

A Reporter in Search of God reviewed by Roswell Long 7 (1953): 380

WHITTAKER, MOLLY

Jews & Christians: Graeco-Roman Views reviewed by Jack Dean Kingsbury 42
(1988): 105-106

WHYBRAY, R. N.

The Book of Proverbs reviewed by R.B.Y. Scott 27 (1973): 368

The Heavenly Counsellor in Isaiah xl 13-14 reviewed by Lynn Clapham 26
(1972): 354-355

The Making of the Pentateuch: A Methodological Study reviewed by Gerald E.
Gerbrandt 42 (1988): 308-310

Thanksgiving for a Liberated Prophet: An Interpretation of Isaiah 53 reviewed by
Richard Nelson 33 (1979): 316

WICKS, ROBERT R.

+*What Is a Man* reviewed by Wallace M. Alston 2 (1948): 251-253

WIDGERY, ALBAN G.

What Is Religion? reviewed by Kendig Brubaker Cully 8 (1954): 371

WIEMAN, HENRY NELSON

+*The Directive in History* reviewed by Kenneth J. Foreman, Sr. 4 (1950): 98-99

Intellectual Foundation of Faith reviewed by T. A. Kantonen 16 (1962): 345-348

+*Religious Inquiry: Some Explorations* reviewed by W. Creighton Peden 23
(1969): 337-339

- +*Religious Liberals Reply* reviewed by Paul L. Garber 2 (1948): 112-115
 +*The Source of Human Good* reviewed by John Newton Thomas 1 (1947): 93-96
- WIEST, WALTER E., and ELWYN A. SMITH**
 +*Ethics in Ministry: A Guide for the Professional* reviewed by Joseph L. Allen 45 (1991): 406-414
- WIJNGAARDS, JOHN**
The Spirit in John reviewed by Frances Taylor Gench 44 (1990): 315
- WILBURN, RALPH G.**
The Prophetic Voice in Protestant Christianity reviewed by Paul Leslie Garber 11 (1957): 364
- WILD, JOHN**
 +*Human Freedom and Social Order: An Essay in Christian Philosophy* reviewed by Walter M. Horton 14 (1960): 209-211
- WILDBERGER, HANS**
Jahwes Eigentumsvolk reviewed by Brevard S. Childs 15 (1961): 206-207
 +*Jesaja* reviewed by John Bright 30 (1976): 308-311
- WILDER, AMOS N.**
The Bible and the Literary Critic reviewed by David L. Bartlett 47 (1993): 94
 +*The Language of the Gospel: Early Christian Rhetoric* reviewed by Harvey K. McArthur 18 (1964): 479-482
Modern Poetry and the Christian Tradition: A Study in the Relation of Christianity to Culture reviewed by John M. Walker, Jr. 6 (1952): 502-503
 +*New Testament Faith for Today* reviewed by Lyle O. Bristol 10 (1956): 215-217
The New Voice: Religion, Literature, Hermeneutics reviewed by Richard W. Noland 26 (1972): 114-116
Otherworldliness and the New Testament reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 9 (1955): 489
- WILES, GORDON P.**
Paul's Intercessory Prayers. The Significance of the Intercessory Prayer Passages in the Letters of St. Paul reviewed by Norman R. Petersen 29 (1975): 440
- WILKEN, ROBERT L.**
The Christians as the Romans Saw Them reviewed by Paul J. Achtemeier 40 (1986): 219-220
- WILKEN, ROBERT L., editor**
Aspects of Wisdom in Judaism and Early Christianity reviewed by M. Jack Suggs 31 (1977): 206-207
- WILLI-PLEIN, INA**
Vorformen der Schriftexegese innerhalb des Alten Testaments reviewed by J. Kenneth Kuntz 26 (1972): 477-478
- WILLIAMS, COLIN**
Faith in a Secular Age reviewed by Larry Shiner 21 (1967): 375-377
- WILLIAMS, C.S.C.**
Alterations to the Text of the Synoptic Gospels and Acts 7 (1953): 244
A Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles 12 (1958): 348-349
- WILLIAMS, DANIEL DAY**
 +*God's Grace and Man's Hope* reviewed by Paul L. Garber 3 (1949): 488-490

+*What Present-Day Theologians Are Thinking* reviewed by Robert McAfee
Brown 7 (1953): 237-239

WILLIAMS, GEORGE H., and ANGEL M. MERGAL, editors

Spiritual and Anabaptist Writers reviewed by Dean G. McKee 12 (1958): 111-112

WILLIAMS, J. PAUL

What Americans Believe and How They Worship reviewed by Ernest Trice
Thompson 7 (1953): 124

WILLIAMS, J. RODMAN

+*Contemporary Existentialism and Christian Faith* reviewed by James E. Sellers
20 (1966): 242-244

WILLIAMS, JAMES G.

+*The Bible, Violence, and the Sacred: Liberation from the Myth of Sanctioned Violence* reviewed by Charles Mabee 47 (1993): 184-186

WILLIAMS, JAY G.

Ten Words of Freedom: An Introduction to the Faith of Israel reviewed by
Robert G. Boling 26 (1972): 90-91

WILLIAMS, JOHN A.

+*Great Religions of Modern Man: Islam* reviewed by J. Calvin Keene 17 (1963):
492-495

WILLIAMS, ROBERT T.

Schleiermacher the Theologian reviewed by Donald G. Dawe 34 (1980): 108-109

WILLIAMS, TREVOR

Form and Vitality in the World and God: A Christian Perspective reviewed by
Charles M. Wood 40 (1986): 432-434

WILLIAMS, WALTER G.

The Books of the Law reviewed by Donald G. Miller 1 (1947): 100

The Prophets—Pioneering to Christianity reviewed by Chas. F. McRae 10 (1956):
476-478

WILLIAMSON, H.G.M.

Ezra and Nehemiah reviewed by David Gerald Hagstrom 43 (1989): 197-198

Ezra, Nehemiah reviewed by Mark A. Throntveit 41 (1987): 89-92

WILLIAMSON, LAMAR

Ishaku: An African Christian Between Two Worlds reviewed by Balmer H. Kelly
48 (1994): 108-110

+*Mark* reviewed by Robert Smith 39 (1985): 75-78

WILLIMON, WILLIAM H.

Preaching About Conflict in the Local Church reviewed by Charles L. Campbell
43 (1989): 212-214

WILLOUGHBY, H. R., editor

+*The Study of the Bible Today and Tomorrow* reviewed by John Bright 2 (1948):
234-236

WILSON, P. W.

General Evangeline Booth of the Salvation Army reviewed by Robert W. Miles 4
(1950): 244

WILSON, ROBERT MCLEAN

+*Gnosis and the New Testament* reviewed by Norman Petersen 23 (1969): 224-228

The Gospel of Philip, Translated from the Coptic Text, with Introduction and Commentary reviewed by Jack Finegan 17 (1963): 345-346

WILSON, ROBERT R.

+*Prophecy and Society in Ancient Israel* reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 35 (1981): 290-293

Sociological Approaches to the Old Testament reviewed by Burke O. Long 40 (1986): 81

WILSON, STEPHEN G.

The Gentiles and the Gentile Mission in Luke-Acts reviewed by Ben F. Meyer 30 (1976): 100-102

Luke and the Law reviewed by Robert C. Tannehill 39 (1985): 428-430

WILSON, WILLIAM E.

Essential Christianity reviewed by John D. McLeod, Jr. 9 (1955): 234-235

WINCHESTER, OLIVE M.

Crisis Experiences in the Greek New Testament: An Investigation of the Evidences for the Definite, Miraculous Experiences of Regeneration and Sanctification as Found in the Greek New Testament... 9 (1955): 121-122

WIND, JAMES P., RUSSELL BURCK, PAUL CAMENISCH, and DENNIS P.

MCCANN, editors

Clergy Ethics in a Changing Society: Mapping the Terrain reviewed by Joseph L. Allen 47 (1993): 217

WINDELAND, WILHELM

A History of Philosophy reviewed by Peter A. Bertocci 13 (1959): 372-373

WINDISCH, HANS

+*The Meaning of the Sermon on the Mount* reviewed by Floyd V. Filson 5 (1951): 353-355

WINGREN, GUSTAF

+*Creation and Law* reviewed by Mack B. Stokes 16 (1962): 314-317

An Exodus Theology: Einar Billing and the Development of Modern Swedish Theology reviewed by Nels F. S. Ferré 24 (1970): 407-408

The Flight from Creation reviewed by H. Paul Santmire 26 (1972): 368-372

+*Gospel and Church* reviewed by Robert H. Bryant 20 (1966): 84-86

Luther on Vocation reviewed by Norman V. Hope 12 (1958): 110-111

WINK, WALTER

+*The Bible in Human Transformation: Toward a New Paradigm for Biblical Study* reviewed by John Reumann 29 (1975): 305-308

Unmasking the Powers: The Invisible Forces That Determine Human Existence reviewed by Frank J. Matera 41 (1987): 210-212

WINKWORTH, SUZANNA, translator

Theologica Germanica 4 (1950): 110-111

WINN, ALBERT CURRY

The Acts of the Apostles reviewed by Edward P. Blair 16 (1962): 118-120

Ain't Gonna Study War No More: Biblical Ambiguity and the Abolition of War
reviewed by Willard M. Swartley 49 (1995): 322-324

A Christian Primer: The Prayer, the Creed, the Commandments reviewed by
Pamela A. Moeller 45 (1991): 330

WINNETT, FRED V., and WILLIAM L. REED

The Excavations at Dibon (Dhibân) in Moab, Parts I and II reviewed by Joseph
A. Callaway 20 (1966): 359-360

WINSLOW, OLA ELIZABETH

Meetinghouse Hill, 1630-1783 reviewed by Robert Hastings Nichols 7 (1953):
374-375

WINTER, GIBSON

*The Suburban Captivity of the Churches and the Prospects of Their Renewal to
Serve the Whole Life of the Emerging Metropolis* reviewed by C. Morton
Hanna 16 (1962): 116

WINTER, PAUL

+*On the Trial of Jesus* reviewed by Jack Finegan 16 (1962): 102-104

WINWARD, STEPHEN

A Guide to the Prophets reviewed by A. Joseph Everson 25 (1971): 215-216

WIRE, ANTOINETTE CLARK

The Corinthian Women Prophets: A Reconstruction Through Paul's Rhetoric
reviewed by Beverly R. Gaventa 46 (1992): 412-413

WISE, CARROLL A.

Psychiatry and the Bible reviewed by Charles E. S. Kraemer 10 (1956): 496-497

WISEMAN, DONALD J.

Illustrations from Biblical Archaeology reviewed by Charles F. McRae 14 (1960):
215-216

WISLOFF, FREDRIK

I Believe in the Holy Spirit reviewed by Cecil V. Crabb 4 (1950): 501-502

WITCUTT, W. P.

+*The Rise and Fall of the Individual* reviewed by Donald G. Bloesch 13 (1959):
219-221

WITHERINGTON, BEN, III

The Christology of Jesus reviewed by Charles B. Cousar 46 (1992): 324-326

WOGAMAN, J. PHILIP

Christian Moral Judgment reviewed by Paul Jersild 45 (1991): 104-106

WOLF, WILLIAM J.

+*Man's Knowledge of God* reviewed by Harris Franklin Rall 9 (1955): 467-468
No Cross, No Crown, A Study of the Atonement reviewed by John Frederick
Jansen 11 (1957): 355-356

WOLFF, HANS WALTER

Amos the Prophet: The Man and His Background reviewed by Mark Hillmer 28
(1974): 358-359
+*Anthropologie des Alten Testament* reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 28 (1974):
344-347
Anthropology of the Old Testament reviewed by Terence E. Fretheim 30 (1976):
202-204

A Commentary on the Book of the Prophet Hosea reviewed by W. Sibley Towner 30 (1976): 423-426

+*Commentary on the Books of the Prophets Joel and Amos* reviewed by J. Randolph Taylor 36 (1982): 382-386

Confrontations with Prophets reviewed by John M. Bracke 39 (1985): 193-194

Die Stunde des Amos reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 24 (1970): 522-524

+*Dodekapropheton 1: Hosea* reviewed by John Bright 17 (1963): 79-81

+*Dodekapropheton 2: Amos* reviewed by John Bright 25 (1971): 355-358; 22 (1968): 371

Dodekapropheton: Joel reviewed by John Bright 19 (1965): 102-103

Gesammelte Studien zum Alten Testament reviewed by John Boone Trotti 21 (1967): 221-222

Haggai: A Commentary reviewed by Roddy L. Braun 44 (1990): 307

Joel and Amos. A Commentary on the Books of the Prophets Joel and Amos reviewed by James L. Mays 32 (1978): 314-316

Micah: A Commentary reviewed by David Gerald Hagstrom 45 (1991): 307

Micah the Prophet reviewed by Ronald M. Hals 36 (1982): 312

The Old Testament: A Guide to Its Writings reviewed by Paul L. Redditt 28 (1974): 471-474

Old Testament and Christian Preaching reviewed by Thomas W. Currie III 41 (1987): 329-332

WOLFSON, HARRY AUSTRYN

+*The Philosophy of the Church Fathers, Vol. I* reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 11 (1957): 477-479

Religious Philosophy: A Group of Essays reviewed by T.S.K. Scott-Craig 17 (1963): 240

WOOD, A. SKEVINGTON

The Inextinguishable Blaze: Spiritual Renewal and Advance in the 18th Century reviewed by Robert A. Baker 17 (1963): 238

WOOD, ERNEST

The Great Systems of Yoga reviewed by Edward J. Jurji 8 (1954): 494-495

WOOD, JAMES D.

The Interpretation of the Bible reviewed by Gaius Jackson Slosser 13 (1959): 250

WORLD STUDENT CHRISTIAN FEDERATION

History's Lessons for Tomorrow's Missions: Milestones in the History of Missionary Thinking reviewed by James E. Bear 15 (1961): 236

WORLEY, ROBERT C.

Preaching and Teaching in the Earliest Church reviewed by Neely Dixon McCarter

WOUK, HERMAN

This is My God reviewed by Ben Siegel 14 (1960): 235-236

WREN, BRIAN

What Language Shall I Borrow? God-Talk in Worship; A Male Response to Feminist Theology reviewed by Norman C. Theiss 45 (1991): 106-108

WRIGHT, ADDISON G.

+*Apropos a Definition of Midrash* reviewed by Roger Le Déaut 25 (1971): 259-282

WRIGHT, CHRISTOPHER J. H.

God's People in God's Land: Family, Land, and Property in the Old Testament reviewed by Robert Gnuse 46 (1992): 314-316

WRIGHT, G. ERNEST

+*Biblical Archaeology* reviewed by W. F. Albright 13 (1959): 107-109

The Book of Isaiah reviewed by Howard H. Cox 20 (1966): 104-105

+*The Old Testament Against Its Environment* reviewed by James H. Gailey, Jr. 5 (1951): 471-472

+*The Old Testament and Theology* reviewed by James A. Sanders 24 (1970): 359-368

+*The Rule of God: Essays in Biblical Theology* reviewed by Robert C. Dentan 14 (1960): 456-458

WRIGHT, G. ERNEST, editor

+*The Bible and the Ancient Near East* reviewed by James Muilenburg 16 (1962): 104-106

The Biblical Doctrine of Man in Society reviewed by Ashby Johnson 9 (1955): 230-231

WRIGHT, GEORGE ERNEST, and FLOYD VIVIAN FILSON, editors

The Westminster Historical Atlas reviewed by Albert Curry Winn 11 (1957): 223-224

WUELLNER, WILHELM H.

The Meaning of 'Fishers of Men' reviewed by Hans Dieter Betz 22 (1968): 352-353

WUEST, KENNETH S.

Acts Through Ephesians reviewed by Burton H. Throckmorton, Jr. 12 (1958): 484-485

Philippians Through the Revelation 14 (1960): 491-492

The Practical Use of the Greek New Testament 1 (1947): 276

Wuest's Expanded Translation of the Greek New Testament: Volume I: The Gospels reviewed by J. Carter Swaim 11 (1957): 345-346

WURTH, G. BRILLENBURG

Niebuhr reviewed by Albion Roy King 16 (1962): 234-238

WÜRTHEIN, ERNST

The Text of the Old Testament: An Introduction to Kittel—Kahle's Biblia Hebraica reviewed by J. Philip Hyatt 12 (1958): 331

The Text of the Old Testament reviewed by Ralph W. Klein 35 (1981): 88-89

WYCKOFF, D. CAMPBELL

The Gospel and Christian Education reviewed by William B. Kennedy 14 (1960): 489

The Task of Christian Education reviewed by David B. Walthall 9 (1955): 501

Theory and Design of Christian Education Curriculum reviewed by William B. Kennedy 16 (1962): 357-358

WYNBEEK, DAVID

David Brainerd, Beloved Yankee reviewed by Hugh M. Jansen, Jr. 17 (1963): 228-229

WYNN, JOHN CHARLES

Pastoral Ministries to Families reviewed by Stuart R. Oglesby 12 (1958): 364

WYNN, JOHN CHARLES, editor

Sermons on Marriage and Family Life: Teachings from Protestant Pulpits Concerning the Christian Home reviewed by D. P. McGeachy, Jr. 10 (1956): 497-498

WYON, OLIVE

The Altar Fire, Reflections on the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper 9 (1955): 238-239

WYSCHOGROD, EDITH

Saints and Postmodernism: Revisioning Moral Philosophy reviewed by A. K. M. Adam 46 (1992): 422

YAMAUCHI, EDWIN M.

Persia and the Bible reviewed by S. P. Brock 46 (1992): 100-102

YARBROUGH, O. LARRY

Not Like the Gentiles: Marriage Rules in the Letters of Paul reviewed by C. Thomas Rhyne 41 (1987): 206-208

YARNOLD, G. D.

Risen Indeed: Studies in the Lord's Resurrection reviewed by Royce Gordon Gruenler 14 (1960): 226-227

The Spiritual Crisis of the Scientific Age reviewed by David Wesley Soper 14 (1960): 233-234

YATES, KYLE M.

Preaching from the Psalms reviewed by E. D. Kerr 3 (1949): 231

YERKES, ROYDEN K.

+Sacrifice in Greek and Roman Religions and Early Judaism reviewed by Robert H. Boyd 8 (1954): 233-235

YINGER, J. MILTON

+Religion, Society and the Individual: An Introduction to the Sociology of Religion reviewed by Edward Leroy Long, Jr. 13 (1959): 342-345

YODER, JOHN H.

Karl Barth and the Problem of War reviewed by Robert T. Osborn 26 (1972): 112-114

YODER, PERRY B., and WILLARD M. SWARTLEY, editors

The Meaning of Peace: Biblical Studies reviewed by Hugh M. Humphrey 47 (1993): 436

YODER, SANFORD CALVIN

He Gave Some Prophets. The Old Testament Prophets and Their Message reviewed by E. Leslie Carlson 19 (1965): 376-377

Poetry of the Old Testament reviewed by James H. Gailey, Jr. 3 (1949): 231

YOUNG, BRAD H.

Jesus and His Jewish Parables: Rediscovering the Roots of Jesus' Teaching reviewed by John R. Donahue 44 (1990): 425

YOUNG, EDWARD J.

My Servants the Prophets reviewed by Robert F. Boyd 7 (1953): 365

+*The Prophecy of Daniel: A Commentary* reviewed by Henry S. Gehman 3 (1949): 477-480

Studies in Isaiah reviewed by J. Philip Hyatt 9 (1955): 372-373

YOUNG, FRANCES M.

The Making of the Creeds reviewed by M. Douglas Harper, Jr. 47 (1993): 100-102

Sacrifice and the Death of Christ reviewed by John E. Alsup 35 (1981): 92-94

YOUNG, HENRY JAMES

Hope in Process: A Theology of Social Pluralism reviewed by Samuel K. Roberts 46 (1992): 432

YOUNG, NORMAN

Creation, Creator, and Faith reviewed by Robert T. Osborn 33 (1979): 332

History and Existential Theology: The Role of History in the Thought of Rudolf Bultmann reviewed by John E. Burkhart 25 (1971): 233-234

YOUNG, RICHARD K., and ALBERT L. MEIBURG

Spiritual Therapy 14 (1960): 493

ZABRISKIE, ALEXANDER C.

Bishop Brent: Crusader for Christian Unity reviewed by R. M. Olton 2 (1948): 507

ZAHN, GORDON C.

German Catholics and Hitler's Wars reviewed by Ernest G. Schwiebert 17 (1963): 231-233

ZAHRNT, HEINZ

The Historical Jesus reviewed by Donald T. Rowlingson 17 (1963): 499-500

ZEITLIN, IRVING M.

Jesus and the Judaism of His Time reviewed by Anthony J. Saldarini 46 (1992): 84-86

ZEITLIN, SOLOMON, and SIDNEY TEDESCHE

The Second Book of Maccabees reviewed by John Bright 9 (1955): 224

ZERWICK, MAX

A Grammatical Analysis of the Greek New Testament reviewed by Paul J. Achtemeier 30 (1976): 210-211

ZIESLER, JOHN A.

The Meaning of Righteousness in Paul: A Linguistic and Theological Enquiry reviewed by Hans Dieter Betz 29 (1975): 94-96

Pauline Christianity reviewed by Richard S. Dietrich 39 (1985): 204

ZIMMERLI, WALTHER

A Commentary on the Book of the Prophet Ezekiel, Chapters 1-24 reviewed by James Luther Mays 34 (1980): 426-430

Erkenntnis Gottes nach dem Buche Ezechiel reviewed by Charles T. Fritsch 10 (1956): 368-370

+*Ezekiel* reviewed by John Bright 25 (1971): 195-197

Ezekiel reviewed by John Bright 11 (1957): 108-110

+*Ezekiel* 2 reviewed by Jon D. Levenson 38 (1984): 210-217

+*Old Testament Theology in Outline* reviewed by Walter Brueggemann 32
(1978): 416-419

Studien zur alttestamentlichen Theologie und Prophetie reviewed by Walter
Brueggemann 30 (1976): 88-90

ZIMMERMANN, FRANK

The Book of Tobit: An English Translation with Introduction and Commentary
reviewed by Robert T. Daniel 12 (1958): 480-481

ZUIDEMA, S. U.

Sartre reviewed by Albion Roy King 16 (1962) 234-238

ZUURDEEG, WILLEM F.

+*An Analytical Philosophy of Religion* reviewed by J. Harry Cotton 16 (1962):
106-109

ZWEMER, SAMUEL MARINUS

The Glory of the Empty Tomb reviewed by J. E. Cousar, Jr. 1 (1947): 525